

DOMINION OF CANADA
OFFICIAL REPORT
OF
DEBATES
HOUSE OF COMMONS

SECOND SESSION—EIGHTEENTH PARLIAMENT

January 14—April 10, 1937

1 GEORGE VI, 1937

IN THREE VOLUMES

Volume I: Pages 1-1038

Volume II: Pages 1039-2047

Volume III: Pages 2049-2951

INDEX VOLUME



OTTAWA
J. O. PATENAUDE, I.S.O.
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1937

HOUSE OF COMMONS
MEMBERS OF THE GOVERNMENT

OF THE

RIGHT HON. WILLIAM LYON MACKENZIE KING

(Sworn in, October 23, 1935.)

-
- Prime Minister, President of the Privy Council, Secretary of State for External Affairs, Right Hon. WILLIAM LYON MACKENZIE KING
- Member of the Administration and Minister without portfolio Hon. RAOUL DANDURAND, K.C., LL.B.
- Minister of Mines and Resources Hon. THOMAS ALEXANDER CRERAR
- Minister of Justice and Attorney General of Canada Hon. ERNEST LAPOINTE
- Minister of Public Works Hon. PIERRE JOSEPH ARTHUR CARDIN
- Minister of Finance Hon. CHARLES AVERY DUNNING
- Postmaster General Hon. JOHN CAMPBELL ELLIOTT
- Minister of Trade and Commerce Hon. WILLIAM DAUM EULER
- Secretary of State Hon. FERNAND RINFRET
- Minister of National Defence Hon. IAN ALISTAIR MACKENZIE
- Minister of Pensions and National Health . . Hon. CHARLES GAVAN POWER
- Minister of National Revenue Hon. JAMES LORIMER ILSLEY
- Minister of Fisheries Hon. JOSEPH ENOIL MICHAUD
- Minister of Labour Hon. NORMAN MCLEOD ROGERS
- Minister of Transport Hon. CLARENCE DECATUR HOWE
- Minister of Agriculture Hon. JAMES GARFIELD GARDINER

HOUSE OF COMMONS

Speaker HON. PIERRE-FRANÇOIS CASGRAIN, B.A., LL.M.,
K.C.

Deputy Speaker FREDERICK GEORGE SANDERSON.

Clerk of the House ARTHUR BEAUCHESNE, K.C., M.A., F.R.S.C.,
C.M.G., LL.D., DLitt.

Clerk Assistant THOMAS MUNRO FRASER, LL.B.

Sergeant-at-Arms. Major MILTON FOWLER GREGG, V.C., M.C.
and Bar.

Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms

Editor of Debates. EARL C. YOUNG.

Associate Editor of Debates F. W. S. GALBRAITH.

Editor of French Debates MARCEL GABARD.

Official Reporters of Debates:—

English: H. E. Oliver, T. S. Hubbard, E. L. Featherston, C. L. Empringham, G. H.
Playle, W. W. Buskard, P. H. Shelton.

French:—J. H. Mackay.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON OFFICIAL REPORT OF DEBATES

Messieurs: Esling, Finn, Gauthier, Hall, MacKinnon (Edmonton), McIntosh, McNevin
(Victoria, Ont.), *Marcil, Perley (Sir George), Pinard, Ryan.

Chairman: Mr. Jean-François Pouliot

* Died, January 29, 1937.

ALPHABETICAL LIST
OF THE
Members of the House of Commons

Second Session, Eighteenth Parliament

HON. PIERRE FRANÇOIS CASGRAIN, Speaker

AHEARN, THOMAS FRANKLIN—Ottawa West.	CASSELMAN, ARZA CLAIR—Grenville-Dundas.
ANDERSON, ALEXANDER JAMES—High Park.	CHEVRIER, LIONEL—Stormont.
BAKER, RICHARD LANGTON—Eglinton.	CHURCH, THOMAS LANGTON—Broadview.
BARBER, HARRY JAMES—Fraser Valley.	CLARK, STUART MURRAY—Essex South.
BARRY, JOHN PATRICK—Northumberland (N.B.)	CLARK, WILLIAM GEORGE—York-Sunbury.
BEAUBIEN, ARTHUR LUCIEN—Provencher.	CLARKE, HARRY GLADSTONE—Rosedale.
BEAUBIER, DAVID WILSON—Brandon.	CLEAVER, HUGHES—Halton.
BENNETT, RIGHT HON. RICHARD BEDFORD— Calgary West.	COCHRANE, KENNETH JUDSON—Cumberland.
BERTRAND, ELIE OSCAR—Prescott.	COLDWELL, MAJOR JAMES WILLIAM—Rosetown- Biggar.
BERTRAND, ERNEST—Laurier.	³ CÔTÉ, PIERRE EMILE—Bonaventure.
BETTS, FREDERICK CRONYN—London.	CRERAR, HON. THOMAS ALEXANDER—Churchill.
BLACK, DONALD ELMER—Châteauguay-Hunt- ingdon.	CRÈTE, J. ALPHIDA—St. Maurice-Laféche.
BLACK, MARTHA LOUISE—Yukon.	D
BLACKMORE, JOHN HORNE—Lethbridge.	DAMUDE, ARTHUR B.—Welland.
BLAIR, JOHN KNOX—Wellington North.	DAVIDSON, ROBERT GREIG—Stanstead.
BLAIS, FRANK—Chapleau.	DEACHMAN, ROBERT JOHN—Huron North.
BLANCHETTE, JOSEPH ADÉODAT—Compton.	DENIS, AZELLUS—St. Denis.
BOTHWELL, CHARLES EDWARD—Swift Current.	DESLAURIERS, HERMAS—St. Mary.
BOUCHARD, GEORGES—Kamouraska.	DONNELLY, THOMAS F.—Wood Mountain.
BOULANGER, OSCAR L.—Bellechasse.	DOUGLAS, THOMAS CLEMENT—Weyburn.
BRADETTE, JOSEPH ARTHUR—Cochrane.	DUBOIS, LUCIEN—Nicolet-Yamaska.
BRASSET, MAURICE—Gaspé.	DUBUC, JULIEN EDOUARD ALFRED—Chicoutimi
BROOKS, ALFRED JOHNSON—Royal.	DUFFUS, JOSEPH JAMES—Peterborough West.
BROWN, ALBERT A.—Hamilton East.	DUNNING, HON. CHARLES AVERY—Queens.
BRUNELLE, HERVÉ EDGAR—Champlain.	DUPUIS, VINCENT—Chambly-Rouville.
CAHAN, HON. CHARLES HAZLITT—St. Lawrence- St. George.	DUSSAULT, JOSEPH ETIENNE—Lévis.
CAMERON, CHARLES ALEXANDER—Hastings South.	EDWARDS, ALEXANDER MCKAY—Waterloo South
¹ CAMERON, DANIEL ALEXANDER—Cape Breton North-Victoria.	ELLIOTT, HON. JOHN CAMPBELL—Middlesex West.
² CAMPBELL, COLIN ALEXANDER—Frontenac- Addington.	ELLIOTT, OTTO BUCHANAN—Kindersley.
CARDIN, HON. P. J. ARTHUR—Richelieu-Ver- chères.	EMMERSON, HENRY READ—Westmorland.
CASGRAIN, HON. PIERRE-FRANÇOIS—Charlevoix- Saguenay.	ESLING, WILLIAM KEMBLE—Kootenay West.
	EULER, HON. WILLIAM DAUM—Waterloo North.
	EVANS, CHARLES ROBERT—Maple Creek.
	F
	FACTOR, SAMUEL—Spadina.
	FAFARD, J. FERNAND—Montmagny-L'Islet.
	FAIR, ROBERT—Battle River.

¹ Died: September 4, 1937.

² Resigned, September 28, 1937, to accept portfolio in Ontario cabinet.

³ Elected in by-election, March 22, 1937.

- FARQUHAR, THOMAS—Algoma East.
 FERGUSON, RORK SCOTT—Hastings-Peterborough.
 FERLAND, CHARLES EDOUARD—Joliette-l'Assomption-Montcalm.
 FERRON, J. EMILE—Berthier-Maskinongé.
 FINN, ROBERT EMMETT—Halifax.
 FISET, SIR EUGÈNE, KT.—Rimouski.
 FLEMING, HARRY RAYMOND—Humboldt.
 FONTAINE, TH. ADÉLARD—St. Hyacinthe-Bagot.
 FOURNIER, ALPHONSE—Hull.
 FOURNIER, SARTE—Maisonneuve-Rosemount.
 FRASER, WILLIAM ALEXANDER—Northumberland (Ont.).
 FURNISS, STEPHEN JOSEPH—Muskoka-Ontario.
 GARDINER, HON. JAMES GARFIELD—Assiniboia.
 GARIÉPY, WILFRID—Three Rivers.
 GAUTHIER, PIERRE—Portneuf.
 GROUARD, WILFRID—Drummond-Arthabaska.
 GLADSTONE, ROBERT WILLIAM—Wellington South.
 GLEN, JAMES ALLISON—Marquette.
 GOLDING, WILLIAM HENRY—Huron-Perth.
 GOSSELIN, LOUIS—Brome-Missisquoi.
 GOULET, ALFRED—Russell.
 GRANT, THOMAS VINCENT—Kings.
 GRAY, ROSS WILFRID—Lambton West.
 GRAYDON, GORDON—Peel.
 GREEN, HOWARD CHARLES—Vancouver South.
 HALL, WILLIAM SAMUEL—Edmonton East.
 HAMILTON, HENRY SIDNEY—Algoma West.
 HANSELL, ERNEST GEORGE—Macleod.
 HANSON, OLOF—Skeena.
 HARRIS, JOSEPH HENRY—Danforth.
 HARTIGAN, DAVID JAMES—Cape Breton South.
 HAYHURST, WILLIAM—Vegreville.
 HEAPS, ABRAHAM ALBERT—Winnipeg North.
 HILL, BURTON MAXWELL—Charlotte.
 HOWARD, CHARLES BENJAMIN—Sherbrooke.
 HOWDEN, JOHN POWER—St. Boniface.
 HOWE, HON. CLARENCE DECATUR—Port Arthur.
 HURTUBISE, JOSEPH RAOUL—Nipissing.
 HUSHION, WILLIAM JAMES—St. Ann.
 HYNDMAN, ALONZO BOWEN—Carleton.
 ILSLEY, HON. JAMES LORIMER—Digby-Annapolis-Kings.
 ISNOR, GORDON B—Halifax.
 JACOBS, SAMUEL WILLIAM—Cartier.
 JACQUES, NORMAN—Wetaskiwin
 JEAN, JOSEPH—Mercier
 JOHNSTON, CHARLES EDWARD—Bow River
 JOHNSTON, JOHN FREDERICK—Lake Centre
 KING, RIGHT HON. W. L. MACKENZIE—Prince Albert
 KINLEY, JOHN JAMES—Queens-Lunenburg
 KIRK, J. RALPH—Antigonish-Guysborough.
 KUHL, WALTER FREDERICK—Jasper-Edson
 LACOMBE, LIGUORI—Laval-Two Mountains
 LACROIX, EDOUARD—Beauce
 LACROIX, WILFRID—Quebec-Montmorency
 LALONDE, MAURICE—Labelle
 LANDERYOU, JOHN CHARLES—Calgary East
 LAPOINTE, ARTHUR JOSEPH—Matapedia - Matane
 LAPOINTE, HON. ERNEST—Quebec East
 LAWSON, HON. JAMES EARL—York South
 LEADER, HARRY—Portage la Prairie
 LECLERC, JOSEPH HERMAS—Shefford
 LEDUC, RODOLPHE—Wright.
 LENNARD, FRANK EXTON—Wentworth
 LITTLE, WALTER—Timiskaming
 LOCKHART, NORMAN J. M.—Lincoln
 MACDONALD, WILLIAM ROSS—Brantford City
 MACINNIS, ANGUS—Vancouver East
 MACKENZIE, FREDERICK DONALD—Neepawa
 MACKENZIE, HON. IAN ALISTAIR—Vancouver Centre
 MACKINNON, JAMES A.—Edmonton West
 MACLEAN, ALFRED EDGAR—Prince
¹MACLEAN, MATTHEW—Cape Breton North-Victoria.
 MACLENNAN, DONALD—Inverness-Richmond
 MACMILLAN, JOHN ANGUS—Mackenzie
 MACNEIL, CHARLES GRANT—Vancouver North
 MACNICOL, JOHN RITCHIE—Davenport
 MACPHAIL, AGNES CAMPBELL—Grey-Bruce
 MACRAE, JOHN DONALD—Glengarry
²MCALLUM, ANGUS NEIL—Frontenac-Addington.
 MCCANN, JAMES J.—Renfrew South
 MCCUAIG, DUNCAN FLETCHER—Simcoe North
 MCCULLOCH, HENRY B.—Pictou
 McDONALD, GEORGE WILLIAM—Souris
 McDONALD, WALLACE REGINALD—Pontiac
 McGEER, GERALD GRATTAN—Vancouver-Burrard
 MCGREGOR, ROBERT HENRY—York East
 McINTOSH, CAMERON ROSS—North Battleford
 McIVOR, DANIEL—Fort William

¹ Elected in by-election, October 18, 1937.

² Elected in by-election, November 1, 1937.

- ¹McKAY, MATTHEW—Renfrew North
 McKENZIE, HUGH ALEXANDER—Lambton-Kent
 McKINNON, HUGH BATHGATE—Kenora-Rainy River
 McLARTY, NORMAN ALEXANDER—Essex West
 McLEAN, GEORGE ALEXANDER—Simcoe East
 McLEAN, MALCOLM—Melfort
 McNEVIN, BRUCE—Victoria (Ont.)
 McNIVEN, DONALD ALEXANDER—Regina City
 McPHEE, GEORGE W.—Yorkton
 MALETTE, VITAL—Jacques-Cartier
²MARCIL, HON. CHARLES—Bonaventure
³MARSH, JOHN ALLMOND—Hamilton West
 MARSHALL, JAMES ALEXANDER—Camrose
 MARTIN, PAUL—Essex East
 MASSEY, DENTON—Greenwood
 MAYBANK, RALPH—Winnipeg South Centre
⁴MAYHEW, RALPH W.—Victoria (B.C.)
 MERCIER, PAUL—St. Henri.
 MICHAUD, HON. JOSEPH ENOIL—Restigouche-Madawaska.
 MILLS, WILSON HENRY—Elgin.
 MITCHELL, ARCHIBALD HUGH—Medicine Hat.
 MOORE, WILLIAM HENRY—Ontario.
 MOTHERWELL, HON. WILLIAM R.—Melville.
 MULLINS, JAMES PATRICK—Richmond-Wolfe.
 MULOCK, WILLIAM PATE—York North.
 MUTCH, LESLIE ALEXANDER—Winnipeg South.
 NEEDHAM, JOSEPH—The Battlefords.
 NEILL, ALAN WEBSTER—Comox-Alberni.
 O'NEILL, THOMAS JAMES—Kamloops.
 PARENT, CHARLES—Quebec West and South.
 PARENT, LOUIS ETIENNE—Terrebonne.
 PATERSON, J. E. JACK—Victoria-Carleton.
 PELLETIER, RENÉ ANTOINE—Peace River.
 PERLEY, ERNEST EDWARD—Qu'Appelle.
 PERLEY, RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE HALSEY, G.C.M.G.—Argenteuil.
 PINARD, JOSEPH ALBERT—East Ottawa.
 PLAXTON, HUGH JOHN—Trinity.
 POOLE, ERIC JOSEPH—Red Deer.
 POTTIER, VINCENT JOSEPH—Shelburne-Yarmouth-Clare.
 POULIOT, JEAN FRANÇOIS—Témiscouata.
 POWER, HON. CHARLES GAVAN—Quebec South.
 PURDY, GORDON TIMLIN—Colchester-Hants.
 QUELCH, VICTOR—Acadia.
 RAYMOND, MAXIME—Beauharnois-Laprairie.
 REID, THOMAS—New Westminster.
 RENNIE, ALMON SECORD—Oxford.
 RHÉAUME, MARTIAL—St. Johns-Iberville-Napierville.
 RICKARD, WILBERT FRANKLIN—Durham.
 RINFRET, HON. FERNAND—St. James.
 ROBERGE, EUSÈBE—Mégantic-Frontenac.
 ROBICHAUD, LOUIS P. A.—Kent (N.B.).
 ROGERS, HON. NORMAN McLEOD—Kingston City.
 ROSS, DOUGLAS GOODERHAM—St. Paul's.
 ROSS, DUNCAN GRAHAM—Middlesex East.
 ROSS, JOHN GORDON—Moose Jaw.
 ROWE, PERCY JOHN—Athabaska.
⁵ROWE, HON. WILLIAM EARL—Dufferin-Simcoe.
 RUTHERFORD, JAMES WARREN—Kent (Ont.).
 RYAN, WILLIAM MICHAEL—St. John-Albert.
 ST. PÈRE, EDOUARD CHARLES—Hochelega.
 SANDERSON, FREDERICK GEORGE—Perth.
 SENN, MARK CECIL—Haldimand.
 SINCLAIR, PETER—Queens.
 SLAGHT, ARTHUR GRAEME—PARRY Sound
 SPENCE, DAVID—Parkdale.
 STEVENS, HON. HENRY HERBERT—Kootenay East.
 STEWART, HON. HUGH ALEXANDER—Leeds.
 STIRLING, HON. GROTE—Yale.
 STREIGHT, JOHN EVERETT LYLE—York West.
 SYLVESTRE, ARMAND—Lake St. John-Roberval.
 TAYLOR, JAMES SAMUEL—Nanaimo.
 TAYLOR, WILLIAM HORACE—Norfolk.
 TELFORD, WILLIAM PATTISON—Grey North.
 THAUVETTE, JOSEPH—Vaudreuil-Soulanges.
 THOMPSON, THOMAS ALFRED—Lanark.
 THORSON, JOSEPH THORARINN—Selkirk.
⁶TOLMIE, HON. SIMON FRASER—Victoria, B.C.
 TOMLINSON, WILLIAM RAE—Bruce.
 TREMBLAY, LEONARD DAVID—Dorchester.

¹ Died, February 14, 1937.

² Died, January 29, 1937.

³ Elected in By-election, March 22, 1937.

⁴ Elected in By-election, November 29, 1937.

⁵ Resigned, to contest seat in Ontario elections, September 28, 1937. Re-elected in by-election, November 8, 1937.

⁶ Died, October 13, 1937.

TUCKER, WALTER ADAM—Rosthern.	² WARREN, RALPH MELVILLE—Renfrew North.
TURGEON, JAMES GRAY—Cariboo.	WEIR, WILLIAM GILBERT—Macdonald.
TURNER, JOHN MOUAT—Springfield.	WERMENLINGER, EDGARD JULES—Verdun.
TUSTIN, GEORGE JAMES—Prince Edward-Lennox.	WHITE, ROBERT SMEATON—St. Antoine-Westmount.
VENIOT, CLARENCE J.—Gloucester.	³ WILTON, HERBERT EARL—Hamilton West.
¹ VERVILLE, J. ACHILLE—Lotbiniere.	WINKLER, HOWARD WALDEMAR—Lisgar.
VIEN, THOMAS—Outremont.	WOOD, GEORGE ERNEST—Brant.
WALSH, WILLIAM ALLEN—Mount Royal.	WOODSWORTH, JAMES SHAVER—Winnipeg North Centre.
WARD, WILLIAM JOHN—Dauphin.	YOUNG, ALEXANDER MACGILLIVRAY—Saskatoon

¹ Died, November 20, 1937.

² Elected in by-election, April 5, 1935.

³ Died, February 1, 1937.

ALPHABETICAL LIST
OF THE
CONSTITUENCIES OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

Second Session, Eighteenth Parliament

ACADIA —Quelch, Victor.	CHARLOTTE —Hill, Burton Maxwell.
ALGOMA EAST —Farquhar, Thomas.	CHATEAUGUAY-HUNTINGDON —Black, Donald Elmer.
ALGOMA WEST —Hamilton, Henry Sidney.	CHICOUTIMI —Dubuc, Julien Edouard Alfred
ANTIGONISH-GUYSBOROUGH —Kirk, J. Ralph.	CHURCHILL —Crerar, Hon. Thomas Alexander
ARGENTEUIL —Perley, Right Hon. Sir George Halsey, G.C.M.G.	COCHRANE —Bradette, Joseph Arthur.
ASSINIBOIA —Gardiner, Hon. James Garfield.	COLCHESTER-HANTS —Purdy, Gordon Timlin.
ATHABASKA —Rowe, Percy John.	COMOX-ALBERNI —Neill, Alan Webster.
BATTLE RIVER —Fair, Robert.	COMPTON —Blanchette, Joseph Adéodat.
BEAUCE —Lacroix, Edouard.	CUMBERLAND —Cochrane, Kenneth Judson.
BEAUHARNOIS-LAPRAIRIE —Raymond, Maxime.	DANFORTH —Harris, Joseph Henry.
BELLECHASSE —Boulanger, Oscar L.	DAUPHIN —Ward, William John.
BERTHIER-MASKINONGE —Ferron, J. Emile.	DAVENPORT —MacNicol, John Ritchie.
BONAVENTURE — ¹ Marcel, Hon. Charles. ² Côté, Pierre Emile.	DIGBY-ANNAPOLIS-KINGS —Ilsley, Hon. James Lorimer.
BOW RIVER —Johnston, Charles Edward.	DORCHESTER —Tremblay, Leonard David.
BRANDON —Beaubier, David Wilson.	DRUMMOND-ARTHABASKA —Girouard, Wilfrid.
BRANT —Wood, George Ernest.	DUFFERIN-SIMCOE — ⁵ Rowe, Hon. William Earl.
BRANTFORD CITY —Macdonald, William Ross.	DURHAM —Rickard, Wilbert Franklin.
BROADVIEW —Church, Thomas Langton.	EDMONTON EAST —Hall, William Samuel.
BROME-MISSISQUOI —Gosselin, Louis.	EDMONTON WEST —Mackinnon, James A.
BRUCE —Tomlinson, William Rae.	EGLINTON —Baker, Richard Langton.
CALGARY EAST —Landeryou, John Charles.	ELGIN —Mills, Wilson Henry.
CALGARY WEST —Bennett, Right Hon. Richard Bedford.	ESSEX EAST —Martin, Paul.
CAMROSE —Marshall, James Alexander.	ESSEX SOUTH —Clark, Stuart Murray.
CAPE BRETON NORTH-VICTORIA — ³ Cameron, Daniel Alexander. ⁴ MacLean, Matthew.	ESSEX WEST —McLarty, Norman Alexander.
CAPE BRETON SOUTH —Hartigan, David James.	FORT WILLIAM —McIvor, Daniel.
CARIBOO —Turgeon, James Gray.	FRASER VALLEY —Barber, Harry James.
CARLETON —Hyndman, Alonzo Bowen.	FRONTENAC-ADDINGTON — ⁶ Campbell, Colin Alexander. ⁷ McCallum, Angus Neil.
CARTIER —Jacobs, Samuel William.	GASPÉ —Brasset, Maurice.
CHAMBLY-ROUVILLE —Dupuis, Vincent.	GLENGARRY —MacRae, John Donald.
CHAMPLAIN —Brunelle, Hervé Edgar.	GLOUCESTER —Veniot, Clarence J.
CHAPLEAU —Blais, Frank.	
CHARLEVOIX-SAGUENAY —Casgrain, Hon. Pierre François.	

¹ Died, January 29, 1937.

² Elected in by-election, March 22, 1937.

³ Died, September 4, 1937.

⁴ Elected in by-election, October 18, 1937.

⁵ Resigned, September 28, 1937. Re-elected in by-election, November 8, 1937.

⁶ Resigned, September 28, 1937.

⁷ Elected in by-election, November 1, 1937.

- GREENWOOD—Massey, Denton.
 GRENVILLE-DUNDAS—Casselman, Arza Clair.
 GREY-BRUCE—Macphail, Agnes Campbell.
 GREY NORTH—Telford, William Pattison.
- HALDIMAND—Senn, Mark Cecil.
 HALIFAX—Finn, Robert Emmett.
 Isnor, Gordon B.
- HALTON—Cleaver, Hughes.
- HAMILTON EAST—Brown, Albert A.
 HAMILTON WEST—¹Wilton, Herbert Earl.
 ²Marsh, John Allmond.
- HASTINGS-PETERBOROUGH—Ferguson, Rork
 Scott.
- HASTINGS SOUTH—Cameron, Charles Alexander.
- HIGH PARK—Anderson, Alexander James.
 HOCHELAGA—St. Père, Edouard Charles.
 HULL—Fournier, Alphonse.
 HUMBOLDT—Fleming, Harry Raymond.
 HURON NORTH—Deachman, Robert John.
 HURON-PERTH—Golding, William Henry.
- INVERNESS-RICHMOND—MacLennan, Donald.
- JACQUES-CARTIER—Malette, Vital.
 JASPER-EDSON—Kuhl, Walter Frederick.
 JOLIETTE-L'ASSOMPTION-MONTCALM — Ferland,
 Charles Edouard.
- KAMLOOPS—O'Neill, Thomas James.
 KAMOURASKA—Bouchard, Georges.
 KENORA-RAINY RIVER—McKinnon, Hugh Bath-
 gate.
- KENT (N.B.)—Robichaud, Louis P.A.
 KENT (ONT.)—Rutherford, James Warren
 KINDERSLEY—Elliott, Otto Buchanan
 KINGS—Grant, Thomas Vincent
 KINGSTON CITY—Rogers, Hon. Norman Mc-
 Leod
- KOOTENAY EAST—Stevens, Hon. Henry Herbert
 KOOTENAY WEST—Esling, William Kemble
- LABELLE—Lalonde, Maurice
 LAKE CENTRE—Johnston, John Frederick
 LAKE ST. JOHN-ROBERVAL—Sylvestre, Armand
 LAMBTON-KENT—McKenzie, Hugh Alexander
 LAMBTON WEST—Gray, Ross Wilfrid
 LANARK—Thompson, Thomas Alfred
 LAURIER—Bertrand, Ernest
 LAVAL-TWO MOUNTAINS—Lacombe, Liguori
- LEEDS—Stewart, Hon. Hugh Alexander
 LETHBRIDGE—Blackmore, John Horne
 LÉVIS—Dussault, Joseph Etienne
 LINCOLN—Lockhart, Norman J. M.
 LISGAR—Winkler, Howard Waldemar
 LONDON—Betts, Frederick Cronyn
³ LOTBINIÈRE—Verville, J. Achille
- MACDONALD—Weir, William Gilbert
 MACKENZIE—MacMillan, John Angus
 MACLEOD—Hansell, Ernest George
 MAISON NEUVE-ROSEMOUNT—Fournier, Sarto
 MAPLE CREEK—Evans, Charles Robert
 MARQUETTE—Glen, James Allison
 MATAPEDIA-MATANE—Lapointe, Arthur Joseph
 MEDICINE HAT—Mitchell, Archibald Hugh
 MEGANTIC-FRONTENAC—Roberge, Eusèbe
 MELFORT—McLean, Malcolm
 MELVILLE—Motherwell, Hon. William R.
 MERCIER—Jean, Joseph
 MIDDLESEX EAST—Ross, Duncan Graham
 MIDDLESEX WEST—Elliott, Hon. John Camp-
 bell
- MONTMAGNY-L'ISLET—Fafard, J. Fernand
 MOOSE JAW—Ross, John Gordon
 MOUNT ROYAL—Walsh, William Allen
 MUSKOKA-ONTARIO—Furniss, Stephen Joseph
- NANAIMO—Taylor, James Samuel
 NEEPAWA—MacKenzie, Frederick Donald
 NEW WESTMINSTER—Reid, Thomas
 NICOLET-YAMASKA—Dubois, Lucien
 NIPISSING—Hurtubise, Joseph Raoul
 NORFOLK—Taylor, William Horace
 NORTH BATTLEFORD—McIntosh, Cameron Ross
 NORTHUMBERLAND (N.B.)—Barry, John Patrick
 NORTHUMBERLAND (Ont.)—Fraser, William A.
- ONTARIO—Moore, William Henry
 OTTAWA EAST—Pinard, Joseph Albert.
 OTTAWA WEST—Ahearn, Thomas Franklin
 OUTREMONT—Vien, Thomas
 OXFORD—Rennie, Almon Secord
- PARKDALE—Spence, David
 PARRY SOUND—Slaught, Arthur Graeme
 PEACE RIVER—Pelletier, René Antoine
 PEEL—Graydon, Gordon
 PERTH—Sanderson, Frederick George.
 PETERBOROUGH WEST—Duffus, Joseph James

¹ Died, February 1, 1937.

² Elected in by-election, March 22, 1937.

³ Died, November 20, 1937.

- PICTOU—McCulloch, Henry B.
 PONTIAC—McDonald, Wallace Reginald.
 PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE—Leader, Harry.
 PORT ARTHUR—Howe, Hon. Clarence Decatur.
 PORTNEUF—Gauthier, Pierre.
 PRESCOTT—Bertrand, Elie Oscar.
 PRINCE—MacLean, Alfred Edgar.
 PRINCE ALBERT—King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie.
 PRINCE EDWARD—LENNOX—Tustin, George James.
 PROVENCHER—Beaubien, Arthur Lucien.
 QU'APPELLE—Perley, Ernest Edward.
 QUEBEC EAST—Lapointe, Hon. Ernest.
 QUEBEC—MONTMORENCY—Lacroix, Wilfrid.
 QUEBEC SOUTH—Power, Hon. Charles Gavan.
 QUEBEC WEST AND SOUTH—Parent, Charles.
 QUEENS—Dunning, Hon. Charles Avery.
 Sinclair, Peter.
 QUEENS—LUNENBURG—Kinley, John James.
 RED DEER—Poole, Eric Joseph.
 REGINA CITY—McNiven, Donald Alexander.
 RENFREW NORTH—¹McKay, Matthew.
 ²Warren, Ralph Melville.
 RENFREW SOUTH—McCann, James J.
 RESTIGOUCHE—MADAWASKA—Michaud, Hon. Joseph Enoil.
 RICHELIEU—VERCHERES—Cardin, Hon. P. J. Arthur.
 RICHMOND—WOLFE—Mullins, James Patrick.
 RIMOUSKI—Fiset, Sir Eugène, Kt.
 ROSEDALE—Clarke, Harry Gladstone.
 ROSETOWN—BIGGAR—Coldwell, Major James William.
 ROSTERN—Tucker, Walter Adam.
 ROYAL—Brooks, Alfred Johnson.
 RUSSELL—Goulet, Alfred.
 ST. ANN—Hushion, William James.
 ST. ANTOINE—WESTMOUNT—White, Robert Smeaton.
 ST. BONIFACE—Howden, John Power.
 ST. DENIS—Denis, Azellus.
 ST. HENRI—Mercier, Paul.
 ST. HYACINTHE—BAGOT—Fontaine, Th. Adélard.
 ST. JAMES—Rinfret, Hon. Fernand.
 ST. JOHN—ALBERT—Ryan, William Michael.
 ST. JOHNS—IBERVILLE—NAPIERVILLE—Rhéaume, Martial.
 ST. LAWRENCE—ST. GEORGE—Cahan, Hon. Charles Hazlitt.
 ST. MARY—Deslauriers, Hermas.
 ST. MAURICE—LAFLECHE—Crête, J. Alphida.
 ST. PAUL'S—Ross, Douglas Gooderham.
 SASKATOON—Young, Alexander MacGillivray.
 SELKIRK—Thorson, Joseph Thorarinn.
 SHEFFORD—Leclerc, Joseph Hermas.
 SHELburne—YARMOUTH—CLARE—Pottier, Vincent Joseph.
 SHERBROOKE—Howard, Charles Benjamin.
 SIMCOE EAST—McLean, George Alexander.
 SIMCOE NORTH—McCuaig, Duncan Fletcher.
 SKEENA—Hanson, Olof.
 SOURIS—McDonald, George William.
 SPADINA—Factor, Samuel.
 SPRINGFIELD—Turner, John Mouat.
 STANSTEAD—Davidson, Robert Greig.
 STORMONT—Chevrier, Lionel.
 SWIFT CURRENT—Bothwell, Charles Edward.
 TEMISCOUATA—Pouliot, Jean François.
 TERREBONNE—Parent, Louis Etienne.
 THE BATTLEFORDS—Needham, Joseph.
 THREE RIVERS—Gariépy, Wilfrid.
 TIMISKAMING—Little, Walter.
 TRINITY—Plaxton, Hugh John.
 VANCOUVER—BURRARD—McGeer, Gerald Grattan.
 VANCOUVER CENTRE—Mackenzie, Hon. Ian Alistair.
 VANCOUVER EAST—MacInnis, Angus.
 VANCOUVER NORTH—MacNeil, Charles Grant.
 VANCOUVER SOUTH—Green, Howard Charles.
 VAUDREUIL—SOULANGES—Thauvette, Joseph.
 VEGREVILLE—Hayhurst, William.
 VERDUN—Wermenlinger, Edgard Jules.
 VICTORIA (B.C.)—³Tolmie, Hon. Simon Fraser.
 ⁴Mayhew, Ralph W.
 VICTORIA (Ont.)—McNevin, Bruce.
 VICTORIA—CARLETON (N.B.)—Patterson, J. E. Jack.
 WATERLOO NORTH—Euler, Hon. William Daum.
 WATERLOO SOUTH—Edwards, Alexander McKay.

¹ Died, February 14, 1937.

² Elected in by-election, April 5, 1937.

³ Died, October 13, 1937.

⁴ Elected in by-election, November 29,

WELLAND—Damude, Arthur B.	WINNIPEG SOUTH CENTRE—Maybank, Ralph.
WELLINGTON NORTH—Blair, John Knox.	WOOD MOUNTAIN—Donnelly, Thomas F.
WELLINGTON SOUTH—Gladstone, Robert William.	WRIGHT—Leduc, Rodolphe.
WENTWORTH—Lennard, Frank Exton.	YALE—Stirling, Hon. Grote.
WESTMORLAND—Emmerson, Henry Read.	YORK EAST—McGregor, Robert Henry.
WETASKIWIN—Jaques, Norman.	YORK NORTH—Mulock, William Pate.
WEYBURN—Douglas, Thomas Clement.	YORK SOUTH—Lawson, Hon. James Earl.
WINNIPEG NORTH—Heaps, Abraham Albert.	YORK-SUNBURY—Clark, William George.
WINNIPEG NORTH CENTRE—Woodsworth, James Shaver.	YORKTON—McPhee, George W.
WINNIPEG SOUTH—Mutch, Leslie Alexander.	YORK WEST—Streight, John Everett Lyle.
	YUKON—Black, Martha Louise.

INDEX

SECOND SESSION — EIGHTEENTH PARLIAMENT

1937

(January 14 — April 10)

Abbreviations: 1r., 2r., 3r. = First, second, third reading. Admn. = Administration. Amdt. = Amendment. Com. = Committee. Div. = Division. Govt. = Government. M. = Motion. Neg. = Negated. Qu. = Question. Ref. = Referred. Res. = Resolution.

- Abattoirs**
Inspection, 210
Waste of animal oils and fats in, 1971
- Abdication of King Edward VIII**
Accession of King George VI. *See* King George VI
Alteration in law touching succession to the throne, 2, 66-94
Correspondence, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 113-14, dropped, 114
Message from His former Majesty, and instrument of abdication, 1-2
Official communication from Canada, 40-41
Order in council approving His Majesty's Declaration of Abdication Act, 41
References to, 426, 1023-24
Statement of prime minister as to procedure adopted by Canadian government, 36-45
- Aberhart**, Premier, references to. *See under* Alberta, Financial situation, and also Purchasing Power, M. (Mr. Blackmore)
- Abitibi District**, transportation facilities, 1550-1
- Abolition** of hanging as death penalty, 341-51, 464, 685, 1863
- Abyssinian War**. *See references in discussion on* Foreign Enlistment; Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth); League of Nations; National Defence Estimates, adm't. (Mr. MacNeil); Spanish Civil War
- Academic Training**, provision for, M. (Mr. Martin), 1188-1210
- Acadians** in Maritime provinces, 21
- Access to Documents** in investigations. *See discussion on* Combines Investigation Act Amendment Bill
- Accession of King George VI**. *See* King George VI, Accession
- Accidents**
Automobiles, prevention of, 345-6, 965, 1623-30
Grade crossings, qu., 1739
Sand Merchant, vessel, sinking of, 509, qu., 763, 2155, 2157
- Acids** of a kind not produced in Canada, admission duty free, 1810
- Accounting**, principles of, 2241. *See also discussion on* Canadian National Railways Bills, Accounting set-up
- Accredited Herds**, 206, 2879
- Acorns** from royal oaks in New Forest, shipment to Canada for commemorative planting, qu., 1995
- Act of Settlement**, application of provisions of. *See* Abdication of King Edward VIII; Alteration in Law Touching Succession to the Throne
- Adding**, bookkeeping, calculating and invoicing machines and parts, admission duty free, 2066
- Address in Reply** to Governor General's Speech, 17
Motion for consideration, 17, agreed to, 64
Moved by Mr. McLarty, 17; seconded by Mr. Veniot, 21
Motion (Mr. Mackenzie King) for precedence, 4
Motion (Mr. Mackenzie King) for engrossing and transmission to Governor General, agreed to, 64
Speakers, Messieurs: Bennett, 25; Blackmore, 49; Chevrier, 60; Coldwell, 54; Fair, 59; King, Mackenzie, 35; McLarty (mover), 17; Veniot (second), 21

- Address to His Majesty King George VI** on his accession to the throne. *See* King George VI, Accession
- Adjournments.** *See* House of Commons
- Adjustment of War Claims, 1078**
- Administration.** *See* Government; Public Expenditure
Duplication in. *See discussion on* British North America Act, M. (Mr. Coldwell)
- Adulterants,** penalty for introduction of into milk or cream, 188, 396-97
- Advances**
Canadian National Railways. *See that title* Provinces. *See their several titles*
Unemployment relief, for. *See* Unemployment Relief
- Advertising**
"Canada Calling" campaign, 707
Fish products, 2887
Printed matter, duty under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1805
Publicity and, in United Kingdom and Europe, 705, 2728
Small loan companies, 1742, 1843
Travel services, 2717
- Advisory Board on Tariff and Taxation.** *See* Tariff Board
- Advisory Committee.** *See* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill
- Advisory Council.** *See* Research
- Adzes, Anvils, Vises, Tools,** duty on, 2525
Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, under, 2071
- Aerial Mail Service.** *See* Post Office
- Aerial Navigation,** control of. *See* Trans-Canada Air Lines Bill
- Aeronautics Case,** decision of privy council in, 457, 2588. *See also references in discussion on* British North America Act, M. (Mr. Coldwell); Privy Council, Decisions
- Afforestation,** methods of, 1369-82
- Age Limit.** *See* Blind, Pensions
- Agreements with Provinces.** *See discussion on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Agricultural Assistance Bill.** *See* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Agricultural Conditions.** *See* Agriculture; Western Provinces
- Agricultural Credits.** *See* Canadian Farm Loan Board; Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Agricultural Distress,** power to deal with. *See* Seed Grain Loans Bill; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bill; Western Provinces
- Agricultural Fairs.** *See* Exhibitions and Fairs
- Agricultural Implements.** *See also* Customs Tariff Items; Machinery
Binders, average cost from 1916 to 1936, and wheat prices, 1595
Committee of 1936 on, auditors, counsel, and cost of, 421
Exports and imports, 1929-1936, qu., 632
Farm tractors, qu., 632-33
Industry
Comparative employment 1922-1936, 1790
Profits, 1595, 1740
Salaries and wages, 1922-1935, 1791
Parts for, importation free, 2065
Prices
Replies of implement companies to request of house, 341
Special committee to inquire into
Evidence tabled, 2733
M. (Mr. Gardiner) for appointment, 413, agreed to as amended, 414
Amendment (Mr. Bennett), 414, agreed to, 414
Reports
First, 579
M. for concurrence, agreed to, 629
Second, 2733
M. for concurrence, 2892, stands, 2893
- Agricultural Loans.** *See* Canadian Farm Loan Board; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Agricultural Re-establishment** in cooperation with provincial governments, provision for, 2823, 2881
- Agricultural Relief.** *See* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill; Seed Grain Loans Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; Western Provinces
- Agricultural Settlement.** *See* Land Settlement; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; Unemployment Relief

- Agriculture.** *See also references* in speeches on Address; Budget; Canadian Wheat Board; Grain and Grain Trade; Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill; Seed Grain Loans Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; Western Provinces
- Advisory com. on agricultural services, 108
- Agricultural conditions. *See discussion on* Seed Grain Loans Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Western provinces, in, 34, 49, 55, 1213. *See also* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act; Western Provinces
- Agricultural implements. *See that title*
- Agricultural population, decline in, 1503
- Agricultural products. *See also* Dairying; Fruit; Grain and Grain Trade; Live Stock; Market Gardening
- Exports
- From 1931 to 1935, 1978
- Under trade agreement, 1644. *See* Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement
- United Kingdom and United States to, in 1936, qu., 1674-5
- United States to, under reciprocal trade agreement, qu., 632
- Grain. *See that title*
- Marketing services, 1547, 2880
- Improved prices, 1213, 1491
- Production and export for 1935 and 1936, qu., 635-6
- Regulation of sale. *See discussion on* Feeding Stuffs Act Amendment Bill
- Western provinces, estimated value, 1596
- Animal Contagious Diseases Act, admn., 206
- Assistance to provinces for re-settlement, 2823, 2881
- Butter. *See* Dairying Industry
- Canadian Seed Growers' Association, 194
- Cold storage subsidies, 730
- Committee. *See* Agriculture and Colonization Committee
- Conservation works in western provinces. *See* Western Provinces
- Contributions to empire bureaux, 108
- Dairying, 408, 733, 2878. *See also* Dairying Industry
- Department
- Alberta employees, 968, 1650
- Employees, dismissals, 313, 2115
- Fruit and vegetable inspectors, 1556, 2691
- Estimates, 108, 194, 408, 730, 2714, 2878
- Health of Animals branch
- Employment of Doctor Dunbar, qu., 533
- Alberta, 968, 1650
- Salaries, 2879
- Agriculture—Con.**
- Department—*Con.*
- Reorganization, 734-5
- Salaries, reclassification, 2879
- Seed potato inspectors, dismissal, 313
- Empire bureaux, contributions, 2880
- Entomology, 202
- Exhibitions and fairs. *See that title*
- Experimental farms, 2879
- Demonstration farms and illustration stations, qu., 213, qu., 2175
- Quebec, in, qu., 2175
- Farm placement plan. *See that title*
- Farm relief. *See* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Feeding stuffs, regulation of importation, exportation and sale, 1344, 1861, 2044, 2758-66
- Fruit. *See that title*
- Gericke, Doctor, experiments in farming without soil, 1456
- Grain-growing. *See* Canadian Wheat Board; Grain and Grain Trade; Seed Grain Loans Bill
- Grass seed
- Exports from Canada, 200
- Production for rehabilitation projects, 815-16. *See also* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill
- Health of animals. *See* Live Stock
- International Institute of Agriculturè, 108
- Legislation designed to improve condition of. *See* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Live stock. *See that title*
- Meat and Canned Foods Act, admn., 206, 2879
- Meats. *See that title*
- Mechanization of, extent of, 1455-57. *See also* Agricultural Implements; Machinery
- National agricultural policy. *See speeches on* Address; Budget; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Natural Products Marketing Act. *See that title*
- Plant diseases, investigational work, 2879
- Rehabilitation work, 2881. *See* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Seed, feed and fertilizer control, 194
- Seed grain. *See that title*
- Services, overlapping, provincial conference on, 194
- Soil surveys, 199, 816. *See also* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill
- Soil-less agriculture, experiments by Doctor Gericke, 1456

Agriculture—Con.

- Water development and conservation projects. *See* Western Provinces
 Western provinces, assistance to. *See* Canadian Wheat Board; Prairie Farms Rehabilitation Bill; Seed Grain Loans Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
 Wheat. *See this title under*, Grain and Grain Trade

Agriculture and Colonization Committee

- Personnel, 138
 Reports
 First, 2234
 Second, 2534

Ahearn, Mr. T. Franklin (Ottawa West)

- Civil service, appointments of former employees, 2665

Air Force. *See* Aviation; National Defence

Air Lines Bill. *See* Trans-Canada Air Lines

Air Mail. *See* Post Office Department

Air Raids, possibility of in war time. *See discussion on* National Defence, Estimates

Air Services. *See* National Defence

Air Transportation. *See* Aviation

Aircraft. *See* Aviation

Aird, Sir John, on world-wide tariff revision, 22

Airport Projects. *See* Aviation

Airways. *See* Aviation; Trans-Canada Air Lines

Aktiengesellschaft Case. *See* Gold Clause Obligations

Alabama Claims Case, references to, 702, 915

Alaska

- Fisheries, reference to, 218-37
 Purchase by United States in 1867, 1726

Albany River watershed, proposed diversion. *See* Long Lake water diversion

Alberni, B.C., Indian school, rebuilding, 2870

Alberni-Pacific Lumber Company

- Port Alberni assembly dock, 1888
 Right of way through Indian reserve, qu., 1760

Alberta. *See also* Western Provinces

- Agricultural conditions. *See discussion on* Canadian Wheat Board; Seed Grain Loans Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
 Agriculture department, employees, 968
 Veterinaries, 1650

Alberta—Con.

- Antelope parks, qu., 1992
 Bond interest, reduction in, 2882
 Coal subventions, 1537
 Debt adjustment. *See under this title*, Financial situation, *and also* Western Provinces
 Default on interest payments. *See under this title*, Financial situation
 Discrimination against in matter of financial aid to Manitoba and Saskatchewan, 1538, 2928
 Dominion veterinaries in, 1650
 Drought conditions. *See* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
 Farm relief. *See generally* discussion on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
 Farmers paying income tax, 1556
 Financial policy. *See discussion on* Purchasing Power, M. (Mr. Blackmore)
 Financial situation, 922, 983, 1410, 1539
 Attitude of Federal government, 1410
 Bank of Canada inquiry into and report, 1814-15, 2928
 Tabled, 2733
 Discrimination against, 1538, 2822
 History of, 2928
 Refusal to cooperate with Dominion loan council scheme, 2298, 2882, 2931
 Freight rates discrimination against, 52
 Interest payment on bonds, reduction by fifty per cent, 2882. *See also under this title*, Financial situation
 Loan council, refusal to subscribe to, 2298, 2882, 2931-32. *See also under this title*, Financial situation
 Oil resources, 1539
 Palliser's Triangle, 728-9
 Payment of tariff and excise levies by, 52, 1899, 2933-34
 Public buildings, 2385
 Public works, 2375
 Railway guarantees, 402-03
 Refusal to joint loan council and discrimination against, 2298, 2882
 Relief administration. *See* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
 Savings certificates, sale of, 2929-30
 Scarcity of feed and water, 764
 Seed grain assistance. *See* Seed Grain Loans Bill
 Social Credit government, 2930-45. *See also* Social Credit
 Discrimination against, 1539-40
 Tar sands, value of, 1732
 Tariff disabilities, 52, 1899, 2933-34
 Telegraph and telephone lines, 2376
 United Farmers, administration, 2930

- Alberta—Con.**
 Water conservation projects. *See* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill; Western Provinces
 Wheat pool, pamphlet, 1641
- Alberta-Saskatchewan** boundary survey, qu., 1991
- Albumenized Papers and Films** for photographers' use, admission free under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1806
- Alcohol**
 Duties on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1804
 Isopropyl alcohol, duty on, 2141
- Alcoholic Beverages**, increased export, 1664
- Alcoholic Perfumes** and toilet preparations, duty on, 2141
 Under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1805
- Ale and Beer**, duties under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1804
- Algoma District**, iron ore deposits, 675-77
- Allied Countries**
 Preference to Canadians in civil service of, 1444
 Veterans of, preference in Canadian civil service, curtailment, 2534, 2854
- Allen**, Ernest Arthur, divorce bill
 1r., 2r., 2733; com., 3r., 2853
- Allward**, Walter, Canadian sculptor, recognition of, 1076
- Alteration in the Law Touching the Succession to the Throne Bill**
 1r., 2; 2r., 66-94; com., 3r., 94
- Alternative Vote**, consideration of. *See* Elections and Franchise Committee reports; Redistribution, M. (Mr. Brunelle)
- Alum Cake**, admission duty free, 1810
- Aluminum Company of Canada**, applications for tariff rulings, qu., 2113, qu., 2402-03
- Aluminum and Alloys**, admission free under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1984
- Amalgamated Civil Servants of Canada**, statement as to extra employment in departments, 864
- Amalgamated Clothing Workers**, Montreal members, arrest of, 2289, 2293
- Amendments.** *See* House of Commons
- American Federation of Labour.** *See* references under Labour Disputes, Oshawa Strike
- Amoskeag Textiles Company**, of Manchester, N.H., taxation of, 976
- Amputations Association**, on war veterans' allowances, 2712
- Anchovies**, sardines, sprats and pilchards, duty on, 2141
- Anderson**, Doctor J. A., National Research Council, experimental work, 2151
- Anderson**, W. M., National Research Council, position and salary, qu., 2111
- Angell**, Sir Norman
 Articles in *Financial Post*, 130-1
 Money, on, 173
- Aniline and Coal Tar Dyes**, admission free under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1809
- Animal Contagious Diseases Act**, administration, 206, 2879
- Animal Fats and Oils**
 Competition from vegetable oil imports, 1410, 1437-38. *See also* Vegetable Oils
 Production of in Canada, 1921-22, 1971
 Tariff board report, qu., 1555
- Annett**, Thomas, Fairmount, Sask., census enumerator, 1762, qu., 1864
- Anonymous Letters**, sending through the mail, 1286
- Annual Financial Statement** of Minister of Finance. *See* Budget
- Annual Statutes**, printing and binding, 715
- Annuities Act**, administration, 2324
- Answers to Questions.** *See* Questions, and also their respective titles
- Antelope Parks** in Alberta, qu., 1992
- Anthracite Coal.** *See* Coal
- Anti-Aircraft Guns**, purchase of, 1116. *See also* discussion on National Defence Estimates

- Anti-Combines Legislation**, history of, 2411.
See also discussion generally under Combines Investigation Act Amendment Bill
- Antiques** and museum pieces, admission duty free, 2792
- Appeals**
Divorce cases, in, 579, 711-13, 1160-61
Privy Council, to, suggested abolition, 2581-2. *See also Privy Council, Decisions*
Procedure in. *See Supreme Court Act Amendment Bill*
Tariff board to. *See Customs Tariff Amendment*
- Appreciated Currencies**, adjustment of rate of exchange for duty purposes, 2746.
See also Canada-Germany Trade Agreement; Customs Tariff Amendment Bill
- Apprenticeships**, establishment of. *See Labour; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Appropriation Acts.** *See Supply Bills*
- "Approximate Ownership,"** definition of, 718.
See Home Improvement Loans Bill
- Archambault**, Olivier, St. Pierre les Becquets, Que., postmaster, dismissal, 1996
- Archibald**, Doctor, references to. *See Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill*
- Argentine Republic**, wheat exports, 31, 1641.
See also references under Canadian Wheat Board, amdt. (Mr. Perley)
- Armaments.** *See also War*
Expenditure on. *See Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth); National Defence, Estimates, amdt. (Mr. MacNeil); War Materials, M. (Mr. Douglas); World Peace, M. (Mr. Heaps)*
Manufacturers, activities of, 566, 885
League of Nations Commission of 1931, findings, 333
Profits in, legislation against suggested, 2499
- Armed Forces** of foreign countries, enlistment in. *See discussion under Foreign Enlistment Bill*
- Armouries.** *See National Defence; Public Buildings*
- Arms**, regulation of imports and exports of, 2498-99. *See also Customs Act Amendment Bill, Values for duty*
- Armstrong-Whitworth**, warships built before great war by, for foreign countries, 574
- Arsenals.** *See National Defence, Engineer services*
- Art Works**, exemption from sales tax, 1248, 2914, 2925
- Artificial Silk.** *See Textiles*
- Artists' Colours**, admission free under Canada-United Kingdom agreement, 1917
- Arundel, Que.,** mail service, qu., 991
- Asbestos** and manufactures thereof, admission duty free, 1982
- Asiatics.** *See Orientals*
- Assistance to Provinces.** *See Provinces; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Athabaska**
Lake, Goldfields area, 1357
Tar sands, value of, 1732
- Athletics**, proposed control of, M. (Mr. Plaxton), 114, withdrawn, 126
- Atlantic Fisheries.** *See Fish and Fisheries; Maritime Provinces*
- Atlantic Services.** *See Steamship Services*
- Auditing.** *See Canadian National Railways; Unemployment Relief*
- Auditor General's Report**, form of, 1681
- Auditors**
Canadian National Railways, appointment of, 1552, 2046
Employment by investigating commissions and cost, 2432-33
- Australia**
Compulsory voting, effect of, 35
Defence program, 897
Forest conservation work, 1370-75
High Commissioner's office, expenses, 694
Iron and steel industry, 682-3
Labour party, defence program, 906-07
National railways, financing, 2249. *See references under Canadian National Railways, Accounting set-up*
Per capita expenditure on defence, 899
Railways, situation of, 599
Reserve bank, contribution to revenues of country, 34
Sheep industry, extent of, 1409

Australia—Con.

Statute of Westminster, provisions affecting, 44-45

Trade with, extent since 1932, 1394

Visit of Hon. Mr. Euler to, 2287

Authority, delegation of by parliament to executive. *See* Parliament

Automobiles. *See also* Highways

Accidents, prevention of, 345-6, 965, 1623-30

Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, duties under, 1766

Canada-United States traffic in 1936, qu., 1992

Freight motor truck competition with railways, 2642

General Motors, Regina plant, 1108, 2635

Loss of life through, 345-6, 965, 1623-30

Motor buses, purchase for Toronto Transportation Commission, 2051-52

Motor vehicles and, of all kinds, admission free under Canada-United Kingdom agreement, 2073

National Research Council, for, qu., 2109

Number killed and injured by, 345, 1623-30

Oshawa employees' strike, 2811-17

Parts

Admission free under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2073-4

Duty on, 2526, 2781

Seizure at St. Alexis, Montcalm, Que., 637

Seizures under Excise Act, qu., 419

Tariff board report, on, 2526-7

Tires, imports, customs regulations, 501-02

Autonomous Status of Canada as a member of the British commonwealth, references to. *See discussion on* Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth); Privy Council, Decisions

Aviation. *See also* Trans-Canada Air Lines

Air force

Establishment of, 537. *See also discussion on* Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth); National Defence, Estimates

Provision for requirements of, 905, 1142, 1161

Air mail services, 506. *See* Post Office; Trans-Canada Air Lines Bill

Canadian Airways, Limited, 418

Aircraft

And complete parts thereof, admission duty-free under Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement, 2074

Danger from in war time, 34, 1101-04, 1112-13

Engines

Drawback on materials and parts for, 2910

Duty free, 2074

Aviation—Con.**Aircraft—Con.**

Military purposes for, building. *See* Foreign Policy; National Defence, Estimates

New, provision for, and description, 904-07

Airplanes

For military purposes, building of. *See* Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth); National Defence Estimates, amendment (Mr. MacNeil)

Possibility of attack by, 1101-02, 1112-13. *See also* National Defence, Estimates, amendment (Mr. MacNeil)

Airports and landing fields, 1142, 2443, 2717-21

Chilliwack, B.C., 1142, 2445, 2718

Toronto, 1535, 2348-50

Anti-aircraft guns, purchase of, 1116

Balbo, General, visit of Italian air squadron to America in 1933, 893, 932

Beacon equipment, 2443

Beam flying, training of pilots for, 2443 2455

Chilliwack, B.C., airport, 2445, 2718

Civil aviation

Airways, airports, administration of Aeronautics Act, and grants to aeroplane clubs, 1142, 2443, 2717, 2721

Civil air force, building up. *See under* National Defence, Royal Canadian Air Force

Civil government air operations, 1170

Coleman, Flight-Lieut., cost of search for, qu., 872

Commercial aircraft, cost of equipping with two-way radio, qu., 872

Commercial flying, encouragement of, 537

Construction of radio stations, 2721, 2875

Eastern Canada Air Lines, Limited, qu., 418

Emergency landing fields, 2455, 2718

Engines for aircraft, duty free, 2074

Imperial Airways, 2446. *See also* Trans-Canada Air Lines Bill

Japan-United States air mail service, 2446

Jericho air base, Vancouver, 1166

Landing fields, construction, 1142, 2443, 2721

Montreal-Vancouver service, 2443

Radio beam equipment, 2443, 2455

Royal Canadian Air Force, 905, 1142, 1161

Students training in, application from Toronto board of education, qu., 418

Toronto airport, construction, 2348-52

Delegation to government, 1535

Transatlantic services. *See* Trans-Canada Air Lines Bill

Trans-Canada airway, 34-35. *See also* Trans-Canada Air Lines Bill

Trapping by aeroplane, 674

Axles and Axle Bars of steel for railway vehicles, duty on, 2064

Babson, Roger W., the Spanish revolution, 551

Bacon. *See* Meats

Baggage, interpretation of expression by customs appraisers, 503

Bags or Sacks of hemp, linen or jute, duty on, 2093

Bailey, Professor, London University, on Ottawa agreements, 1660-1

Baker, Mr. R. L. (Eglinton)
Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1979, 2102

Boots and shoes, 1987
Knitted goods, duty on, 2103
National Revenue estimates, 505
Post Office estimates, 613, 620
Public works estimates, 2386
Toronto post office, 1650
Wood Islands ferry service, 2389

Balbo, General, Italian air squadron, visit to America in 1933, 893, 932

Baldwin, Right Hon. Stanley
Collective peace system, on, 890
Necessity for rearmament, 541
References to, 36-45. *See* Abdication of King Edward VIII; Alteration in Law Touching Succession to the Throne

Ball and Roller Bearings, admission duty free, 2069

Ballantyne Pier, Vancouver harbour, shortage in accounts, qu., 1994

Banff National Park
Appropriation, 143
Beaver, increase of, 1378
Stipendiary magistrate, 1385

Bang's Disease in cattle, 208

Bank of Canada
Alberta financial situation, inquiry into and report, 1845-15, 2733, 2928-9
Annual report, qu., 967
Assets, liabilities, receipts, 1760
Brooks, Paul W., leave of absence, qu., 634
Privilege, Mr. Bennett, newspaper reports of proceedings of February 8, 686
Building
Plans and specifications, qu., 1341-2
Tyndall stone, use of, 535, 1706
Capital, increase in, 34, 169. *See also discussion on* Purchasing Power, M. (Mr. Blackmore)

Bank of Canada—Con.

Cash reserves, 152-3. *See also* Purchasing Power, M. (Mr. Blackmore)
Control of, vested in manager, 1492
Exchange stabilization fund, 1760-1
Government purchase of class B stock, 1230
Increase of capital, effect of, 34, 169
Interest on loans, qu., 2334
Manitoba, financial situation, report, 921-22, 983-4, 1214, 1814-15, 2882
Tabled, 921
Money paid to, securities, 1760
Operation of, cost, 217
"Other assets" and "other liabilities," 1760
Regulation of currency and credit, qu., 1649
Saskatchewan financial position report on, 921-22, 983-4, 1214, 1814-15, 2882
Tabled, 1814
Shareholders, qu., 1760
Silver purchase, qu., 632
Study of financial position of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, and report, 921-22, 983-4, 1214, 1814-15, 2882

Banking and Commerce Committee

Personnel, 137
Reports
First, 1814
Second, 1888
Third, 2049
Fourth, 2175
Fifth, 2637
Sixth, 2661

Bankruptcy Act, application to farmers. *See* Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act

Banks and Banking. *See also* Bank of Canada; Finance

Bank loans, advances to governments, 129
Bankers, dictatorship of, 1026
Canadian banks, control of sugar industry in Cuba, 1750
Commercial borrowers, reserves available for, 1214-15
Deposits, amount of, 757
Gold. *See that title*
Government guarantees. *See* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
International bankers, extent of mass usury and taxation, 1026-27
Loans. *See* Home Improvement Loans Bill
Monetary and banking reform. *See discussion on* Purchasing Power, M. (Mr. Blackmore)
Purchasing power. *See that title*

Banting, Sir Frederick, references to, 107, 1127

Barachois, N.B., postmaster, Frank Gaudet, dismissal, 2535

- Barbed Wire Fencing**, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2064
- Barber, Mr. H. J.** (Fraser Valley)
Agriculture estimates, 204, 210
Annual statutes, printing and binding, 715
Bang's disease in cattle, 210
British Columbia international boundary, 2733
Budget, 1586
Cabinet ministers, travelling expenses, 534
Chilliwack landing field, 1142, 2445, 2718
Dominion bureau of statistics, 2724
Dominion franchise commissioner, 2730
Earwigs, control of, 205
Exhibitions and fairs, 2727
Fisheries Research Board bill, 2152
Forest conservation, 1374
Grain inquiry commission, 1587
Harbours and rivers, British Columbia, 2469
Indian Affairs, estimates, 2859
Indians in British Columbia
 Dental services, 143
 Tuberculosis among, 2160, 2859
Mayne Island wharf, 2469
Medical supplies, purchase, 1310
Mines and Resources estimates, 1355, 1374
National Defence estimates, 1080, 1140
National employment commission, 1587
National Revenue estimates, 503
Pea moth, ravages of, 204
Pensions and National Health estimates, 1310
Post Office estimates, 851, 1293
Public prosecutor, appointment, 2235
Public works estimates, 2375, 2383, 2386, 2469
Radio, electrical interference, 2720
Regional fairs, 2878
Relief camps in British Columbia, 1586
Relief projects, wages, 2818, 2822
Royal Canadian Air Force, 1142
Rural mail carriers, 851
Salmon trap nets, M. (Mr. Neill), 233
Sockeye salmon fisheries treaty, 2196
Trans-Canada
 Air lines bill, 2445
 Mail, 1293
Transport department, estimates, 2714, 2718
Unemployment problem, 1586
Unemployment relief and assistance bill, 2633
Wrecking plants, subsidies, 2714
- Barley.** *See* Canadian Wheat Board; Grain and Grain Trade
- Barry, Mr. J. P.** (Northumberland, N.B.)
Mines and Resources estimates, 1366
New Brunswick national park, 1384, 2045
- Barry**, Chief Justice J. H., of New Brunswick, infirmities, qu., 2535
- Bars and Rods** of iron or steel, admission free under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2053
- Baruch**, Bernard, on program of war industries board, 565
- Base Metals Mining Corporation, Limited**, Yoho park mining claims, 2234
- Bates Valve Bag**, for cement products, manufacture in Canada, 1808
- Baths, Bathtubs, Basins**, of iron or steel, duty under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2072
- Bathurst, N.B.**, discontinuance of direct relief, 24
- Battlefields Memorials**, 1074, 2162
Vimy war memorial, qu., 872
War of 1812, 1076, 1074
- Beach**, Miss E. F., National Research Council, salary and position, qu., 2111
- Bear River, N.S.**, public works, 2234
- Beatty**, Sir Edward, references to. *See discussion on* Canadian National Railways Bills, Accounting set-up
- Beaubien, Mr. A. L.** (Provencher)
Canadian National Railways, accounting set-up, 2033
Member reading newspaper item, 2812
- Beaubier, Mr. D. W.** (Brandon)
Agriculture estimates, 196
Seed fairs, 196
- Beauchesne**, Doctor Arthur, Clerk of the House of Commons, recommendation in 1935 as to drafting of new constitution, 433, 439
- Beaudet**, Romeo, former social insurance commissioner
Canvassing of members, 992, 1136
Franking of letters, 340-1
- Beaulne**, Ivy Jackson, divorce bill
1r., 1210; 2r., 1319; com., 3r., 1741
- Beavers**, increase of in Banff park, 1378
- Beckerath**, Professor Von, of Germany, on Ottawa agreements, 1661
- Beef Cattle.** *See* Live Stock, Cattle

Beet Sugar

Industry, assistance to, 1706
Pulp, imports, duty on, 1589

Beland, late Hon. H. S., imprisonment in Germany during great war, 1946-47

Belgium

Army, expenditure on, 541
Glass cartel, 2122, 2146
Neutrality of, King Leopold on, 549
Trade with, decline in, 1612
Wheat bonus, 1591

Bellingham, motorship, unloading at Vancouver docks, dispute, 1139

Belting for machinery, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1987

Benham, Doctor, at Milan conference, on Ottawa agreements, 1659

Bennett, Right Hon. R. B. (Leader of the Opposition)

Abdication of King Edward VIII, 25, 42, 68-92

Accession of King George VI, 26

Address in reply, 25. Attendance of prime minister at coronation and imperial conference an indication of short session; abdication of King Edward VIII, 25; New Year's message of King George VI; statute dealing with succession to the throne, 26; action of executive in making known the views of Canada on question of change of sovereigns; seriousness of international situation; failure of League of Nations, 27; incorporation of covenant dealing with League of Nations in Treaty of Versailles at instance of United States, and subsequent rejection of treaty and covenant by United States Senate; improvement in Canada's trade since 1934, 28; general improvement in international trade and in world conditions; effect of trade treaties with Russia, Germany and United States; increase in revenues due to increase from six to eight per cent in sales tax; increased rate on corporation income tax, 29; effect of change in powers of wheat board by order in council on prices obtained by farmers for wheat, 30; world's net exports of wheat; drop in Argentine and United States wheat exports; depriving our farmers of benefits of world market

Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.

Address in reply—*Con.*

by order in council, 31; government issuing royal warrants for relief expenditure; trade agreement with Great Britain and the fifty per cent British preference; effect of increased distribution of United States magazines in Canada on our national life, 32; denunciation of Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement of 1932 by present prime minister as a "Tory conspiracy"; unemployment situation, 33; drought conditions in western Canada; efforts of Minister of Labour and Minister of Transport to solve relief and railway problems; increase in capital of Bank of Canada; Reserve Bank of Australia; proposed extension of powers of board of railway commissioners; provision for trans-Canada air service; protection of neutrality of Canada in event of war, 34; effect of provision for payment in legal tender of debt payments at present required to be made in gold or gold coin; dealing with securities held outside the dominion; increased evidence of attacks made upon democratic form of government; condition prevailing in house whereby government with forty-six per cent of votes cast in last election has a vast number of supporters; appointments of defeated candidates at elections to office; effect on democratic institutions of large scale expenditures of public money, 35

Aeronautics case, decision, 2588-89

Agriculture estimates, 108, 204, 2878

Marketing branch, officials, 2881

Alberta financial situation, 922, 985, 1410-11

Discrimination against, 1410, 2882

Review of, 2938

Alteration in law touching succession to the throne, 68-92

Annuities Act, administration, 2325

Anthracite coal commission, 2162

Appointments before 1935 election, references to, 828, 835, 841

Appropriations in estimates for relief, 637-38

Arms imports and exports, regulation, 2502

Australia

High commissioner's office, expenses, 694-5

Sheep industry, 1409

Banff stipendiary magistrate, 1385

Bank of Canada, 34

Alberta debt situation, report, 2938

Internal operations, disclosure of, 1760-1

Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.Bank of Canada—*Con.*

Leave of absence for Paul W. Brooks, 634

Banking and Commerce com. report, 2637-38

Black sheets for galvanizing, 2055

Blank cheques

Expenditures under, 2171

For unnamed sums, policy of Liberal party, 637-38

Blind persons, pensions, 992, 1824-57

B.N.A. Act, amendment, M. (Mr. Coldwell), 457

British war office, purchase of guns through, 1119

Brooks, Paul W., leave of absence for, 634

Bruce, Hon. Mr., reference to, 698

Budget, 1271, 1390. Adoption by Minister of Finance of suggestions made in 1931 and since followed in budget speeches; effect of raising revenues on capacity of people to pay, 1390; inability of Canadian people to raise by taxation any substantial sum in excess of \$400,000,000; Mr. Ralston on increase of sales tax in 1934; retention of excise tax of three per cent and increase in sales tax to eight per cent; making concessions to the taxpayer before the election of 1930; increase in national debt of something less than \$100,000,000; borrowing from consolidated revenue fund, 1391; resort to other forms of taxation, and expenditures out of keeping with present conditions in Canada; hardship imposed by eight per cent sales tax; increase in revenue from income tax and decrease from customs revenues, 1392; burden of dual system of provincial and federal income tax; attraction of capital to countries where burden of taxation less heavy, 1393; improvement in position of Canada in world trade and corresponding improvement in trade conditions throughout the world; Mr. Elliott (Middlesex) on improvement in our trade position under present government; steady increase in exports to United Kingdom since 1932, 1394; review in 1935 by Mr. Euler of foreign trade of Canada; increase in trade with United States and decrease in purchases from Great Britain, 1395; inclusion of gold in figures of commodity exports; Review of World Trade, prepared by League of Nations, on expansion of United States foreign trade; improvement in general

Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.Budget—*Con.*

world trade reflected in trade of all countries, 1396; position with respect to dutiable and free goods from United Kingdom and United States; ability to maintain our foreign trade dependant on our ability to meet competition from countries with cheaper production methods and lower wages and standards of living; thinking in terms of the integrity of Canada, 1397; duty of governments to supply their people with work; recent trade agreement with Great Britain; amendment moved by Mr. Coote to trade agreement of 1932, seeking to tie Canadian dollar to British pound; attitude of Liberal party towards Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement of 1932, 1398; Liberal convention of 1919 and declaration on increase of British preference to fifty per cent of the general tariff, 1399; comparison of agreement of 1932 and present agreement, 1400; notice in agreement of intention of Great Britain to impose duty on agricultural products from this country, 1401; margin of preference under Schedule II; duty of ten per cent on articles under Schedule C of the old agreement; comparison of article 4 of new agreement and article 7 of old agreement; tobacco duties, 1402; marketing of bacon and hams, 1403; elimination of provision with respect to application to tariff board in cases of valuation for duty, 1404; provision in United States trade agreement for appeals to tariff board, 1405, 1406, 1407; steel items; strip steel for manufacture of automobile bodies produced only in the United States, 1408; protecting the woollen industry; extent of the Australian sheep industry, 1409; extent of our imports of textiles from Great Britain; effect on animal fat production of importations of vegetable oils; furniture industry; our financial relations with the provinces; discrimination against Alberta in favour of Manitoba and Saskatchewan in the matter of financial help, 1410; transfer by Canadian Cooperative Wheat Producers, Limited, of wheat to wheat board, 1411; preventing farmers from selling to the wheat board and receiving participation certificates; profits made by speculators in

Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.Budget—*Con.*

wheat; problems arising from railway and unemployment situations; Mr. Mackenzie King on extent of unemployment in 1935 and remedies then proposed by the Liberal party, 1412; movement for a national government; unemployment figures of bureau of statistics for 1931, 1935 and January 1937; appointment of national employment commission under Arthur B. Purvis, 1413; orders in council appointing personnel and staff of commission, 1414, 1415; duplication of work of bureau of statistics in gathering information, and cost of to the country; amendment regretting failure of government to take effective measures to deal with problem of unemployment, 1416

Amendment, 1416

Subamendment (Mr. Blackmore), 1572, 1579

Latitude of discussion allowed on, 1701-03

Probable date of, inquiry, 813

Ways and means committee, instruction to respecting Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1722-23

Bureau for Translations, 714

Business of the house, 2147

Amendment to amendment, 1572, 1579

Cooperation of opposition with government to facilitate passage of legislation, 2947-49

Further legislation, 2115

Latitude allowed in debate on budget, 1701-03

Order of, 813, 2259

Procedure, 1996

Questions and parliamentary returns, 423

Saturday sittings, 2735

Suspension of standing order 105, 2442

Third reading, right of reply, 2251-52

Wednesday evening sittings, 1718

Business profits war tax bill, 2369

Cadet services, 1081, 1088

Campbell, M. N., political affiliations, 841

Canada Gazette, 715

Canada-Germany agreement, 2402, 2736-49

Canada Land and Irrigation Company, 798-800

Canada Temperance Act, 714

Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement

Adding machines, 2067

Aircraft and parts, 2074

Albumenized film, 1806

Article 15, 2136

Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.Canada-United Kingdom agreement—*Con.*

Article 17, 2139

Attitude of Liberals in 1932, 32-33, 1398

Bill, 2096-97, 2117, 2252

Blankets, 2098

Candy and confectionery, 1802

Cherries, 1799

Cigarettes, 1804

Comparison of items in 1932 and present agreement, 1398-1408

Consideration clause by clause, 1763

Cotton items, 2079

Cream separators and parts, 2065

Dumping provision, 2130

Electric dynamos and motors, 2075

Electrical insulating pressboard, 1808

Fixed margins, 2121

Herrings in containers, 1801

Identity of provisions of 1932 agreement with present agreement, 1400

Instruction to committee of ways and means, 1723-24

Iron and steel items, 2054-65

Jams, jellies, marmalades, etc., 1797

Lead and zinc items, 1768

Machinery and parts, 2066-71

Meats, 1772

Medicinal preparations, 1811

Motion picture projectors, 2069

Paper and paper products, 1809

Paper sacks and bags, 1808

Perfumes, 1805

Pictorial postcards, 1806

Plate glass, 2121

Regenerated cellulose, 1809

Schedule I, 1764

Schedule II, 1768

Schedule III, 1770

Schedule IV, 1793, 2253

Schedule V, 2121

Schedule VI, 2139

Schedule VII, 2140

Soaps and soap powders, 1811

Sodium sulphate or salt cake, 1810

Statistical data, furnishing of, 1799

Tabling of, 145, 813

Tobacco preference, 1771-73

Vegetable oils, 2253-54

Woollen items, 2101

Canada-United States conventions and treaties

Halibut fishery convention, 2235, 2752

Income tax convention, 1996, 2199

Sockeye salmon fisheries, 1509, 1722, 1996, 2179

Trade agreement of 1936, 29, 32

Canada-Uruguay trade agreement, 2489

Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.

- Canadian and British Insurance Companies bill, 190
- Canadian Broadcasting Commission, qu., 874, qu., 967
 - Information, government policy, 1739
 - Murray, Mr. Gladstone, address in Montreal, 2471
- Canadian national parks, 1385-86
 - Roads, oil supply firms, 2850
- Canadian National Railways
 - Annual report, 921
 - Canadian Northern system, 402
 - Stock, exchange, 1999. *See also under this title*, Accounting set-up
 - Capital structure, revision, 34
 - Estimates, 2877
 - Reference of reports to standing committees, 1757-58
 - Securities trust, 397-408, 597-608, 1998-2041
 - Tabling of reports, 1757-58
 - Total indebtedness to consolidated fund, 406-07
- Canadian National Railways bills
 - Expenditure, indebtedness and maturing obligations, 2282-83
 - Revision of accounting set-up, 397-408, 597-608, 1998-2041
 - Second reading, 600
 - Senate amendments, 2829-31
 - Third reading, 2236
- Canadian neutrality, protection of, 34
- Canadian Red Cross Society bill, 596
- Canadian wheat board, 30
 - Act, amendment (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle), 1866
 - Alteration of powers by order in council, 30-31
 - McFarland, Mr., telegram, 1675
 - Statement of Mr. Gardiner, 1740
 - Operations of and payment of \$8,000,000, 1411
 - Wheat, taking over from producers, 1411
 - Winnipeg grain exchange and, 629-30
- Cattle shipments to Great Britain, 1774
- Cave, Charles S., case of, 504
- Central Finance Corporation bill, 1848
- Chambers, A. C., reference to, 2848
- Chicoutimi harbour improvements, 2877
- Civil aviation, estimates, 2875
- Civil pensions, 647
- Civil service, soldier preference, 1318, 2669
- Clearing house agreements, 2748
- Coal subventions, 1358
- Combines Investigation Act Amdt. bill, 1301, 1346-54, 2413-42, 2473-86, 2508-10, 2518
 - Senate amendments, 2946
 - Third reading, 2644
- Companies Acts, committee, report, 466

Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.

- Comparison of customs duties in 1930 and 1937, 2920-1
- Conciliation boards, 653
- Confidential and privileged documents, tabling, 825-27
- Coote amendment as to pound sterling, 1398, 1548
- Coronation of King George VI
 - Canadian delegation, 189, 1178
 - Presentation of address, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 2889
- Coulter, Doctor, deputy postmaster-general, references to, 841
- Counsel for commissions, instructions, 2432
- Crerar, Mr., attitude on tariff, 2919, 2922
- Criminal Code Amdt. bill, motor cars, 1627
- Cusack, Frank, Labour Gazette correspondent, 667
- Customs Act Amdt. bill, values for duty, 2492-2507
- Customs Tariff Amendment bill, 2141, 2782-2811, 2904, 2919
 - Rate of exchange, 2750, 2778
- Customs tariff items
 - Additions made in budget, 2783
 - Automobile parts, 2782
 - Aviation engines, materials and parts, 2910
 - China tableware, 2145
 - Copper alloys, 2147
 - Furniture, 2803
 - Isopropyl alcohol, 2141
 - Lace and embroideries, 2784
 - Paper for periodical publications, drawback, 2907
 - Plate glass, 2146
 - Sculptures, 2147
 - Wrought iron, 2801
- Dairy Industry Act Amdt. bill, 396
- Debates, official report
 - Reading from reporter's notes, 821
 - Translation of, 714
- Debt adjustment of Saskatchewan and Manitoba drought areas, 2296, 2320
- Democratic forms of government, 35
- Department of National Revenue bill, 1552, 2367
- Department of Transport bill, 2486, 2758
- Departments, duplication of work in, 803
- Deputy Minister of Immigration, 682
- Destroyers, purchase of, 2218
- Dionne quintuplets bill, 1160
- Diplomatic service, taxes paid by government, 692-3
- Dog tax, payment by government, 692-3
- Dominion-provincial relations, royal commission, 922
- Doughty, late Sir Arthur, statue, 2888
- Doukhobor disturbances, 2817
- Drawbacks on exported goods, 2496

Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.

- Dredging, maritime provinces, 2375
 Drought areas, relief expenditures, 34, 2228
 Dunning, Mr., free trade attitude, 2921-23
 Dunning budget of 1930, 2919-22
 Elections and Franchise com. report, 2891
 Empire Cotton Mills strike, 653
 Empire trade agreements of 1932-33, Liberal attitude, 1398-1400
 Estimates
 Details, furnishing of, 99-100, 1681-82
 Reference to committee, 64
 Euler, Hon. Mr., return from extended tour, 2287
 European war pensions, government employees receiving, 1087
 Exchange loss, 705
 Exchange stabilization fund, 1760-1
 Executive, appropriation of money by, 2173
 Excise Act Amdt. bill, 2915, 2927
 External Affairs, estimates, 689
 Fair trade practices, 2422
 Fair wages and hours of labour, 656
 Farm implement committee
 M. (Mr. Gardiner) for appointment, 414
 Report, 2891
 Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, 2307
 Feeding Stuffs Act, 1861, 2044, 2758-66
 Feist case, House of Lords decision, 35, 2755
 Fisheries, estimates, 2885
 Fisheries research board bill, 2148
 Foreign enlistment bill, 2758
 Foreign policy, 701
 Foreign trade, maintenance of, 1397
 Forest conservation, 1369
 Forests products laboratory, Montreal, 1375
 Furniture industry, 1410, 2808, 2903, 2905
 Gaspé tercentenary, attendance at, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 1174-5
 General Steel Wares, galvanizing plant, 2060, 2062
 Gold backing for currency issue, 168-9
 Gold clause obligations bill, 2666, 2754-58
 Gold exports, 1396
 Golden-Revelstoke highway, 2874
 Goodyear welt case, 2419
 Government contracts, fair wages, 659
 Governor General's warrants
 Expenditure under, 31, 2171, 2228, 2323
 Tabling, 210
 Governor in council, powers vested in, 2502-04
 Grain inquiry commission, 1868, 2331, 2882
 Expenses, 2325
 Grain marketing, telegram of Mr. McFarland, 1675
 Statement of Mr. Gardiner, 1720
 Grasshopper control, 204
 Halibut fishery convention, 2235, 2752

Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.

- Harbours and piers bill, 192, 640
 Senate amendments, 1998
 Harbours and rivers, Quebec, 2881
 Harrington, Colonel, appointment, 2849
 Health services, 104
 High Commissioner for Canada
 Advertising, control over, 706
 Salary, 690
 Home improvement loans, 477, 579-96, 717
 Hospitality to visitors, provision for, 704-05
 House of Lords decision in gold case, 35, 2755
 Hungerford, Mr., reference to, 400-01
 Hydro-Electric Power Commission, 2876
 Illustrations or analogies, use of in debate, 1701
 Immigration Act Amdt. bill, 2831-34
 Immigration conditions, 682
 Imperial conference of 1937, agenda, 716, 1721
 Income tax
 Exemptions, 2914
 Collections under, 1392-93
 Indians, problems of, 681
 Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 668
 Industrial Loan and Finance bill, 1745
 Interim supply bill, 2288
 International Joint Commission, 704
 Intra-empire trade, 1394
 Iron ore industry, 682
 Isopropyl alcohol, 2141
 Judicial powers, conferred upon commissioner, 2480-86
 Justice, estimates, 2570
 King, Mr. Mackenzie
 Attendance at coronation, 2948
 Pre-election speech in 1935 on unemployment, 1412
 Labour, estimates, 650, 801, 2817
 Labour Gazette correspondents, 650, 667
 Labour legislation, provincial jurisdiction, 653-4
 Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, naval defence policy, 2219-24
 League of Nations
 Canada's contribution to expenses, 699
 Failure of, 27-28
 Legislative program, cooperation of opposition, 2948-49
 Level crossings, 2875
 Liberal party, free trade members, 2921-22
 Litigated matters, expenses, 2161
 Lovibond case, 401
 McKay, the late Matthew, 869
 McKenna duties, 1766
 McLarty, Mr., reference to, 25
 Magazines from United States, effect of, 32

Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.

- Manitoba
 - Government loans to, cancellation, 2171
 - Saskatchewan, and, grants to, 2882
- Maril, the late Hon. Charles, 411
 - Adjournment of house, 410
- Marketing act, administration, 2880
- Military decoration, granting to, 945-6
- Militia Pension Act Amdt. bill, 191
- Mines and Resources, estimates, 677, 679, 1340, 1356, 2849
- Mining industry, 679
 - Taxation, 2610
- Minister's memorandum, tabling, 825
- Motion standing in absence of member, 1556
- Muir, James, publicity work, 647-8
- National Defence estimates, 647, 1074, 1088, 1116, 2217
- National employment commission, 1413
- National harbours board, estimates, 2876
- National life, effect of United States magazines on, 32
- National parks
 - Expenditures on, 674
 - Roads, oiling supplies, 2874
- National Revenue department bill, 1552
- Naval policy of Canada, 2218
- Naval service, estimates, 2165
- New Brunswick national park, 1383-84, 2045
- Newspapers, reading articles from, not statements of facts, 821
- Non-permanent active militia, 1121
- Non-resident income tax convention, 1996, 2199
- Nova Scotia coal subvention, 637
- Old Age Pensions Act Amdt. bill, 992, 1345, 1824, 1835, 1824-57
- Ordnance lands, disposal of, 1368
- Oshawa strike, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 2812
- Pacific coast shipping, M. (Mr. Reid), 528
- Paper drawback, increase in, 2907
- Parliamentary Guide, 2050
- Patent monopolies, 2418-21. *See also under this title*, Combines Investigation Act Amendment Bill
- Patent violations, claims, 2912-14
- Patriotic fund, amount at end of South African war, 1184, 1312
- Pensions and National Health, estimates, 95, 1184, 1318, 2668-2712
 - Salaries, 100
- Plate glass, duty on, 2146
- Post Office, estimates, 506, 610-16
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act Amdt. bill, 637, 720-24, 766-801, 813-42
 - Third reading, 1295
- Precious metals marking bill, 2256
- Prince Edward Island ferry, 2388, 2390
- Privilege, question of, 992

Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.

- Privy council
 - Decisions, 704, 2587
 - Printing of, 708
 - Right of appeal to, 2587-88
- Problems of Western Canada, M. (Mr. Pelletier), 985
- Public documents, distribution to other dominions, 715
- Public works, estimates, 2375, 2881
- Purchasing power, M. (Mr. Blackmore), 154, 167
- Radio case, privy council judgment, 2591-2
- Radio, electrical disturbances, 2876
- Railway problem, 34, 1412
- Redistribution, M. (Mr. Brunelle), 360, 367
- Relief camps, report on, 1651
- Relief settlement agreements, 2818
- Relief situation, 33
- Research laboratories, 1340
- Responsibility of state to individual, 1658-9
- Return to Canada and restoration of health, references to, 18
- Returned soldiers, dismissals from civil service, 2693
- Richelieu river improvements, 2397
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police
 - Bill, 2364, 2753
 - Estimates, 2571
- Royal commissions, reference to before reports submitted, 1544
- Royal Military College, 1132
- Saint John harbour improvements, 2876
- St. Lawrence river, dredging, 2875
- Sampson, Julius, relief case, 2651
- Saskatchewan
 - Debt adjustment, 2296, 2304
 - Bank of Canada report, 1814
 - Railways, tax exemption, 1548-49
- Sea cadets, 1097
- Search warrants, provision for, 2477
- Seed grain
 - Advances, 1367
 - Loans bill, 2538, 2541, 2774
- Seeds Act, 1862, 2045, 2766
- Senate, reference to in 1915, 441
- Sheep industry, 1409
- Shell cases, manufacture of, 1117
- Silver dollars, issue, 689
- Small loan companies bills, 1745
- Sockeye salmon treaty, 1509, 1721
 - Consideration of understandings, 2179
 - Resolutions, procedure, 1996
- Soil survey work, 816
- South Africa
 - Railways, 401
 - War veterans, provision for, 1184, 1312
- Special War Revenue Act Amdt., 2914-15
- Steel Company of Canada, 2055
- Stewart and Yukon rivers, 2171

Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.

Stitt, J. H., appointment to Civil service commission, 841
 Strip steel duties, 1408
 Supplementary estimates, 1440
 Supreme Court Act Amdt. bill, 2365, 2406
 Table showing cost of goods in Canada under 1930 and 1937 Liberal budgets, 2920-21
 Tariff board appeals, 1404
 Taxation commission, 922
 Technical advisers to commissions, cost of, 2432-33
 Temporaries, situation of, 690
 Textile commission
 Expenses, 2323
 References to, 1544, 2100
 Textile workers, wages, 663-4
 Tokyo legation, 694-99
 Tory, Doctor, pension, 1129
 Trade agreements with Russia and Germany, 1137
 Trade and Commerce estimates, 647
 Trail smelter reference, 709
 Trans-Canada air lines bill, 2043, 2208, 2370, 2447-61, 2758
 Third reading, 2486
 Translation services, 802
 Treaties, ratification and approval, 2182
 Treaty-making powers, 2589
 Tree-planting in western provinces, 816
 Tucker, Mr., reference by, 1549
 Tunwell, A., appointment, 690
 Tupper, Sir Charles, provision for memorial, 2888
 Unemployable ex-service men, 2711
 Unemployment and agricultural assistance bill, 2337-59, 2633, 2644-52
 Unemployment, 33
 King, Mackenzie, speech in 1935 on Liberal remedies, 1412-13
 Relief totals for 1936 and 1937, 2359
 Statement in 1931, 1658
 Vallance, John, references to, 814
 Vancouver harbour commission, 666
 Vegetable oils, duty on, 1410
 Veniot, Mr., reference to, 32
 War profits, control of, 2502-04
 Weir, Hon. Robert, 820
 Wharfingers, appointment of, 640
 Wheat marketing, 1866
 Wilkes case, 2473-79
 Wilton, the late Herbert Earl, 463
 Winnipeg Free Press, press gallery correspondent, 832
 Winnipeg sewage disposal scheme, 2835
 Wood Islands, P.E.I., harbour, 2388
 Woollen industry, protection, 1409, 2099
 Wages and production, 2099

Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.

World peace, M. (Mr. Heaps), 324
 Young, E. J., appointment to national employment commission, 2848

Bering Sea halibut fishery, preservation. *See* Halibut Fishery Convention

Berthier-Maskinonge, Que., public works, 1556

Bertrand, Mr. Elie O. (Prescott)

Civil service salaries, 1445
 Destroyers, purchase of, qu., 110
 Immigrants in 1936, 217
 Imported clover seed, colour regulations, qu., 532

Bertrand, Mr. Ernest (Laurier)

Criminal Code Amendment bill (death penalty), 345
 Gold in the treasury, purchased and exported, qu., 1441
 Monroe doctrine, 918-19
 National Defence estimates, amdt. (Mr. MacNeil), 918

Betts, Mr. F. C. (London)

Customs Act Amendment bill, 2496

Big Bend Highway, 1386

Big Bras D'Or, N.S., wharf, qu., 1084

Biggar, R., National Research Council, position and salary, qu., 2111

Bilingualism in Canada. *See also* French Language

Address of Gladstone Murray on, 2470-71

Billiard and game tables, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1985

Bills. *For details of bills see their respective titles*

1. Alteration in law touching succession to the throne. Mr. Mackenzie King
2. Precious Metals Marking Act Amendment. Mr. Rogers
3. Canadian and British Insurance Companies Act Amendment. Mr. Dunning
4. Weights and Measures Act Amendment. Mr. Rogers
5. Militia Pension Act Amendment. Mr. Mackenzie (Vancouver)
6. Criminal Code Amendment. (Death penalty.) Mr. Blair
7. Dominion Franchise Act Amendment. Mr. Rinfret
8. Dairy Industry Act Amendment. Mr. Gardiner

Bills—Con.

9. Harbours and Piers Act Amendment. Mr. Howe
10. Railway Act Amendment. (Railway commission.) Mr. Lacroix (Quebec-Montmorency)
11. Home Improvement Loans. Mr. Dunning
12. Canadian National Railways. (Accounting set-up.) Mr. Howe
13. Copyright Amendment Act, 1931, Amendment. Mr. Esling
14. Canadian Red Cross Society. Mr. Mackenzie (Vancouver)
15. Divorce in British Columbia. Mr. Green
16. Railway Act Amendment. (Grain rates.) Mr. Reid
17. Criminal Code Amendment. (Noises.) Mr. Church
18. Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act Amendment. Mr. Gardiner
19. Dionne Quintuplets Protection Bill. Mr. Gray
20. Railway Act Amendment. (Snow fences.) Mr. Boulanger
21. Government Railways Act Amendment. Mr. Boulanger
22. Criminal Code Amendment. (Motor vehicles.) Mr. Church
23. Foreign Enlistment Act. Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East)
24. Blacklock divorce bill. Mr. Plaxton
25. Walker divorce bill. Mr. Hyndman
26. Connor divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
27. Cohen divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
28. Ross divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
29. Salberg divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
30. Employment and Social Insurance Act Repeal. Mr. Pouliot
31. Weekly Rest in Industrial Undertakings Repeal. Mr. Pouliot
32. Minimum Wages Act Amendment. Mr. Pouliot
33. Limitation of Hours of Work Act Repeal. Mr. Pouliot
34. Natural Products Marketing Act Repeal. Mr. Pouliot
35. Dominion Trade and Industry Commission Act Amendment. Mr. Pouliot
36. Doxsey divorce bill. Mr. Walsh
37. Kitchen divorce bill. Mr. Walsh
38. Beaulne divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
39. Norton divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
40. Sufrin divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
41. Combines Investigation Act Amendment. Mr. Rogers
42. Old Age Pensions Act Amendment (Blind persons). Mr. Dunning

Bills—Con.

43. Free Foreign Trade Zones. Mr. Deslauriers
44. Elkin divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
45. Ginsberg divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
46. Low divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
47. Thom divorce bill. Mr. Factor
48. Ross divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
49. Federal Fire Insurance Company. Mr. Macdonald (Brantford)
50. Wellington Fire Insurance Company. Mr. Macdonald (Brantford)
51. Gore District Mutual Fire Insurance Company. Mr. Edwards
52. Sterling Fire Insurance Company of Canada. Mr. Parent (Quebec West and South)
53. Toronto General Insurance Company. Mr. Macdonald (Brantford)
54. Sons of Scotland Benevolent Association. Mr. Reid
55. National Revenue Department Act Amendment. Mr. Ilsley
56. Canadian National Railways (Appointment of Auditors). Mr. Howe
57. Industrial Loan and Finance Corporation. Mr. Vien
58. Household Finance Corporation. Mr. Duffus
59. Lightstone divorce bill. Mr. Heaps
60. Shields divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
61. Newman divorce bill. Mr. Lennard
62. Criminal Code Amendment (Membership in trade unions). Mr. Woodsworth
63. Lord's Day Act Amendment. Mr. Brunelle
64. Feeding Stuffs Act Amendment. Mr. Gardiner
65. Seeds Act Amendment. Mr. Gardiner
66. Rankin divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
67. Wood divorce bill. Mr. Sinclair
68. O'Hagan divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
69. Johnson divorce bill. Mr. White
70. Rutishauser divorce bill. Mr. MacMillan
71. Silverman divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
72. Ings divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
73. Canadian National Railways (Financing and Guarantee Act, 1937). Mr. Dunning
74. Trans-Canada Air Lines. Mr. Howe
75. New Brunswick National Parks. Mr. Crerar
76. City of Ottawa Agreement. Mr. Cardin
77. Fisheries Research Board. Mr. Michaud
78. Supreme Court Act Amendment. Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East)

Bills—Con.

79. Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement. Mr. Dunning
80. Unemployment. Provision for alleviation of unemployment and agricultural distress. Mr. Rogers
81. Interim supply. (One-sixth vote.) Mr. Dunning
82. Supply bill. Mr. Dunning
83. Royal Canadian Mounted Police. Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East)
84. Customs Act Amendment (Values for duty). Mr. Ilsley
85. Business Profits War Tax Act, 1916, Amendment. Mr. Dunning
86. Canada-Uruguay Trade Agreement. Mr. Euler
87. Judges Act Amendment. Mr. Church
88. Department of Transport. Mr. Howe
89. Canada-Germany Trade Agreement. Mr. Euler
90. Halibut Fishery Convention. Mr. Mackenzie King
91. Premier Trust Company. Mr. Ross (St. Paul's)
92. Gray divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
93. Tanguay divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
94. Johnston divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
95. Canadian Mercantile Insurance Company. Mr. Fontaine
96. Warden divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
97. McBride divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
98. Mickles divorce bill. Mr. White
99. Rashback divorce bill. Mr. Betts
100. Civil Service Act Amendment (allied armies veterans). Mr. Pouliot
101. Seed Grain Guarantees. Mr. Dunning
102. Immigration Act Amendment. Mr. Crerar
103. Gold Clause Obligations. Mr. Dunning
104. Pergley divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
105. Winnikoff divorce bill. Mr. Factor
106. Robinson divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
107. Kahn divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
108. Allen divorce bill. Mr. Tomlinson
109. Clark divorce bill. Mr. MacKinnon (Edmonton)
110. Davidson divorce bill. Mr. Heaps
111. Customs Tariff Amendment (rate of exchange). Mr. Dunning
112. Webster divorce bill. Mr. Plaxton
113. Sadegursky divorce bill. Mr. MacKinnon (Edmonton)
114. Mann divorce bill. Mr. Walsh
115. Farr divorce bill. Mr. Ross (St. Paul's)
116. Geddes divorce bill. Mr. Graydon
117. Tremblay divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
118. Supply bill. Mr. Dunning
119. Excise Act Amendment. Mr. Ilsley

Bills—Con.

120. Special War Revenue Act Amendment. Mr. Dunning
121. Customs Tariff Act Amendment. Mr. Dunning
122. Supply bill. Mr. Dunning

Binder Twine, exports to Russia in 1927 and 1928, qu., 1210

Biological Board Act, repeal of. *See* Fisheries Research Board Bill

Bird Sanctuaries, 2851

Birkenhead, Lord, on international law and neutrality, 914

Black, Mrs. Martha Louise (Yukon)

Budget, 1725

Cadet services, 1092

Central Finance Corporation bill, 1967

Dawson-Granville mail service, 1279

Home Improvement Loans bill, 581

Migratory Birds Convention Act, 2851

Mines and Resources, estimates, 684

National Defence, estimates, 1092

Post Office, estimates, 1278

Silver dollars, issue of, 676-7

White Horse, Yukon, radio service, 1278

Yukon mineral production, 684, 1725-27

Black Rock, N.S., wharf repairs, 1762

Blackfoot Reserve. *See* Indians

Blacklock, Joseph Neilson, divorce bill
1r., 1039; 2r., 1160; 3r., 1741

Blackmore, Mr. J. H. (Lethbridge)

Accession of King George VI, 16

Address in reply, 49. Measure to be introduced by government with respect to discharge in legal tender of debt payments at present required to be made in gold or gold coin; unemployment and relief problem; pamphlet on relief outlook issued by Canadian Welfare Council; shortage of purchasing power created by coming in of machine age; summary showing relief conditions in various provinces; making allowances for temporary conditions such as rearmament program throughout the world and crop failures, 50; unemployment caused by new labour-saving devices; effect of long discrimination against the western provinces, 51; tariff incidence and increase in prices for western provinces, and consequent tariff benefits to Ontario and Quebec producers; reaction of discriminatory freight rates on Alberta, 52; need for greater relief apportionment for west-

Blackmore, Mr. J. H.—Con.Address in reply—*Con.*

ern provinces because of additional burden carried; authority given to federal government under British North America Act to create new money; Professor Irving Fisher on feasibility of creating state money, 53; financing consumption, 54

Alberta financial situation, 52, 986, 2883

History of, 2928

Banff national park, 143

Bank of Canada

Regulation of currency and credit, qu., 1649

Report on Alberta financial position, 2928

Blind, pensions for, 1853

Budget, 1567. General impressions and major deficiencies in budget speech, 1567; national board necessary to plan and manage our trade; dependence of government on two sources of revenue: taxation and borrowing; nationally created and issued money; G. H. D. Cole on government-created money, 1568; necessity of monetary reform in order to deal effectively with problems of debt, unemployment social service and defence; fall in value of goods and property in United States in 1929, 1569; definition of purchasing power by Minister of Finance as goods and services, 1570; basing the budget speech upon theories and conceptions of the old economics; necessity for a new concept to agree with present age of plenty; increased displacement of man power by machines; principles of the new economics, 1571; exercising the state's constitutional right and duty to create and regulate national money; loss to the prairie farmers of millions of dollars because of government wheat marketing policy; amendment to the amendment regretting action of government in passing order in council P.C. 2202 affecting wheat prices, 1572

Amendment (Mr. Bennett) 1423

Amendment to amendment, 1572

Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1775

Canadian Wheat Board, amdt. (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle) 1884

Order in council P.C. 2202, subamendment to budget, 1572

Central Finance Corporation bill, 1849, 1965

Coal subventions, 1364

Combines Investigation Act Amdt. bill, 2524, 2549, 2562, 2565

Blackmore, Mr. J. H.—Con.

Currency commission, 53

Debt adjustment, western provinces, 2298-99

Deceased members, tributes to, 8

Discriminatory freight rates, 52

Drought situation, 49

Employment service, registration, 2649

Farm employment plan, 2827

Forest conservation, 1377

Life insurance companies, 1343

McKay, the late Matthew, 870

Manitoba and Saskatchewan, temporary grants, 2883

Mines and Resources, estimates, 1364, 1377

Monetary reform, 1568-72

Money, power to create, 53, 1571-72

National Defence estimates, amdt. (Mr. MacNeil), 1032, 1039

National parks workers, salary deduction, qu., 1210

New economics, principles of, 1571

Old age pensions, 1853

Prairie farm rehabilitation bill, 728

Problems of Western Canada, M. (Mr. Pelletier), 986

Purchasing power

Definition of, 1569-72

Proposed creation and issue of national credit, M., 126, 170

Social credit, outline of, 1571-72, 2604

Social Credit Party in Alberta, 2929-30

State socialism, 1909

Supply bill, 2928

Swedish landrace pigs, 1761

Tariff discrimination against western provinces, 51-52

Unemployment conditions, 49-51

Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance bill, 2276, 2603

United Farmers of Alberta, 2929-30

Veterans' Assistance Commission, 1889

Western feed conditions, 764

Wilton, the late Herbert Earl, 464

Blair, C. P., former Assistant Commissioner of Customs, revision of Customs Act, 2884, 2915

Blair, Mr. J. K. (Wellington North)

Bacon prices and exports, 1179

Canada-United Kingdom agreement, 1179

Copenhagen report on pigs, 2113

Criminal Code Amdt. bill (death penalty), 17, 341

Swedish landrace hogs, imports, 1928, qu., 2112

Blanchette, Mr. J. A. (Compton)

Exports to United States under reciprocal agreement, qu., 632

- Blanchette, Mr. J. A.—*Con.***
 Military equipment, sums voted, 636
 National scholarships, M. (Mr. Martin), 1202
 Relief work projects, 1650
- Blank Cheque**, expenditure under, 47. *See* Governor General's Warrants; Public Expenditure; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bill
- Blankets**
 Duty on and protection of home industry, 1452-3, 1545
 United Kingdom from, duty on, 2098
- Blind**
 Blindness, definition of, 1849
 Canadian National Institute, grant, 1337
 Education of, 54
 Marriages of, loss of half-pension clause, 1695
 Pensions for, 21, 991, 1544, 1592, 1815-40, 1849-61, 1997
- Blondin, C. E.**, Pierreville, Que., postmaster-ship, qu., 965
- Blossom Products Corporation** of Allentown, Penn., application for use of words, "quins," "quints," and "quintuplets," as trade marks, 1159-60, 1963
- Board of Commerce Act of 1922**
 Decision of Lord Haldane, 2583-84
 References to. *See* Combines Investigation Act Amendment Bill
- Board of Grain Commissioners.** *See* Grain and Grain Trade
- Board of Pension Commisisoners.** *See* Pensions
- Board of Railway Commissioners.** *See* Railway Commissioners
- Board of Trade and Industry**, suggested establishment, 2424
- Boards of Conciliation.** *See* Industrial Disputes
- Boats.** *See* Vessels, and also their respective titles
- Bog, W. A.**, Manager, Bank of Montreal, on bank deposits, 757
- Boissevain, Man.**, post office, qu., 1553
- Bombing Planes**, purchase of. *See* under National Defence, Royal Canadian Air Force
- Bombs**, incendiary and explosive, protection from. *See* National Defence, Estimates
- Bonanza Creek Gold Mining Company v. The King** (1916) privy council decision, 2585
- Bonaventure County**
 Public works, 2465
 Vacancy caused by death of Hon. Charles Marcell, 609
- Bond Issues.** *See* Finance
- Book Coverings** of woven cotton fabrics, duty on, 2091
- Book of Remembrance** of the Great War, preparation of, qu., 216
 Cost of, and time of completion, 1074
- Books**
 Novels, works of fiction, admission free, under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1805
 Production of for investigation. *See* Combines Investigation Act Amendment Bill
- Bootlegging Finance Corporations**, operations of. *See* references in discussion on Central Finance Corporation and Industrial Loan and Finance Corporation Bills
- Boots, Shoes, Slippers** and insoles of any material, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1987
- Borden**, Right Hon. Sir Robert
 Military Service Act of 1917, on, qu., 1082
 Naval defence program of 1912, 2219
 Communication from, 2811
- Borden-Tormentine, P.E.I.**, car ferry. *See* discussion under Wood Islands boat harbour
- Borstal System**, installation in penitentiaries, qu., 1084
- Bothwell, Mr. C. E.** (Swift Current)
 Budget, 1563
 Cabri, Sask., farmers' protest meetings, 1565,
 Canada-United Kingdom agreement, 1567
 Canadian National Railways, accounting set-up, 601, 605, 1999, 2019, 2027
 Elections and franchise com. reports, 531, 2638, 2891
 "Parliament from the Back Benches," 1564-65
 Permanent law clerks, counsel and legal advisers, 1650

- Bothwell, Mr. C. E.—Con.**
 Post office, estimates, 616
 Saskatchewan Landing bridge, 1563
 Wheat board, farmers' protest meetings, 1489, 1565, 1618
- Bouchard, Mr. Georges** (Kamouraska)
 Parliamentary Guide, 2050
- Boulais, Medard**, Northwest Rebellion veteran, case of, 1314
- Boulanger, Mr. Oscar L.** (Bellechasse)
 Gauthier, Mr., imputation of motives, 1003-04
 Government Railways Act Amdt., 870, 1532
 Icebreaker Mikula, qu., 1994
 National Defence estimates, amdt. (Mr. MacNeil) 953
 Quebec province, survey parties, 737
 Railway Act Amendment bill (snow fences) 870, 1530
- Boundary Waters.** *See* Great Lakes; St. Lawrence Waterway
- Bounties.** *See under* Coal, Subventions
- Bourassa, Henri**, experiences at outbreak of war in 1914, 920
- Bovine Tuberculosis.** *See* Live Stock, Health of Animals
- Bracken, Premier, of Manitoba**, references to, 819. *See under* Western Provinces, Debt adjustment *and also* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act Amendment
- Bradette, Mr. J. A.** (Cochrane)
 Civil servants with salaries of \$125 a month and less, qu., 338
 Geological parties, sending out of, 679
 Mines and Resources, estimates, 679
 Roads to newer mining sections, 679
- Brailsford, H. N.**, Towards a New League, 563-64
- Brampton Basilna**, champion Jersey, banquet for in Royal York, 1500
- Brampton Knitting Mills**, 1500
- Branch Lines.** *See* Canadian National Railways
- Brantford, Ont.**, qualified air pilots, 1144-48
- Brasset, Mr. Maurice** (Gaspé)
 Canadian National Railways, tie contracts, 217
 National Defence estimates, amdt. (Mr. MacNeil) 1028
- Brazil**, trade with, 1240
- Bren Machine Guns**, purchase of, 1108, 1116
- Bridges.** *See their respective titles*
- Britain.** *See* Great Britain
- British Coal Corporation v. The King**, Viscount Sankey on, 2578
- British Columbia**
 Canadian Farm Loan Act, loans, qu., 110
 Coast vegetable marketing board, levies collected, 1509
 Cold storage plants, 732
 Divorce in, 579, 711-13, 1160-61
 Doukhobor disturbances, 2817
 Employment of single men, qu., 418, 424, 1459
 Agreement with dominion, 1505-06
 Equalization of freight rates. *See* Railway Act Amdt. Bill
 Farm placement plan, 1505-06, 2825-26
 Financial situation, 1411
 Fishery Act, loans under, qu., 419
 Forestry projects, 1369, 1433, 1460, 2354
 Wages, 2834
 Geological and topographical surveying parties, 1355
 Harbours and rivers, 2468
 Housing scheme, companies cooperating with government, qu., 112
 Indians
 Dental service, 143
 Expenditure on services for, 2866
 Tuberculosis among, 2160, 2859
 International boundary, survey, 2733
 Lumber exports, increase in, 1460
 Old age pensions, 1817. *See also* Old Age Pensions Act Amdt. Bill
 Oriental question, 1030-31
 Parents' Maintenance Act, 1817
 Pea moth, ravages of, 204
 Peace river outlet, 2624-26
 Public buildings, 2385
 Relief camps, reopening of, 1586
 Relief projects, 50, 1586, 2819-20
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police in, 2234
 Salmon fisheries
 Importance of, 2188. *See also* Sockeye Salmon Fisheries Convention
 Trap nets, M. (Mr. Neill) 218, withdrawn, 237
 Seven cities in southern part, 1146
 Single unemployed men, special projects, qu., 418, 424, 1459-60
 Tuberculosis, prevalence in, 2859, 2865
 Waters, fish traps in, correspondence, 424
- British Columbia-China-Australia** steamship service, 2158
- British Columbia Shipping Federation**, investigation of handling of waterborne freight, 2050

- British Empire.** *See also* United Kingdom
Growth of, 239-240. *See also references in debate on* Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)
Separatism in, 696
Summary of Canadian trade with, 1239-40
- British Family Settlement Schemes**
Advances for, 2732
Correspondence, M. for, 1445
- British Foreign Enlistment Act,** references to. *See* Foreign Enlistment Bill
- British Immigration.** *See* Immigration
- British North America Act.** *See also* Constitutional Reform; Constitutional Questions; Privy Council, Decisions
"A statute," Lefroy's Canada's Federal System, on, 2597
Amendments, 2621
Committee of 1935, findings of, 433
Designed to give greater social and economic security, M. (Mr. Coldwell), 425, neg., 463
Need for, 2587. *See also* Privy Council, Decisions
To enable federal government to deal with matters of social reform, 742-3
Check to development of Monroe doctrine, 918-19
Exclusive jurisdiction of parliament under section 91, 450, 1939. *See also discussion on* Foreign Enlistment Bill
Existing interpretation, inability to solve problems under, 1747
Interpretation of, Lord Sankey on, 2577
Position which crown holds with reference to legislation in parliament, 68-69
Power under for creation of money by government, 53, 130, 1026-27, 1571-72. *See also* Social Credit
Proposed committee to recommend amendments looking to improvement of social and economic conditions, M. (Mr. Coldwell), 425, neg., 463
Purposes of, 435
References to. *See* discussion on Privy Council, Decisions
Revision of. *See discussion on* Constitutional Reform, M. (Mr. Church)
Royal Military College, establishment under section 91, 1132, 1136
Section 51, census and readjustment of representation, 352. *See also discussion on* Redistribution, M. (Mr. Brunelle)
Section 91, general power vested in parliament of Canada, under, 450, 1939
- British North America Act—Con.**
Section 92
Legislative authority given to each province under, 449
Property and civil rights under, 2575
Section 132, treaty-making powers, 2576
Technical education, jurisdiction under, 418-19
- British Preference.** *See also* Customs Tariff
Increase in to fifty per cent. *See references in speeches on* Budget and Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement
- British Settlers.** *See* Immigration; Land Settlement
- British South Africa.** *See* South Africa
- British Treasury Bills.** *See* Finance
- Broadcasting Corporation.** *See* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation
- Brome-Missisquoi County,** loans under Canadian Farm Loan Act, qu., 110
- Bromine Well,** Campbell's Cross, Ont., 1340
- Brookings Institution,** analysis of economic life of America, 1503
- Brooklyn, N.S.,** breakwater repairs, 2387-88
- Brooks, Mr. A. J. (Royal)**
Agriculture estimates, 732
Bait freezers, 2884
Bear River, N.S., public works, 2234
Big Bras d'Or, N.S., wharf, 1084
Black Rock, N.S., wharf repairs, 1762
Budget, 1642
Cadet training, 1093
Canada Creek, N.S., wharf repairs, 1762
Canada-United Kingdom agreement, 1979
Canadian National Steamships, dairy supplies, qu., 313
Canterbury Station, N.B., postmastership, 866-67, 1271
Cold storage plants, 732
Cuban duty on seed potatoes, 17, qu., 215
Cumberland county, N.S., public works, 217
Dominion Coal Company, subventions, 968
Emergency landing fields, 2718
Fair wage officers, 812
Farmers Creditors' Arrangement Act, 1718
Fisheries estimates, 2884
Florenceville, N.B., post office, 1274
Forest conservation, 1380
French Village, N.S., wharf, qu., 215, 313
Gaudet, Frank, Barachois, N.B., postmaster, dismissal, 2535

- Brooks, Mr. A. J.—Con.**
 Glaude, N.B., postmastership, 1343
 Grand Manan smoked herring scheme, 2665
 Halifax coal imports, 1443
 Halls Harbour, N.S., wharf repairs, 1762
 Harbourville, N.S., wharf repairs, 1762
 Hatfield, Freeman, extradition, qu., 736
 Home improvement loans bill, 480, 591
 Illegal lobster fishing, qu., 991
 Labour estimates, 812
 Letite, N.B., lightkeeper, qu., 1187
 Lower Burlington, N.S., wharf, qu., 763
 Lumber exports, 1644
 Meadowville Station, N.B., service, qu., 508-09
 Mill Cove, N.B., postmaster, 217, 1272
 Mines and Resources, estimates, 1380
 Minto public building, 2379
 Morden, N.S., wharf repairs, qu., 630
 National Defence estimates, 1093
 New Brunswick
 National park, 1383
 Survey of sites, qu., 2175
 Old age pensioners, qu., 533, qu., 631
 Public buildings, 2379
 Unemployment relief, qu., 1084, 2270-71, 2278
 Nova Scotia coal subventions, 636
 Pensions and National Health, estimates, 1185
 Post Office estimates, 866, 1271
 Public works estimates, 2379
 Queens County, N.B., public works, 217
 Regan, Colonel J. L., employment, 2734
 Returned men, dismissal from postal service, 866-67
 Round Hill, N.S., postmastership, qu., 1993
 St. Fabien, N.B., postmastership, 1651
 St. John river and Grand lake, marking of channel, qu., 2734
 St. Lazare, N.B., postmastership, 1650
 Shediac, N.B., mail service, qu., 873
 Shippigan, N.B., postmaster, qu., 533
 Toney River, N.S., breakwater, qu., 761
 Transport department, estimates, 2718
 Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance bill, 2270-78
 Unemployment in New Brunswick, qu., 1084, 2270-71, 2278
 White Settlement, N.B., postmastership, 1762
 Wolfville, N.S., dredging, 2535
 Woodstock, N.B., post office, 1274
- Brooks, Paul W.**, employee, Bank of Canada, leave of absence, qu., 634
 Privilege, Mr. Bennett, newspaper reports, 686
- Brown, Mr. A. A.** (Hamilton East)
 Budget, 1494
 Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2125
 Hamilton harbour works, 2467
- Bruce, Hon. Randolph**, Canadian Minister to Tokyo, references to, 698
- Brunelle, Mr. H. E.** (Champlain)
 Farmers Creditors' Arrangement Act, qu., 338
 Foreign policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 551
 Lord's Day Act Amdt. bill, 1758
 Military Service Act of 1917, qu., 111
 National Defence estimates, amdt. (Mr. MacNeil), 1013
 Redistribution, M., 181, 377
- Brushes** of all kinds, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1988
- Buckles, Clasps, Eyelets**, hooks and eyes, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2077
- Budget.** *See also* Customs Tariff; Taxation; Trade
 Annual financial statement of Minister of Finance (February 25), 1211
 Balancing, 1237. *See also reference generally in speeches* on the Budget
 Date
 Announcement of, 1039
 Inquiry, 813
 Debate, 1211, 1390, 1423, 1446, 1469, 1509, 1532, 1557, 1602, 1630, 1651, 1675, 1725, 1747
 Speakers, Messieurs, Barber, 1586; Benet, 1271, 1390, amdt., 1416; Black, Mrs., 1725; Blackmore, 1423, 1567, amdt. to amdt., 1572; Bothwell, 1563; Brooks, 1642; Brown, 1494; Church, 1470; Clark (York-Sunbury), 1716, 1725; Coldwell, 1669, 1675; Deachman, 1501; Douglas, 1614; Dunning, 1211; Edwards, 1684; Elliott (Kindersley), 1526; Evans, 1708; Fair, 1591; Fleming, 1581; Gardiner, 1631; Garipey, 1690; Gladstone, 1679; Glen, 1524; Graydon, 1497; Hansell, 1516; Harris, 1435; Hayhurst, 1709; Heaps, 1557; Hyndman, 1489; Isnor, 1713; Jaques, 1477; Johnston (Bow River), 1537; Kuhl, 1454; Lacombe, 1590; Lalonde, 1550; Lapointe (Matapedia-Matane), 1480; Lawson, 1532; Lockhart, 1540; MacInnis, 1504; MacNeil, 1429; MacNicol, 1518; Marshall, 1700; Massey, 1458; Maybank, 1733; Moore, 1656;

- Budget—Con.**
 Debate—*Con.*
 Speakers—*Con.*
 Mutch, 1706; Needham, 1751; Perley (Qu'Appelle), 1484; Poole, 1464, 1469; Pottier, 1646, 1651; Pouliot, 1596; Purdy, 1754; Quelch, 1637; Rickard, 1602; Rogers, 1423; Rowe (Athabaska), 1729; Spence, 1573; Stevens, 1662; Stirling, 1510; Taylor (Nanaimo), 1695; Thompson, 1451; Thorson, 1609; Tomlinson, 1620; Tucker, 1542; Turner, 1705; Walsh, 1604; Winkler, 1528; Woodsworth, 1446, 1739, 1747
 Deficit of \$87,395,000 for 1936-37 over all, 1229
 Five factors to be considered in the making of, 1390
 Forecast for 1937-38, 1237
 Instruction to committee of ways and means respecting Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, M. (Mr. Dunning), 1722-23
 Latitude of discussion allowed on, 1701-02
 Motion (Mr. Dunning) for committee of ways and means, 1211, agreed to, 1757
 Amendment (Mr. Bennett), 1416, negatived, 1619
 Amendment to amendment (Mr. Blackmore), 1572, ruled out of order, 1580
 Review of budgets, 1897, 1937, 1741
 Subamendment, purpose of, 1739
 Suspension of standing order 28 for sitting M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 1137, agreed to, 1138
 M. (Mr. Dunning) agreed to, 1673
 Tariff resolutions, 1248
- Buenos Aires**, Pan American peace conference, 256, 318
- Buffalo Park.** *See* Wainwright
- Building Industry**
 Activity in lower than in 1935 and 1936, 1216
 Aids to under home improvement plan, 20-21. *See also discussion on* Home Improvement Loans Bill; Housing Policy, M. (Mr. Massey); Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
 Tax-free second mortgages, and, 1608
- Building Trades**, assistance to. *See* National Employment Commission; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Bulbs**, inspection of, 205
- Burden of Debt.** *See speeches on* Budget; Public Debt; Western Provinces
- Bureau of Statistics.** *See* Dominion Bureau
- Bureau for Translations.** *See also* French Translation
 Salaries and expenses, 713-14
 Translators of Labour department, suggested bringing under, 802
- Bureaucracy**, existence of in civil service, 2703
- Burlington Channel**
 Dredging inspectors, qu., 142
 Tunnel, qu., 337, 1815
- Burns Packing Plant**, Vancouver, B.C., dismissal of employees and strike, 875
- Business Conditions.** *See speeches on* Budget; Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement; Industrial and Economic Conditions; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Business of the House.** *See* House of Commons
- Business Profits War Tax Act, 1916, Amendment Bill**
 (To revive and amend the Act of 1916; validation of actions taken since coming into force of revised statutes of Canada, 1927; appeals from assessments.)
 res., 1675, 2368; 1r., 2370; 2r., com., 2490; 3r., 2491
- Butler**, Harold, Director of International Labour Office, on causes of war, 242-3
- Butler**, Doctor Nicholas Murray, on cost of last world war, 238
- Butler**, General Smedley, in Common Sense Magazine, on the war racket, 927
- Cabbage**, dumping duty, 991
- Cabinet Ministers.** *See* Government
- Cabinet Reform**, references to. *See discussion on* Constitutional Reform, M. (Mr. Church)
- Cabri, Sask.**, wheat board, farmers' protest meetings, 1565, 1618
- Cadet Services.** *See* National Defence
- Cahan, Hon. C. H.** (St. Lawrence-St. George)
 Abdication of King Edward VIII, 40, 69
 Alteration in law touching succession to the throne, 69
 Anthracite coal commission report, 531
 B.N.A. Act, M. (Mr. Coldwell), 443, 449
 Canada-Germany trade agreement, 2747

- Cahan, Hon. C. H.—Con.**
 Canadian National Railways, accounting set-up, 1999-2041, 2831
 Combines Investigation Act Amdt. bill, 1349, 2407-37, 2475-85, 2509, 2545-68
 Third reading, 2643
 Companies Act, committee report, 466
 Confidential documents, tabling, 826
 Counsel for commissions, instructions, 2431
 Customs Act Amdt. bill, 2493
 Customs Tariff Amdt. bill, 2779, 2926
 Dominion Trade and Industry Commission bill, 1137
 Excise Act Amdt. bill, 2926
 Feeding Stuffs Act Amdt. bill, 2760
 Foreign Enlistment bill, 991, 1939
 Gold clause obligations, House of Lords decision, 467
 Harbours and Piers Act Amdt. bill, 192
 Home improvement loans bill, 582, 586-93
 Matters sub judice, discussing, 1690
 Militia Pension Act Amdt. bill, 191
 Nationality, laws relating to, 1941
 Old Age Pensions Act Amdt. bill, 1345
 Pacific coast shipping, M. (Mr. Reid), 522-26, 529
 Pan-American union, 328
 Petitions of right, legislation, 2114
 Privy council decisions, 1345, 2574
 Text, 708
 Radio combine, 2556
 Rate of exchange, 2779
 Seed grain loans bill, 2777
 Seeds Act Amendment, 2767
 Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 2925
 Statute of Westminster, 71
 Textile commission, discussing, 1690
 Trade agreements with Germany and Russia, 1186
 Treaty-making powers of parliament, 2576
 Values for duty, 2493
 World peace, M. (Mr. Heaps), 328
- Cairns, Edward**, seed potato inspector, Prince Edward Island, dismissal, 2698-2700
- Caisse Populaire**, establishment in province of Quebec, 1744
- Calgary, Alta.**
 Barracks, sand and gravel for, qu., 1443
 Property assessment and relief expenditure, 2628
- Cambridge Scientists** on measures for protection against air raids, 1152
- Cameron, Mr. C. A.** (Hastings South)
 Royal commissions, cost of, 2664
- Cameron, Mr. D. A.** (Cape Breton North-Victoria)
 Cape Breton national park, 1385, 1390
 Old Age Pensions Act Amdt. bill, 1838
- Campbell, Arthur**, employment in Prince Albert national park, qu., 212
- Campbell, M. N.**, appointment to tariff board, 835-36, 841, 1296-97. *See also references in discussion on Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act Amdt. Bill*
- Campbell's Cross, Ont.**, bromine well, 1340
- Campion, G. F. M.**, on amendments to amendments, in Introduction to Procedure of House of Commons, 1580
- Canada and the Abdication Act** by Doctor W. P. M. Kennedy, 83
- Canada Atlantic Railway**, references to, 603
- Canada, Bank of.** *See* Bank of Canada
- "Canada Calling,"** advertising campaign in United Kingdom and Europe, 707
- Canada Creek, N.S.**, wharf repairs, 1762
- Canada Evidence Act**, exemptions under *See discussion on Combines Investigation Act Amendment Bill*
- Canada Gazette**
 Cost and revenue from, 715
 Distribution and subscriptions to, 765
 Registrars of electors, publication of list in, qu., 736, qu., 1085
- Canada-Germany Trade Agreement**
 Documents respecting, 1137, 2401
 Tabled, 1186
- Canada-Germany Trade Agreement Bill**
 (Respecting a certain provisional trade agreement between Canada and Germany)
 1r., 2402; 2r., 2736-39; com., 2739; 3r., 2750
- Canada Grain Act.** *See also* Grain and Grain Trade
 Management, operation, maintenance, and equipment of elevators and administration of act, 2726
- Canada House**, expenses of. *See* High Commissioner for Canada
- Canada Land and Irrigation Company**
 Agreements with crown, 424
 Irrigation project, 799

Canada Packers

- Profits and wages, 1740
- Vegetable oils, imports, 2554. *See also* Vegetable oils
- Profits on, 1410

Canada Permanent Mortgage Corporation,

- reference at annual meeting to western provinces, 982-83

Canada-Russia Trade Agreement, 1137

- Tabled, 1186, 1240

Canada Shipping Act, proclamation and effect of, qu., 967**Canada Temperance Act, expenses, 714****Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement.**

- See also references generally in speeches on Budget*

Agreement of 1932

- Liberal attitude, 32-33, 1398-99, 1536

- Reasons for entering into, 1663

- Agricultural products, quota on exports under, 1645

- Analysis of provisions in 1932 and 1937 agreements, 1398-1408, 1656-62

- Announcement with respect to signature and tabling, 1138

- Article 2, 1766

- Article 3, 1768

- Article 4, 1771

- Article 5, 1772

- Article 6, 1783, 2117

- Article 7, 2117

- Article 8, 2117

- Article 9, 2124

- Article 10, 2124

- Article 11, 2124

- Article 12, 2124

- Article 13, 2136

- Article 14, 2136

- Article 15, 2136

- Article 16, 2139

- Article 17, 2139

- Comparison of agreement of 1932 and Dunning budget of 1930, 1566

- Comparison of items in 1932 and 1937 agreements, 1398-1408, 1656-62

- Consideration of clause by clause in ways and means com., 1763, 1913, 1969, 2051, 2088, 2117

- Exports under, 1495

- Fixed margins, 2121

- Instruction to committee of ways and means to consider and report, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) agreed to, 1271, 1722

- Lead and zinc items, 1768

- References to. *See speeches on Budget*

Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement—*Con.*

- Salmon and all other fish including oysters, 1802

- Schedule I, 1764

- Schedule II, 1766

- Schedule III, 1767

- Schedule IV, 1786, 1914, 2117 2253

- Acids of a kind not produced in Canada, 1810

- Advertising, printed matter, etc., 1805

- Adzes, anvils, etc., 2071

- Aircraft and parts, 2074

- Albumenized and other papers and films chemically prepared for photographers' use, 1806

- Ale, beer, porter and stout, 1804

- Aluminum and alloys, 1984

- Aniline and coal tar dyes, 1809

- Asbestos and manufactures thereof, 1982

- Automobiles and motor cars, 2073

- Bacon, hams, cattle, beef, 1772

- Bags or sacks of hemp, linen or jute, 2093

- Baths, bathtubs, basins, etc., 1982, 2072

- Billiard tables, game tables and boards, 1985

- Biological products, 1809

- Biscuits, sweetened and unsweetened, 1797

- Blankets of any material, 2098

- Books, novels or works of fiction, 1805

- Boots, shoes, slippers and insoles of any material, 1987

- Britannia metal, nickel, Nevada and German silver manufactures, 1984

- Brushes of all kinds, 1988

- Buckles, eyelets, fasteners, etc., 2077

- Candy and confectionery, etc., 1802

- Carpets and rugs, 2107

- Cellulose acetate film, 2076

- Chemical compounds for dyeing and tanning, 1809

- Chemicals and drugs, 1810

- Children's carriages, sleds and other vehicles, 2074

- Cigarettes, 1803

- Clocks, time recorders, etc., 1985

- Clothing of wool or hair, 2102

- Clothing and textiles, of vegetable fibres, 2093

- Cocoa butter, 1796

- Cocoa and chocolate preparations, 1796

- Cocanut, carbolic or heavy oils, etc., 1973

Cotton items

- Clothing and wearing apparel of cotton, 2090

- Lace and embroideries, 2090

- Woven fabrics of cotton, 2088

- Yarns, rovings, warps and woven fabrics, 2077

**Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement—
Con.**Schedule IV—*Con.*

Cotton seed oil, 1920
 Cream separators and parts, 2065
 Crude peanut oil, 1981
 Cutlery, 2070
 Demijohns, flasks, jars, bottles, of glass, 1983
 Diabetic breads and biscuits, 1797
 Dolls, toys, juvenile construction sets, 1988
 Drain pipes and sewer pipes, 1981
 Dry white lead, 1914
 Electric dynamos, motors, generators, transformers and parts, 2075
 Electric insulating pressboard, 1808
 Electric telegraph and telephone apparatus, 2075
 Electric vacuum cleaners and parts, 2067
 Electric welding apparatus, 2076
 Embroideries, lace, braid, 2103
 Essential oils, 1920
 Ethyl alcohol, 1804
 Extracts of meat and fluid beef, 1786
 Fabrics with cut weft pile of cotton or artificial silk, 2089
 Felt, 2097
 Filter press cloth of wool, 2101
 Fish oils, 1920
 Fishing equipment, 2074
 Fishing rods, 1985
 Fruits and peels, crystallized, 1798
 Fur hats, caps, clothing, 1988
 Furniture for house, office, of wood, iron or other material, 1985
 Gelatine, glue and mucilage, 1914
 Gold and silver leaf powders, 1984
 Gloves and mitts, 2106
 Guns and rifles, 2074
 Haircloth, 2097
 Halibut liver oil, 1920
 Herring in containers, 1801
 Incandescent lamp bulbs, 1982
 India-rubber shoes and clothing, 1987-88
 Internal combustion traction engines, 2065
 Iron and steel items, 2051-65
 Iron or steel hollow-ware, 2072
 Iron schedules, 2051
 Jellies, jams, marmalades, etc., 1797
 Jewellery, 1988
 Jute, rovings, yarns and warps, 2092
 Knitted garments, knitted underwear and knitted goods, 2103
 Lawn mowers, 2067
 Lead pencils and crayons, 1989
 Leather and manufactures of leather, 1986-87
 Lime juice, fruit syrups and juices, 1804
 Machinery and parts, 2066-71

**Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement—
Con.**Schedule IV—*Con.*

Machinery of iron or steel, 2068
 Manufactures of celluloid, 1914
 Manufactures of glass, 1983
 Manufactures of tinplate, 2072
 Meats, 1772
 Medicinal, chemical and pharmaceutical preparations, 1811
 Meters and gauges for hydraulic engineering, 1983
 Motion picture projectors, arc and spot lights, screens and parts, 2069
 Motor cycles or side cars, 2074
 Motor rail cars or units for use on railways, 2072
 Musical instruments, 1986
 Mustard, 1796
 Needles and pins, 2077
 Non-alcoholic disinfecting or spraying chemicals and solutions, 1811
 Nuts and bolts of iron or steel, 2070
 Ochres, ochrey earths, siennas and umbers, 1916
 Oil-cloth, linoleum and cork matting or carpets, 2107
 Oils, 1973
 Olive oil, 1981
 Paints and colours, 1918
 Palm and palm kernel oils, 1938, 1969, 1973
 Paper sacks and bags of all kinds, 1808
 Papers and paper products, 1809
 Paris green, 1918
 Perfumes and toilet washes, 1805, 1914
 Peroxide of hydrogen solutions, 1811
 Philosophical, mathematical, photographic and optical instruments, 2077
 Photographic film and plates, 1806, 1808, 1989
 Photographs, chromos, paintings, drawings, works of art, etc., 1806
 Pictorial postcards, 1806
 Picture and photograph frames, 1985
 Playing cards, 1808
 Printing ink, 1919
 Regalia, badges and belts, 2107
 Roofing and shingles of saturated felt, 1808
 Rose bushes, 1797
 Rovings, yarns and warps of vegetable fibres, 2092
 Salt, 1797
 Sandpaper, glass, flint and emery paper, 1808
 Shea butter, 1938, 1969
 Shoe-blackening and leather dressings, 1919
 Silk, artificial and synthetic silk fabrics, 2102
 Soap powders, mineral soap and soaps, 1811, 1914

Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement—*Con.*Schedule IV—*Con.*

Stains, oxides, liquid fillers and anti-corrosive paints, 1917

Statutes and statuettes of porcelain or earthenware, 1988

Stearic acid, 1810

Sterling and other silverware, manufactures of gold and silver, 1984

Stoneware, earthenware and rockingham ware, 1982

Sulphate of alumina or alum cake, 1810

Surgical dressings and appliances, 1914

Tiles or blocks of earthenware or stone for mosaic flooring, 1981

Tobacco, 1804

Tobacco pipes, cigar and cigarette cases and holders, 1989

Toilet articles of all kinds, 1984

Tools for machinists and metal workers, 2071

Trunks, valises, hat boxes, etc., 1988

Tubes of lead or tin, 2072

Varnishes and lacquers, 1918

Vegetable oils, 2253

Vegetables, 1797

White lead, red lead and ultramarine blue, 1914

Woollen items, 2100

Woven dress linens, 2097

Woven fabrics of hemp or flax, 2092-93

Woven fabrics of wool or hair, 2100

Wrought iron schedules, 2051

Yarns and warps of wool or hair, 2097

Schedule V, 2118

Schedule VI, 2137

Schedule VII, 2140

Statistical data, furnishing of, 1800

Strip steel duties, 1408

Summary of general principles and main provisions, 1241-47

Tabling, 1211

Inquiry, 145, 813, 875

To be tabled February 25, 1039

Tobacco preference, 1771

Whisky and spirituous liquors, 1804

Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement Bill

res., 1763, 1913, 1969, 2051, 2088, 2117; 1r., 2140; 2r., com., 2252; 3r., 2255

Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement of 1932, references to attitude of Liberal party on, 1398-99. *See also discussion on Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement Bill and speeches on the Budget*

Canada-United States Halibut Fishery Convention Bill

(Convention between Canada and United States for preservation of halibut fishery of the northern Pacific ocean and Bering sea)

res., 2403; 1r., 2405; 2r., 2750; com., 2750; 3r., 2754

Convention tabled, 2235, 2284

Canada-United States Income Tax Convention

(Convention between Canada and United States as to rates affecting individuals and corporations)

M. Mr. Ilesley), 2198, agreed to, 2204

Resolution, procedure, 1996

Canada-United States Sockeye Salmon Convention

(Convention between Canada and United States for preservation and extension of sockeye salmon fisheries in Fraser river system)

M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for consideration of understandings, 2176, agreed to, 2204

Canada-United States Trade Agreement of 1936, references to, 19, 29. *See speeches on Address; Budget; Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement Bill*

Magazines and periodicals, effect of entry under on Canadian national life, 32

Canada-Uruguay Trade Agreement Bill

(Ratification of trade agreement between Canada and Uruguay for term of three years; provision for mutual most favoured nation treatment)

1r., 2402; 2r., com., 2489; 3r., 2490

Canada's Foreign Policy. *See Foreign Policy*

Canada's Participation in War. *See discussion on Foreign Policy*, M. (Mr. Woodsworth); National Defence, Estimates, amdt. (Mr. MacNeil); World Peace, M. (Mr. Heaps)

Canadian Airways, Limited. *See also Trans-Canada Air Lines Bill*

Air mail services, 418

Canadian and British Insurance Companies Act Amendment Bill

(Restoration of clause dropped in act of 1932 to permit formation of small provincially-incorporated farmers' mutual companies)

1r., 16; 2r., 190; com., 3r., 190

- Canadian-Australian Line**, oriental seamen on. *See references in discussion on Pacific coast shipping, M. (Mr. Reid)*
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation.** *See also Radio*
 Bilingualism in Canada, address of Major Gladstone Murray on qu., 2231, 2470-71, 2665
 Board of governors, names, travelling expenses, qu., 2108
 Censorship of sermons delivered over radio, 2656
 French and English programs, time allotted for, qu., 1341
 Murray, Major Gladstone, Montreal address, on March 23, qu., 2231, 2470, 2665
 Personnel, salaries, expenses, qu., 1739
 Regulations governing religious broadcasts, 2657
 Stations
 CJCA, Edmonton, false election returns, qu., 2402
 CRCT, Toronto staff, qu., 1739, qu., 1863
 Richmond, B.C., qu., 1648
- Canadian Car and Foundry Company**, annual profits, 1062
- Canadian Chamber of Commerce** on western conditions, letter, 982
- Canadian Conservation Institute**, reports on drought areas, 784
- Canadian Cooperative Wheat Producers, Limited**, references to. *See Canadian Wheat Board*
- Canadian Council on Child and Family Welfare**, grant to, 1337
- Canadian Defence Committee**, order in council establishing, 1051
- Canadian Delegates** to the League of Nations. *See League of Nations*
- Canadian Farm Loan Board**
 Administration, 1591
 Employees, qu., 633
 Edmonton, Alta., 1996
 Regina staff, 1343
 Dismissals, 1996
 Investment by government in, 1230
 Loans
 British Columbia, qu., 110
 Brome-Missisquoi, qu., 110
 Civil servants, to, qu., 2661
 Quebec province, loans and interest rates, qu., 338
 Saskatchewan, in, qu., 113
- Canadian Farm Loan Board—Con.**
 Loans—*Con.*
 Scobie, M. J., loan to, qu., 2661-2, 2664
 Statistics, 109
 Records of Quebec counties, qu., 216
 Salaries, living expenses, applications, loans and inspectors, 636
- Canadian Fishermen's Loan Act**, loans under, qu., 419, 1653
- Canadian Fishing Company, Limited**, consignment of fish by motorship, Bellingham, and labour dispute, 1139-40
- Canadian Foreign Policy.** *See Foreign Policy*
- Canadian Forestry Association**, grant, 1381
- Canadian Government Merchant Marine.** *See Canadian National Steamships*
 Winding up of, 1226
- Canadian Grain Board.** *See Canadian Wheat Board*
- Canadian Industries, Limited**
 Control of by du Pont interests, 1579
 Ownership of explosives and armament factories in Canada by, 568
 Purvis, Arthur B., connection with. *See Purvis*
- Canadian Legations.** *See their respective titles*
 Expensive sites and expenditure on, 692-96
- Canadian Legion** of the British Empire Service League
 Correspondence with government as to dismissal of fruit and vegetable inspectors, 2691-2700
 Disarmament as essential to approaching world peace, on, 895
 Organization of Vimy pilgrimage, qu., 872
 References to. *See discussion on Pensions and National Health, Estimates*
 Resolutions
 Canada's defence policy, on, 1054-55
 Conscription of man power and resources in event of war, 570
- Canadian Mercantile Insurance Company Bill**
 1r., 2r., 2508; com., 2640; 3r., 2853
- Canadian Militia Regiments**, number of, and officers, qu., 111, qu., 508. *See also National Defence*
- Canadian National Institute for the Blind**, grant to, 1337

Canadian National Parks and Historic Sites

- Antelope parks in Alberta, qu., 1992
- Banff national park, appropriation, 143
- Construction, improvement and repair of roads, 2873
- Elk national park, warden, 2665
- Estimates, 1382
- Forest fires, provision for fighting, 2175
- Historic sites and monuments board, 1382
- Historic sites of war of 1912, 1076
- Investment in and tourist value, 673, 681
- New Brunswick, qu., 216, 1557
- Nemiskam park, antelope in, 1992
- Niagara peninsula, 1389
- Oil for roads in, persons supplying, 2850
- Ontario, 1388
- Prince Albert, appointments, qu., 212
- Roads, 673. *See also* Highways
 - Construction, improvement and repair, 2873
 - Golden-Revelstoke, 2874
 - Oil for, persons supplying, 2850
- Stipendiary magistrates, provision for, 1385
- Wainwright buffalo park, employees, qu., 213
 - Farm supervisor, qu., 214
 - Gariepy inquiry, 176
 - Knox, H. B., dismissal, 176
 - Walker, H. B., dismissal, 176
- Waswaskey park, antelope in, qu., 1992
- Workers, salary deduction, qu., 1210
- Yoho national park, mining claims, 2234

Canadian National Railways. *For references generally see speeches on Address; Budget; Canadian National Railways Bills*

- Abitibi district, branch line, 1550-51
- Accounting set-up, revision of, 188, 397-408, 597-609, 1998-2041, 2236-52, 2828
- Acquisition of securities, 2285
- Additions and betterments, provision for, 2283
- Adjustment of certain accounts affecting government railways. *See under this title, Accounting set-up*
- Administration. *See references in discussion under this title on Accounting set-up*
- Advances to, amount of, 598
 - By way of loan during present fiscal year, 1226
- Assets and liabilities, statement of. *See under this title, Accounting set-up*
- Auditors, appointment of George A. Touche and Company, 1552, 2046
- Balance sheet, information contained in. *See under this title, Accounting set-up*
- Book-keeping. *See under this title, Accounting set-up*
- Bonds. *See under this title, Grand Trunk securities*

Canadian National Railways—Can.

- Branch lines
 - Abitibi district, 1550-51
 - Calumet Point-Oka line, 1590
 - Central Vermont lines. *See references under this title in Accounting set-up*
- Canadian Northern Railway
 - Capital stock, value of, 399, 1998. *See also under this title, Accounting set-up*
 - Debt, transfer. *See under this title, Accounting set-up*
 - Capital expenditure. *See discussion on Accounting set-up under this title*
 - Capital stock, ownership of. *See under this title, Accounting set-up*
 - Capital structure, readjustment, 34, 188, 397-408, 597-609, 1998-2041, 2236-52, 2828
- Chicago and Western Indiana Railroad Company, securities, 2286
- Cash deficit, 1225-26
- Centralization of corporate stock control. *See under this title, Accounting set-up*
- Coal prices, decrease in, 1646
- Consolidation of component parts into one balance sheet. *See under this title, Accounting set-up*
- Debt. *See also speeches on Address; Budget; and under this title Accounting set-up, Deficit*
 - Interest on, pyramiding, 398. *See also under this title Accounting set-up*
 - To the public, qu., 211, 405. *See also Public Debt*
 - Total indebtedness to consolidated revenue fund, 406
- Deficit, 1225-26. *See references generally under Accounting set-up*
 - Additional amount, 2170
 - References to. *See speeches on Budget*
- Details of requirements under Financing and Guarantee Act of 1937, 2284
- Division into three zones for transportation purposes, suggested, 1668-69
- Duff commission report, recommendations. *See under this title, Accounting set-up*
- Employees, labour dispute, conciliation board report, 875
- Equipment
 - Expenditure on, qu., 1086, 1226
 - Trust issue, 2017
- Estimates, 2877. *See also Railways and Shipping Committee*
- Expenditures, provision for, 1719, 1890, 2282
- Extravagance in expenditure on. *See references in discussion under this title on Accounting set-up*
- Financial situation. *See discussion under this title on Accounting set-up*

Canadian National Railways—Con

- Financial statement for 1937, reference to Railways and Shipping committee, 1814
- Fullerton, Hon. C. P., K.C., references to, qu., 216, 217
- Payment of \$30,000 to, qu., 1444
- Funded debt, principal and interest, 2017
- Constituent companies, of, 605
- General additions and betterments, details of, 2285
- Grand Trunk Railway
- Grand Trunk Pacific, and, references to. *See under this title*, Accounting set-up
- Perpetual preference shares, 2406
- Securities, 1555, 2236
- Head office, removal from Toronto to Montreal, qu., 419
- Hungerford, S. J., references to, 400
- Intercolonial railway, investment in, 602
- Investment in Canada Airways, 2043. *See also* Trans-Canada Airways
- Liabilities. *See under this title*, Accounting set-up
- Loans, 1230, 2017
- Statement of, 1230
- Lovibond case, 400, 2406
- Maintenance work for 1936, qu., 531-32
- Agreement with government, 1430-32
- Net income deficits, 1225, 2877
- New equipment purchases, 2286
- Northern Alberta Railways Company, 2286
- Operating revenues, increase in over 1936, 1225
- Passenger revenue, drop in, 2642
- Political interference with, 1667-68
- Porters, qu., 966
- Problem, importance of, 1412, 1705
- Suggested dealing with by committee of parliament, 1668-69
- Profit and loss statement, 2037
- Provision for expenditure, indebtedness and refunding of maturing obligations, 1719, 1890, 2282-84
- Detail of figures, 2284
- Questions dealing with management of, 420
- Rivière-du-Loup-Gaspé tie contracts, 217
- Recapitalization. *See under this title*, Accounting set-up
- Revision of accounting set-up, 188, 397-408, 597-609, 1998-2041, 2236-52, 2828
- Review of year's operations. *See under this title*, Accounting set-up
- Sale of land in Halifax, N.S., qu., 212
- Scarborough grade separation, 2166
- Securities, revaluing of. *See discussion on* Accounting set-up *under this title*
- Securities trust, setting up of, 188, 397-409, 597-609, 1998-2041, 2828

Canadian National Railways—Con

- Statement showing financial position, 1225-26
- Stock issues, qu., 1187
- Subsidiary companies forming part of, 402-03
- Tabling of reports, railways, steamships and auditors, and reference to standing committee, M. (Mr. Howe), 1757, agreed to, 1758
- Temporary government loans for 1936, 1226
- Thornton, Sir Henry, extravagance under management of. *See references under this title under* Accounting set-up
- Ties purchased in Quebec, qu., 420
- Toronto grade separation, 1344
- Toronto Terminals Railway Company, 2285
- Total indebtedness and interest, qu., 211
- Touche report, recommendations. *See under this title*, Accounting set-up
- Trans-Canada Air Lines stock, ownership. *See* Trans-Canada Air Lines Bill
- Transcontinental railway, investment in, 602
- Trustees, retirement of, qu., 967
- Vancouver hotel, 2247
- Completion, 2170
- Victoria park avenue, Toronto, grade separation, 2166
- Writing down accounts. *See under this title*, Accounting set-up

Canadian National Railways Bills

- Revision of accounting set-up
res., 188, 397; 1r., 408; M. for 2r., 597, agreed to, 609; ref. to railways and shipping com., 609; com., 1998-2041; 3r., 2236-52; Senate amendments, 2828
- Appointment of George A. Touche and Company as auditors
1r., 1552; 2r., com., 3r., 2046
- Provision for expenditure, indebtedness and the refunding of maturing obligations
res., 1719, 1890; 1r., 2r., ref. to railways and shipping com., 1890; com., 2282; 3r., 2284

Canadian National Steamships

- Canadian Government Merchant Marine, winding up of, 1226
- Dairy supplies, qu., 313
- Employment of Canadians, qu., 211
- Financial position, 1226
- Return of \$1,500,000 to government, by, 1226

Canadian Nationality, consolidation of laws relating to, 1941**Canadian Naval Service Act, references to, 2219-27**

- Canadian Neutrality** in event of war. *See* Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woods-worth); National Defence Estimates, amdt. (Mr. MacNeil)
- Canadian Northern Railway.** *See* Canadian National Railways
- Canadian Pacific Railway.** *See also* Canadian National Railways
 Accounts, 2000
 Balance sheet, form of, 2237-38. *See also* references under Canadian National Railways, Accounting set-up
 Employees, labour dispute, report of conciliation board, 875
 Equipment loan, 1230
 Investment in Canadian airways, 2043. *See also* Trans-Canada Air Lines
 Maintenance work for 1936, qu., 531-32
 Pacific coast vessels, proposed replacement of orientals by white seamen, M. (Mr. Reid), 509, withdrawn, 531
 Subsidies, qu., 1441
 Subsidized ships, employment of Canadian seamen, 509-31, 2722
 Western Canada, sixty per cent freight, revenue from, 437
- Canadian Pacific Steamships Limited**
 Proposed cessation of subsidy to, pending replacement of orientals by white seamen, M. (Mr. Reid), 509, withdrawn, 531
- Canadian Patents**, infringement of, claims for, 2911-12
- Canadian Patriotic Fund**, amount to credit of at end of South African War, 1184, 1312
- Canadian Peace Policy**, proposals for. *See* Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woods-worth); National Defence Estimates, amdt. (Mr. MacNeil); World Peace, M. (Mr. Heaps)
- Canadian Pension Commission**, personnel, 1320
- Canadian Performing Right Society**, fees charged by. *See also* Copyright Amendment Act
 Tariff for 1937, inquiry, 341
- Canadian Pulp and Paper Association**, experimental work in paper, 1370-72
- Canadian Radio Broadcasting Commission.** *See also* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation; Radio
- Canadian Radio Broadcasting Commission—**
Con.
 Members of, termination of services, qu., 874
 Retiring allowances, qu., 967
- Canadian Radio Patent Limited**, of Toronto, radio combine, 2556
- Canadian Red Cross Society**, grant to, 2884
- Canadian Red Cross Society Bill**
 (Reduction in number of council from sixty to forty members)
 1r., 507; 2r., com., 596; 3r., 596; Senate amendments, 1301
- Canadian Representation at Tokyo**
 Bruce, Hon. Mr., infirmities, 698
 Legation building, expenditure on, 693-96
 Salaries and expenses, 696
- Canadian Representation at Washington**
 Salaries and expenses, 696
- Canadian Seamen**, suggested employment on subsidized vessels instead of orientals, qu., 211, 509-31, 2722
- Canadian Seed Growers Association**, 194
- Canadian Soldiers.** *See* Veterans
- Canadian Travel Bureau**, publicity service, 2717
- Canadian Welfare Council**, statement on relief outlook in Canada, 49, 1447
- Canadian Wheat Board**
 Agitation in west in connection with, 1671, 1676-79
 Agreement with Winnipeg grain exchange, qu., 507, 629, 765
 Alteration in statute affecting, by order in council, effect of, 30-31, 176, 1411, 1572, 1865, 1890-1913
 Announcement as to prices and operations, 1670, 1676
 Authority for price-fixing, 30
 Bank loans under government guarantee, repayment of, 1236
 Canadian Cooperative Wheat Producers, Limited, taking over of wheat, 1411
 Carry-over, surplus profits, qu., 870
 Carrying charges on wheat in country elevators, qu., 1673-74
 Crop reports, 1485-89, 1670-71, 1676
 Institution of, 1516, 1592, 1632. *See references generally in speeches on* Budget
 Lamont, Cecil, letter to British millers, 1485
 Loss of \$15,000,000 through operations, 1411

Canadian Wheat Board—Con.

McFarland, John I., references to, 1631-37, 1675, 1710. *See also* McFarland
 Members, activities and salaries, qu., 139
 Minimum price, fixing, 59-60, 1671, 1676-79
 Murray, James L., references to, 1484, 1593-94, 1617

Evidence before parliamentary committee in 1936, 1593-94

Operations of and payment of \$8,000,000, 1411
 Order in council P.C. 2202, effect on western farmers, 176, 1411, 1865

Amdt. (Mr. Blackmore), 1572

Amdt. (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle) 1865, 1890, neg., 1913

Papers respecting instructions to handle only at 90 cents, 313

Personnel, change in, 1484

Price-fixing powers, alteration in, 30-31, 1412

Return of \$8,000,000 to the Dominion treasury, 1224, 1411, 1484. *See also references generally in speeches on Budget*

Review of operations, 1412, 1484

Secretary, qu., 1210

Selling policy, statement of Mr. Gardiner, 1631-37

Telegram of Mr. McFarland, 1675

Shaw, Dean, successor to, inquiry, 2736

Western farmers, protest meetings, 1516-17, 1565-66, 1676, 1912

Resolutions, 1488-89

Wheat delivered to in fall of 1935, 339

Wheat marketing policy, 55, 1236, 1516, 1538, 1710-11

Winnipeg grain exchange agreement, qu., 507-08

Answer to question, privilege Mr. Bennett, 629-30

Explanation of Mr. Rogers, 765

Canadian Wheat Board Act

Action of government in rendering application of act inoperative, amdt. (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle); 1865, 1890, neg., 1913

Orders in council, 176, 1411, 1865

Canadian Youth Congress, on national scholarships, 1201**Canadians**

Civil service of allied countries, in, preference, 422, 1444

Employment of on Canadian steamships, qu., 211, 509-13, 2722

Enlistment or recruiting of for foreign service. *See* Foreign Enlistment Bill; Spanish Civil War

Canals. See also St. Lawrence Waterway

Administration, operation and maintenance, 2721

Chambly canal, deepening, 1085, qu., 2397-2401, 2462

Lake Champlain-Richelieu river project, 1085, qu., 2397-2401, 2462

Welland canal

Employees, 991

Weed-cutting, qu., 311

Cancer, research work, 106**Candle Lake, Sask., postmastership, qu., 762****Canned Meats, poultry and game, duty on, 2141****Canning Industry, profits and wages, 1740****Canterbury Station, N.B., postmaster, dismissal, 866, 1271****Cape Tormentine-Borden car ferry, qu., 762****Capital. See Banks and Banking; Wealth****Capital Expenditure. See Public Expenditure****Car Ferries. See Prince Edward Island****Cardin, Hon. Pierre J. A. (Minister of Public Works)**

Bank of Canada building, Tyndall stone, 535

Big Bras d'Or, N.S., wharf, 1084

Boissevain, Man., post office, 1553

Burlington channel

Dredging, 2466

Inspectors, 142

Tunnelling, 337

Centre Burlington, N.S., wharf, 1466

Chambly canal, reconstruction, 2400

City of Ottawa agreement bill, 1557, 2046

Customs Tariff Amendment bill, 2525

French Village, N.S., wharf, 215

Hamilton, Ont.

Duffield building, leasing, 531

Federal government offices, 214

Harbour works, 2467

Harbours and rivers

British Columbia, 2468

Nova Scotia, 2386

Ontario, 2465

Prince Edward Island, 2388

Quebec, 2374, 2464

Saskatchewan, 2468

Kelowna, B.C., public building, 1554

Kingston machine shop, 2331

Lower Burlington, N.S., wharf, 763

Mayne Island wharf improvements, 2469

Morden, N.S., wharf repairs, 630

Maritime provinces, dredging, 2375

- Cardin, Hon. Pierre J. A.—*Con.***
 National gallery, 2377
 National monument, 2376
 Ottawa buildings, 2381
 Post office, 2382
 Records storage building, 2382
 Parliament buildings, carving and general repairs, 2383
 Plaza, improvement, 2383
 Port Alberni harbour works, 2469
 Port Arthur, Ont., harbour works, 2467
 Port Credit, Ont., harbour works, 2534
 Prince Edward Island, ferries, 2393
 Public buildings
 Alberta, 2385
 British Columbia, 2385
 Nova Scotia, 2378
 Ontario, 2381
 Quebec, 2380
 Saskatchewan, 2384
 Public works
 Estimates, 2374, 2464
 Special supplementary estimates, 2378
 Public Works Construction Act, undertakings, 2378
 Quebec postal terminal, 2380
 Richelieu river improvements, 1086, 2399-2400
 Roads and bridges, 2376
 St. Stephen, N.B., public building, 2380
 Sioux Lookout, Ont., public building, 2383
 Sylvan Lake, Alta., breakwater, 141
 Telegraph and telephone lines, 2376
 Matapedia-Matane telephone lines, 533
 Three Riviers-St. Angele bridge, 630
 Toney River, N.S., breakwater, 762
 Toronto public works, 2465
 Waskesiu lake, dredging, 2468
 Water storage dams, Ottawa river, 2376
 Wood Islands, P.E.I., boat harbour, 2388, 2392
- Carlisle, C. H.**, President of Dominion bank, on class taxation, 340
- Carpets and Rugs**, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2107
- Cartwright**, Sir Richard, speech in 1907 on thrift, 2616
- Casain**, duty on, 2145
- Casgrain, Hon. Pierre-François** (Charlevoix-Saguenay). *See also* Speaker
 Election of, attitude of Mr. Bennett, 836, 841
- Casselman, Mr. A. C.** (Grenville-Dundas)
 Combines Investigation Act Amdt. bill, 2551
- Cattle.** *See* Live Stock
- Causes of War**, discussion on. *See* Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)
- Cave**, Charles S., former customs-excise examiner at Halifax, case of, 504
- C.C.F.** *See* Cooperative Commonwealth Federation
- Celluloid**, duty on manufactures of under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1914
- Cellulose Acetate**, duty on, 1809
 Film, reinforced with wire mesh, admission duty free, 2076
- Censorship** exercised by radio officials, 2656
- Census**
 Enumerators for census of 1936, qu., 1553
 Fairmount, Sask., Thomas Annett, appointment, 1762, qu., 1864
 Tyvan, Sask., qu., 873, qu., 1553
 Quinquennial, of Western provinces, staff, qu., 736
 Saskatchewan appointments, 1648
- Central Bank.** *See* Bank of Canada
- Central Finance Company Bill**
 (To change name to Household Finance Corporation)
 1r., 1673; M. for 2r., 1840-49, 1964; agreed to on division, 1968
 Proceedings in Banking and Commerce committee, privilege, Mr. Stevens, 2472
- Centre Burlington, N.S.**, wharf, qu., 1466
- Chaco War** in South America, non-intervention of League of Nations, 1047. *See also references* in Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)
- Chain Stores**, profits and wages, 1740-41
- Chains** of iron or steel, duty on, 2064-65
- Chair**, rulings of. *See* Deputy Speaker; Speaker
- Chamberlain**, Joseph, tariff policy of 1906, 1472
- Chamberlain**, Right Hon. Neville
 Contribution of dominions to common defence fund, 1002-3, 1057-58
 Rearmament plan, 542

- Chambers, A. C.**, Chairman of Youth Committee, references to, 2841-49
- Chambly Canal**, improvements, 704, qu., 1085, 2397-2401, 2462
- Champlain Canal**, references to. *See* Richelieu River Improvements
- Champlain, Lake.** *See* Lake Champlain
- Charges of Management.** *See* Finance
- Charlesworth, Hector**, retiring gratuity, qu., 874, 946, qu., 967
- Charlottetown-Pictou** ferry service, 2389-90
- Chase, Stuart**
Foreword to "Plan of Plenty," 1732
National Survey of Potential Productive Capacity in United States, 180
- Chataway, Doctor H. D.**, National Research Council, experimental work on soya beans, 2152
- Chauveau, Colonel**, retirement from Radio Commission, qu., 874, qu., 967
- Cheese.** *See* Dairying Industry
- Chemical Compounds** for dyeing and tanning, free admission under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1809
- Chemical Stills**, for universities and laboratories, reduction in licence fee, 2927
- Cherries**, processed, duty on, 2141
- Chevrier, Mr. Lionel** (Stormont)
Address in reply, 60
Capital and labour, 62
Cornwall public building, 1650
- Chicago and Western Indiana Railroad Company**, securities, 2286
- Chichibu, Prince**, visit of to Canada, 705
- Chicoutimi, Que.**, harbour improvements, 2877
- Chief Electoral Officer**
Salaries and contingencies, 2729
- Child and Family Welfare**, Canadian Council on, grant, 1337
- Children.** *See also* Education
Blind, education of, 54
Children's Bureau of United States Labour Department on conditions, 1477
Protection of from air raids, Major Blackmore on, 1153
- Children—Con.**
Unemployment conditions under, inability to attend school, 1477, 1506-07
Welfare work, 100-01
- Children's Carriages**, sleds and other vehicles, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2074
- Chilliwack, B.C.**, airport, 2445, 2718
- China**
Crude peanut oil imports from, 2122-23
Trade commissioner or minister to, suggested, 698
- China, Porcelain**, semi-porcelain tableware, duty on, 2145
- Chinese**, employment as deck-hands on Pacific coast vessels, 509-31
- Chlorides**, sulphates and oxides, duty on, 1810
- Christin, D.**, of L'Assomption, Que., confiscation of radio, qu., 508
- Christmas Day**, mail delivery on, 619-25
- Chromium Mine** at Collins, Ont., development, 1338
- Church, Mr. T. L.** (Broadview)
Anthracite coal commission, qu., 1084
Battlefields memorials, 1076
Borstal system, qu., 1084
British Empire, separatism, 696
Budget, 1470
Cadet services, 1081
Canada-United Kingdom agreement, 2068
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, qu., 1739
Address of Major Gladstone Murray, qu., 2231, 2470
Board of governors, qu., 2108
Religious denominations, representation, 2665
Station CRCT, Toronto, qu., 1863
Canadian National Railways, head office, qu., 419
Coal imports inquiry commission, qu., 416
Combines Investigation Act Amdt., 2422
Constitutional reform, M., 968-82
Coronation day, qu., 1187, qu., 2402
Coronation oath, qu., 1442, 2654, 2666, 2667, 2736
Cost of federal and provincial governments, qu., 420

Church, Mr. T. L.—Con.

- Criminal Code Amdt. bills
- Death penalty, 345
- Loss of life through motor cars, 965, 1623
- Unnecessary noises, 686
- Customs Act Amendment bill, 2368**
- Debt adjustment in western provinces, 2302
- Dental mechanical work, manufacturers, 2068
- Dominion fuel board, 683
- Electric and gas meters, tests, 2724
- Electricity and gas inspection, 2726
- Estimates committees, 970
- Grade separation fund, qu., 966, 1468
- Grain inquiry commission, 2328
- Home improvement loans bill, 468, 716
- Housing policy, M. (Mr. Massey), 760
- Imperial conference agenda, qu., 1760
- Industrial Loan and Finance Corporation bill, 2084
- Inquiries Act, commissions under, 1086
- Jones Avenue, Toronto, grade separation, 1556, 1650, 2613
- Judges Act Amdt. bill, 2402
- Law reform, 345, 1623
- Life-saving services, 2154
 - Great lakes stations, qu., 763
- Limitation of hours of work bill, 1422
- Lord's day act, enforcement, 2405
- Machinery imports, sales tax, 2368
- Mail delivery, Good Friday, 2115
- Migration within the empire, qu., 1760
- Mines and Resources, estimates, 683
- National Defence estimates, 1076
- National employment commission
 - Women's committee, qu., 1864
 - Youth committee, qu., 1441
- New Brunswick national park, 2148
- Ontario
 - National parks, 1388
 - Survey of position under confederation, qu., 420
- Parliamentary delegation to coronation, qu., 2107
- Pensions and National Health, estimates, 2696
- Post Office estimates, 1276
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation bill, 727
- Public health, M. (Mr. Plaxton), 118
- Purvis, Arthur B., references to, 468, 1472
- Radio
 - Licence fees, collection, 2720
 - Station CRCT, 2113
- Relief projects, 2819
 - Grants to Ontario and Quebec, qu., 1342
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police bill, 2363
- Sand Merchant, foundering of, 509, qu., 763, 2155
- Saskatchewan, payments to, qu., 1553
- Shark loan companies, interest rates, 716-17

Church, Mr. T. L.—Con.

- Steamship subventions, 2723
- Taxation commission, 2302
- Technical education commission of 1913, qu., 418
- Tokyo legation, 696
- Toronto
 - Board of education, federal aid, qu., 418
 - Collector of customs, 1889
 - Financial position, 2053
 - Post office, night work, qu., 418
 - Postal facilities, 1276
 - Tunnel, agreement, 2535
- Toronto General Insurance Company, 2081
- Trans-Canada Air Lines bill, 2443
- Transport, estimates, 2154
- Unemployed soldiers, problems, 2696
- Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance
- Values for duty bill, 2280, 2335, 2368, 2613
- Wellington Fire Insurance Company bill, 2082, 2314
- Winnipeg, sewage disposal scheme, 2835
- World peace, M. (Mr. Heaps), 325
- Youth training, 2839

Churchill. *See* Hudson Bay Railway

Cigar and Cigarette holders and cases, duty on, 1989

Cigarettes, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1803

Cities. *See* Municipalities, and also their individual titles

Relief burdens. *See* discussion on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

City of Ottawa Agreement Bill

(Payment to the corporation of the city of Ottawa of \$100,000 for the year ending July 1, 1937)

res., 1557-2046; 1r., 2046; 2r., com., 3r., 2047

Civil Aviation. *See* Aviation

Civil Disturbances, dealing with. *See* Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Civil Liberties

Curtailment of, statement of Mr. Woodsworth, 2289-96

Effect of right of search on, 2483-84. *See also* references in discussion on Combines Investigation Act Amdt. Bill

Civil Pensions. *See* Pensions

Civil Rights, Chief Justice Duff on, 2575, 2592

- Civil Service.** For individual departments *see their titles*. For references generally *see speeches on Address*; Budget; Department of National Revenue Bill
- Additional services, payment for, 2731
 Appointment of former employees, 2665
 Bureaucracy within, existence of, 2703
 Canadian Farm Loan Board, loans to civil servants, qu., 2661
 Census staff, appointments and examinations, qu., 736
 Civil servants
 Entering service since 1921, 422
 Montreal, in, 420-1
 With salary of \$125 a month and less, qu., 338
 Yukon in, superannuation, 1727
 Civil service commission
 Appointments, 618
 In Quebec and Ontario, 1930 to 1936, 968
 Delay in examining papers, 1289-90
 Operation of as a managerial arm of government, 2847-48
 Positions
 Advertised in Quebec province, 422
 Method of awarding, 2847-48
 Stitt, Mr. J. H., appointment, 828, 835
 Winnipeg post office, eligible list, 874
 Dismissals
 From November, 1935 to January, 1937, 1086
 Returned soldiers, 2690-2712
 Doctors in various departments, 2735
 Economy and efficiency in, suggestions for, 1679-83
 English speaking officials in Quebec, 1692
 Ex-service men, preference, 113, 1315, 2669
 Regulations and practice governing, 2734
 Veterans of allied armies, curtailment, 2534
 Ex-soldier pensioners in, 1316-19
 French-speaking officials, lack of in Quebec province, 1692
 Inspector of weights and measures, Quebec, qu., 1466
 Merit system, 625
 Officials in Quebec province with no knowledge of French language, 1691-93
 Personal patronage, exercise in, 1290
 Political patronage, 617-19
 Retiring leave to officials other than those on civil government, 2732
 Salaries
 Less than \$1,000; between \$1,000 and \$2,000; over \$2,000, 1445
 Restoration of five per cent, references to, 1715, 1731, 1736. *See also references generally in speeches on Budget*
 Superannuation in Yukon, 1727
- Civil Service—Con.**
 Temporaries, injustice done to by lack of permanency of position, 690
- Civil Service Act Amendment Bill**
 (Curtailment of preference to veterans of armies of allies of Great Britain)
 1r., 2534; M. for 2r. stands, 2854
- Civilian Conservation Corps**, work of in United States, 1521, 2839
- Clark, Florence Rose Wright**, divorce bill
 1r., 2r., 2733; com., 3r., 2853
- Clark, Mr. W. G.** (York-Sunbury)
 Budget, 1716, 1725
 Farm placement scheme, 2826
 Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, qu., 633, 1717-18
 Fredericton airport, 1166
 Minto public building, 2379
 National Defence estimates, 1166
 Public works estimates, 2379
- Clarke, Mr. H. G.** (Rosedale)
 Canada-United Kingdom agreement, 2123
 Central Finance Corporation bill, 1966
 Civil aviation, estimates, 2721
 Coronation contingent, 1174
 Home improvement loans bill, 396, 720
 Immigrants arriving on steamship Montcalm, qu., 420
 Ontario public buildings, 2381
 Pensions and National Health, estimates, 1185, 1317
 Post Office, estimates, 1291, 2164
 Public works, estimates, 2381
 Royal Military College, 1133
 Toronto
 Airport, 2352
 Postal employees, 1865
 Public works, 2617
 Unemployment and agricultural assistance bill, 2352, 2617
- Class B Fairs**, 422, qu., 1342, 2878
- Class Struggles** in European countries, 1046-47. *See references in debate on National Defence Estimates, Amdt. (Mr. MacNeil)*
- Classification of Unemployed.** *See Unemployment*
- Clearing House Agreements**, references to. *See discussion on Canada-Germany Trade Agreement Bill*
- Cleaver, Mr. Hughes** (Halton)
 Bacon prices, 1778
 Canada-United Kingdom agreement, 1778
 Old Age Pension Act Amdt. bill, 1832

- Clement's Canadian Constitution**, on power of parliament to alter electoral districts, 356, 366
- Clerk of the House.** *See* House of Commons
- Clocks, Time Recorders**, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1985
- Clothing.** *See also* Textiles
Cotton, duty on, 2784-85
Fur, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1988
Increase in prices, 1527
Silk and artificial silk, duty under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2103
Wearing apparel and, of vegetable fibres, duty under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2090-93
Woolen, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2102
- Clover Seed**, imported, colour regulations, qu., 532
- Coal**
Alberta industry, 1537
Anthracite coal commission, 2162
Cost and findings of, qu., 1084, 2734
Report, 416
Tabled, 531
Canadian, development of, 683-84
Imports through Halifax port, 1444
Maritime provinces, 1645-46
New Brunswick mining districts, 1645-46
Nova Scotia
Shipment to head of lakes, qu., 416
Subventions for, 636, 1359-60
Ottawa deliveries, inspection, qu., 1990. *See also* Weights and Measures
Subventions
Alberta, assistance to, 1537
Payments in 1936, 636, 1358, 2161
Sulphur content, removal, 1339
Unloading of at Montreal, qu., 1083
Welsh and Russian, imports, qu., 416
- Coal-Mining Machinery**, duty on, 2066
- Coastal Defence of Canada.** *See discussion on* Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woods-worth); National Defence Estimates
- Cocoa and Chocolate Preparations** and confectionery, duty under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1796
- Cocoa Butter**, free importation under Canada-United Kingdom agreement, 1796
- Cocoa Residues** for use in manufacture of bromides and caffeine, free entry, 2792
- Codein**, imports and sale, qu., 311
- Cohen**, Annie Nemchek, divorce bill
1r., 1039; 2r., 1160; com., 3r., 1741
- Cold Storage**, subsidies for, 730
- Coldwell, Mr. M. J.** (Rosetown-Biggar)
Address in reply, 54
Advertising and publicity abroad, 705
Agriculture estimates, 198, 730, 2879
Air raids, danger in war time, 1102, 1112
Cambridge scientists on protection of civilians, 1152, 1164
Arms exports and imports, regulation, 2505
Blind, organizations to assist, 2728
B.N.A. Act, proposed committee, M., 425-63
Budget, 1669, 1675
Cadet services, 1089, 1092
Canadian wheat board, qu., 139, 1670, 1675
Act, amdt. (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle) 1879
Carry-over, qu., 870
Prices, 55
Candle Lake, Sask., postmaster, qu., 762
Central Finance Corporation bill, 1849
Coastal defence plan, 1105
Coleman Lamp Company, 1303, 2550
Combines Investigation Act Amdt. bill, 1303, 2549
Crop reports, 1670-78
Culliton, Mr. E. M., Saskatchewan legislature, statement, 2236
Customs Act Amdt. bill, 2505
Customs appraisals, 501
Customs Tariff Amendment bill, 2906
Drought situation, 55
Emigration from Canada, qu., 1342
Experimental farms, wages, 2879
Farm implements committee report, 2893
Farm placement plan, 2269
Fertilizer control, 198
Foreign Enlistment Act, 386
Furniture industry, 2906
Government contracts, wages, 659
Home improvement loans bill, 483, 581-92
Hours of labour and wages, 664
Immigration and deportations, 339
Income tax paid by Saskatchewan farmers, 421
Industrial plants as munitions factories, 1108
Labour department, estimates, 659
Leopold, Sergeant, activities of, 2571, 2753
McDonald Hills-Dysart mail route, 2335
McEleese, war veteran, case, 1321
McLean, Mr. (Melfort) reference to, 1677-78
Machine guns, purchase of, 1108, 1116
Moose Valley-Kipling, Sask., mail service, qu., 110

- Coldwell, Mr. M. J.—Con.**
 National Defence estimates, 1074, 1089, 1152, 1164
 Amdt. (Mr. MacNeil) 887
 National Revenue, estimates, 501
 National scholarships, M. (Mr. Martin) 1206
 Pensions and National Health department, estimates, 1321
 Permanent force, 1126
 Post office, estimates, 614-18
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act Amdt. bill, 725, 793, 836, 842
 Prince Albert park, appointments, qu., 212
 Privy Council decisions, 889
 Public works, estimates, 2384
 Purchasing power, M. (Mr. Blackmore) 157
 Radio imports, regulations governing, 501
 Radio tubes, combine, 1304
 Ralston, Hon. Mr., counsel fee, 1882
 Regina riots of 1935, qu., 143, 216, 992
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police Bill, 2753
 Estimates, 2571
 Leopold, Sergeant, 2571, 2753
 Secret service, 2753
 Royal commissions, 1467
 Royal Military College, 1131, 1206
 Saskatchewan
 Appropriations for highways, 1996
 Public buildings, 2384
 Soil survey, 198
 Seed grain loans bill, 2539, 2769
 Telegrams from farmers, 2600
 Spanish civil war, Canadian enlistments, 386
 Speaker's ruling, request to refer back, 2856
 Swift Current experimental farm, qu., 1992
 Tariff protection, cost to west, 56
 Teachers' salaries in western provinces, 57, 725
 Turner Valley gas, 2836
 Tweedsmuir, Sask., postmaster, qu., 141
 Unemployables, cost to municipalities, 671-72
 Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance bill, 2269, 2353
 Vimy war memorial, 1077
 War profits, control, 2505
 Western provinces, conditions, 725
 Wheat marketing, 55, 1670, 1676-79
- Cole, Professor G. H. D., Principles of Economic Planning, 131, 1568, 2608**
- Coleman, Flight-Lieutenant, cost of search for, qu., 872**
- Coleman Lamp Company, refusal to sell goods to Merchants Consolidated Limited, of Winnipeg, 1303, 1354, 2550**
- Collective Peace System, Right Hon. Stanley Baldwin on, 890**
- Collective Security, references to. See Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)**
 National Defence estimates, amdt. (Mr. MacNeil), 876, 923, 992, 1039, neg. on division, 1073
- Collins, Ont., chromium mine, 1338**
- Colonels, Honorary. See National Defence**
- Colonial Expansion, need for. See discussion on Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)**
- Colonial Laws Validity Act, references to. See Foreign Enlistment Bill**
- Colonial Stock Acts, references to. See Gold Clause Obligations Bill**
- Colonization. See Agriculture; Immigration; Land Settlement; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill**
- Colour Regulations for imported clover seed qu., 532**
- Columbia River Dams, effect on fisheries, 2190**
- Combines**
 Definition of, 2407, 2597. *See also* Combines Investigation Act Amendment Bill
 Monopolies, mergers, and, 1578-79
 Radio, 2556
- Combines Investigation Act Amendment Bill**
 (Provision for administration by commissioner under Minister of Labour)
 res., 764, 1301; 1r., 1304; M. for 2r., 1346-54; com., 1354, 2407-42, 2473-86, 2508-10, 2518-24, 2545-70; M. for 3r., 2643, agreed to, 2644
 Senate amendments, 2946
- Combs and comb blanks, duty on, 2791**
- Commercial Air Services. See Aviation; Trans-Canada Air Lines Bill**
- Commercial Intelligence Service. See Trade and Commerce Department**
- Commercial Monopolies, investigation of. See Combines Investigation Act Amendment Bill**

- Commissioner** under Combines Act, appointment. *See* Combines Investigation Act Amendment Bill
- Commissions, 1704.** *See also their respective titles*
 Anthracite coal imports on, report, 2162
 Cost of
 July 1930 to October 1935, 2664
 From 1922 to 1936, 1467-68
 Counsel, appointment, fees paid, 1605-06
 Government by, 468, 969-70
 Grain inquiry commission. *See that title*
 Legal counsel for, instructions, 2432
 Living allowances and travelling expenses, 1587-88
 Number and cost of, 1086, 1494, 1687
 Personnel, cost, 2734
 Policy of appointing since 1921, 1575
 Power to take evidence under Inquiries Act, 665
 Subjects under investigation, discussion in house, 1690-91
 Not in order before report tabled, ruling, 1700
 Taxation and division of financial powers and responsibilities between Dominion and provinces, announcement, 921
 Personnel and terms of reference, 2204
 Textile commission. *See that title*
- Committee for Industrial Organization.** *See* Labour Disputes, Oshawa Strike
- Committee on Agriculture.** *See* Agriculture and Colonization Committee
- Committees.** *See* House of Commons, and also their respective titles
- Commonwealth.** *See* Cooperative Commonwealth
- Communism.** *See also* Criminal Code Amendment Bills; Royal Canadian Mounted Police Act Amendment Bill
 Communist party in Canada, propaganda work, qu., 1555
 Cooperative Commonwealth Federation and, 1176-77. *See also references under* National Defence Estimates
 Criticism of increase in Royal Canadian Mounted Police force, 2295
 Definition of, 2292
 Encyclical of Pope Pius XI, on, 2294
 Foreign Enlistment Act, opposition to, 2296
 Organizations existing in Canada, 1018
 Montreal and Quebec province in, 1691-92
 "Padlock act" of Quebec government, and, 2290
- Communism—Con.**
 Principles of, 1007
 Quebec province in, distribution of literature, in, 1691, 2290
 Recruiting of Canadians by Communists for service in Spain. *See* Foreign Enlistment Bill; Spanish Civil War.
 Sudbury election, and, 2295
 Tim Buck, activities of, 2295
 Vancouver East candidate, reference of Mr. MacInnis to Liberal assistance, 1030-31
- Community Institutions,** development of as relief works, 2340-41, 2344
- Companies.** *See* Corporations, and also their respective titles
 Control of. *See* Combines Investigation Act Amdt. Bill
 Finance. *See* Central Finance and Industrial Finance Corporation bills
 Insurance. *See that title*
 Taxation. *See* Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill
- Companies Acts**
 Committee of Dominion and provincial officials to consider amendments necessary to uniformity, report, 465-66
- Compassionate Allowances** to wives and children of officers. *See* Militia Pension Act Amendment
- Competition,** elimination of in business. *See discussion on* Combines Investigation Act Amendment Bill
- Comptroller of the Treasury's Office,** expenses, 2728
- Compulsory Voting** and registration. *See* Elections and Franchise Com. report; Redistribution, M. (Mr. Brunelle)
- Computation of Value** for duty on imports. *See discussion on* Canada-Germany Trade Agreement; Customs Act Amendment; Customs Tariff Amendment
- Concessions** from other countries, tariff reductions. *See discussion on* Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement; Customs Tariff Amendment Bill, and various trade treaties
- Conciliation and Labour Act,** administration, 650, 667
- Concurrence.** *See* Supply

- Concurrent Legislation**, passing of. *See discussion on* British North America Act, M. (Mr. Coldwell)
- Confectionery**, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1802
- Confederation**. *See also* British North America Act; Constitutional Questions
Reasons for formation of, 430. *See also* British North America Act, M. (Mr. Coldwell)
- Conference on World Peace**. *See* World Peace, M. (Mr. Heaps)
- Conferences**. *See their respective titles*
- Confidential Documents**, tabling, 825-27
- Confiscation** of imported radios, qu., 508
- Connor**, Ralph, last struggle of Maoris and British in New Zealand, on 957
- Connor**, William Edward, divorce bill
1r., 1039; 2r., 1160; com., 3r., 1741
- Conscription** of all agencies and resources for duration of hostilities as a war measure, M. (Mr. Douglas), 564-78
- Conscription Act**, references to. *See debate on* National Defence Estimates, amendment (Mr. MacNeil)
- Conservative Party**. *See also* Bennett; Opposition
Speeches from the throne during regime of, extracts from, 1597-99
- Conservation of Game**. *See* Migratory Birds Convention Act.
- Conservatism and the Future**, by Lord Eustace Percy, 2839
- Consolidated Revenue and Audit Act**, issuing of Governor General's warrants under section 25, 47
- Consolidated Revenue Fund**, railway accounting and. *See under* Canadian National Railways, Accounting set-up
- Constitution**, amendment to. *See* British North America Act, amendment (Mr. Coldwell)
- Constitutional Changes**, references to. *See discussion on* Privy Council, Decisions
- Constitutional Crisis**, references to. *See* Abdication of King Edward VIII; Accession of King George VI; Alteration in Law Touching Succession to the Throne
- Constitutional Questions**. *See also speeches on* Abdication of King Edward VIII; Accession of King George VI; Address; Alteration in Law Touching Succession to the Throne; British North America Act amdt. (Mr. Coldwell); Budget; Constitutional Reform; Jurisdiction
Coronation oath, changes in, 2654, 2667, 2736
Discussion of. *See* Alteration in Law Touching Succession to the Throne; British North America Act, M. (Mr. Coldwell)
Dominion-provincial conference of 1935 subcommittee on, findings, 433
Federal and provincial jurisdiction, conflict between. *See* British North America Act, M. (Mr. Coldwell)
Powers of provinces and dominion, definition. *See* Constitutional Reform, M. (Mr. Church); Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission
Privy Council decisions with reference to social legislation, effect of. *See* Privy Council, Decisions
Redistribution, method of. *See* Elections and Franchise Committee; Redistribution, M. (Mr. Brunelle)
Statute of Westminster, effect of, 27
Treaty-making powers of parliament. *See* Parliament
- Constitutional Reform**, proposed survey of legislative and legal system, looking to increased efficiency and stability of government, M. (Mr. Church), 968, withdrawn, 982
- Constituencies**, changes in boundaries of. *See* Redistribution, M. (Mr. Brunelle)
- Construction Camps**. *See under* Unemployment Relief, Relief camps
- Construction Industry**
Aids to 1216. *See discussion on* Home Improvement Loans Bill; Housing Policy, M. (Mr. Massey)
Employees and average wages in, 758
- Consumable Goods**, drawbacks in respect of. *See* Customs Act Amendment and Customs Tariff Amendment Bills
- Consumption**, financing by nation-wide scheme. *See discussion on* Purchasing Power, M. (Mr. Quelch)

- Contingent** for coronation. *See* Coronation.
- Contracts** of hiring, wages and employment, provincial jurisdiction, 653-54. *See also* Privy Council, Decisions
- Cook**, Doctor W. H., National Research Council, experimental work, 2151
- Cooperative Commonwealth Federation.** *See also* references generally in speeches on Address; Budget
 Attitude on defence estimates, 1162. *See also references under* National Defence Estimates, amendment (Mr. MacNeil)
 Foreign policy and world peace, res. adopted at Toronto convention, 241
 Position on Ottawa agreements of 1932, 1739
 Resolution passed in Toronto in July, 1936, 160
 Socialism and, 1061. *See also debate on* National Defence Estimates, amendment (Mr. MacNeil)
- Copenhagen**, free port, 2513. *See also* Free Foreign Trade Zones Bill
- Copenhagen Report.** *See* Live Stock, Hogs
- Copland**, Professor D. B., on velocity of circulation, 1478
- Copper Alloys**, admission duty free, 2147
- Copyright Act Amendment Bill**
 (Amendment of two sections relating to musical works; fees of Canadian Performing Right Society)
 1r., 414-15; M. for 2r., 486, neg, 493-94
- Corbett**, Dean, of McGill University law school on isolationist policy for Canada, 263
- Corn**, duty on, 509
- Corn Borer**, control of, 203
- Cornwall, Ont.**, public building, 1650
- Coronation of King George VI.** *See also* King George VI
 Canadian delegation to attend
 Invitation to leader of opposition, 36, 189
 Returned men, members of parliament, qu., 2107
 Canadian flag, display at, qu., 2231
 Coronation day
 Commemorative plantings of English acorns, qu., 1995
 Observance, qu., 1187, qu., 2403
 Coronation oath, changes in, qu. 1442, qu. 2654, 2667, 2736
- Coronation of King George VI—Con.**
 Coronation stamps, issuing of, 2205
 Expenses in connection with, qu. 634, 709, 1172
 Military contingent, personnel, qu., 634, 1172
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, proportion of, 1065-66
 Postal delivery service, 2894
 Presentation of address to His Majesty, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 2889, agreed to, 2891
 Silver dollars, suggested issue, 688
- Corporations.** *See also* Companies
 Dividend distributions, an augury for increasing employment, 1213-14, 1740
 Income tax. *See* Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill
 Investigation and control of. *See discussion on* Combines Investigation Act Amendment Bill
 Profits and wage scales, 1740-41
 Violations of Lord's Day Act, penalties, 1758
- Cost** of federal and provincial government, qu., 420. *See also* Government; Public Expenditure
- Cost of Living.** *See* Industrial and Economic Condition; Unemployment
- Côté**, Pierre Emile, member for electoral district of Bonaventure, introduction, 2534
- Cotton Seed Oil**, admission free under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1920
- Cottons.** *See* Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement; Textiles
- Coughlin**, James F., K.C., on Housing and Slum Clearance, 759
- Coulter**, Doctor, former deputy postmaster general, references to, 841
- Counsel.** *See also* Justice Department
 Commissions for. *See references under* Ralston
 Instructions, 2431-32
 Departments in, classification of, 1650
- Country of Origin**, stamping on imports. *See* National Revenue Department, Regulations
- County Boundaries**, references to. *See* Redistribution, M. (Mr. Brunelle)
- County Fairs.** *See* Exhibitions and Fairs
- Courtice**, W. H., National Research Council, position and salary, qu., 2112

- Courts.** *See* Judges Act Amendment Bill; Privy Council; Supreme Court
- Coyne, J. E.,** counsel fees and living expenses on grain inquiry commission, 1588
- Cream Separators** and parts, admission free under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2065
- Credit.** *See also* Banks and Banking; Finance; Social Credit
- Agricultural. *See* Canadian Farm Loan Board; Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act
- Alberta. *See under* Alberta, Financial situation
- Creation of. *See* Purchasing Power; Social Credit
- Regulation of. *See* Bank of Canada
- Rural. *See* Canadian Farm Loan Board; Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act
- Social credit. *See that title*
- Credit River, Ont.,** lighthouse, qu., 1342
- Credit Unions,** encouragement of, 1744, 1845
- Crerar, Hon. T. A.** (Minister of Mines and Resources)
- Albemi Indian school, 2871
- Albemi-Pacific Lumber Company, 1760
- Antelope parks in Alberta, 1992
- Banff stipendiary magistrate, 1385
- Big Bend highway, 1386
- Blackfoot reserve, farm instructor, 337
- British immigration, 1763
- Bromine well, Campbell's Cross, Ont., 1340
- Canada Land and Irrigation Company, 424
- Canadian Forestry Association, 1381
- Canadian National parks
- New Brunswick, 216, 1383, 1557, 2045, 2147
- Roads, 2874
- Oiling, supply firms, 2850, 2873-4
- Workers, salary deductions, 1210
- Central Patricia mining area, transportation, 2732-33
- Chromium mine at Collins, Ont., development, 1338
- Coal
- Removal of sulphur content, 1339
- Subventions, 636, 1358, 2161
- Death of Indian boys at Fraser lake, 65
- Emigration from Canada, 1342
- Explorations, surveys, mapping and investigations, 1355-56
- Forest conservation, 1369
- Free trade, attitude on, reference of Mr. Bennett, 2919-20, 2922
- Gallacher, Mr., visit of, 214
- Garibaldi park, 1386
- Grants to provinces, 2728
- Historic sites, marking, 1382
- Hydrographic surveys, 2159
- Crerar, Hon. T. A.—Con.**
- Immigrants arriving by Montcalm, 420
- Immigration Act Amdt. bill, 2831
- Immigration officers, overtime, 1991
- Indian Affairs, estimates, 2160, 2853, 2869
- Indians
- Administration, 673-74
- Albemi school, 2871
- Boys, death at Fraser Lake, 65
- Number on relief, 419
- Reserves
- Kinistino, 142
- Surrender of, 764
- Tuberculosis among, 2869
- International boundary, demarcation, 2733
- La Salle, 250th anniversary, celebration, 1211
- Migratory Birds Convention Act, 2850
- Mines and Resources estimates, 672, 1338, 1355, 2159, 2850, 2869
- Mining areas, transportation, 2732, 2873
- National Defence estimates, amdt. (Mr. MacNeil), 959
- New Brunswick national park, 216, 1383, 1557, 2045, 2147
- Survey of sites, 2175
- Nova Scotia coal subventions, 636
- Ontario park areas, 1388
- Paper, experimental work in, 1371-72
- Saskatchewan-Alberta boundary line, 1991
- Seed grain advances, 1367
- Wainwright buffalo park
- Employees, 213
- Farm supervisor, 214
- Investigation, evidence, 2406
- Wild life, preservation, 2850
- Woodsworth, Mr., attitude on war, reference to, 959, 1071
- Crested Wheat Grass Seed,** supplying to farmers in drought areas, 785-86. *See also* references in Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act Amendment
- Crête, Mr. J. Alphida** (St. Maurice-Laféche)
- National Defence estimates, amdt. (Mr. MacNeil), 934
- Royal Canadian Air Force, 1148
- Crime**
- Cost of to the country, 974
- Increase in. *See discussion on* Criminal Code Amendment Bill (Death Penalty)
- Prevention of. *See discussion on* Royal Canadian Mounted Police Bill
- Criminal Code**
- Combines, dealing with. *See discussion on* Combines Investigation
- Penalties for violations of. *See references in* Combines Investigation Act Amendment Bill

Criminal Code—Con.

Revision of, 345-46

Section 498 (a) declared *intra vires* by Privy Council, 340**Criminal Code Amendment Bills**

1. Death penalty—Mr. Blair

1r., 17; M. for 2r., 341-51, amdt. (Mr. Lapointe, Quebec East) to refer bill to special com., agreed to, 351; M. as amended agreed to, 351; M. (Mr. Lapointe, Quebec East) for appointment of special committee, 464, agreed to, 464; first report of special committee, 685; second report, 1863

2. Provision for amendment to prevent unnecessary noises—Mr. Church

1r., 686

3. Loss of life through motor cars—Mr. Church

1r., 965; M. for 2r., 1623-30

4. Provision against refusal to employ or dismissal of employees for membership in trade unions—Mr. Woodsworth

1r., 1718; order for 2r. stands, 2854

Criminal Offences, creating by statute of parliament and not by amendment to criminal code, 2407-08, 2411-12. *See also references generally in* Combines Investigation Act Amendment Bill

Criminal Proceedings, production of documents formerly produced under Combines Act, reference to. *See* Combines Investigation Act Amendment Bill

Criticism, regulations governing. *See* Canadian Broadcasting Commission

Crop Reports. *See* Grain and Grain Trade

Crown, The. *See also* Abdication of King Edward VIII; Accession of King George VI

Alteration in law touching succession to the throne. *See that title*

Position of with reference to Canada. *See discussion on* Abdication of King Edward VIII, and Alteration in Law Touching Succession to the Throne

Crown Land and seigniorship dividing lines along St. Lawrence river, qu., 419

Crowsnest Pass Rates, application on grain westward, 686, 2641-43, 2854

Cruden, Thomas, pension case, 1182

Crystal Dairy Case, privy council decision, 1862, 2593

Cuba

Annexation of by United States, 919

Monroe doctrine, and, 2220

Seed potatoes from Canada, duty on, 17, 65, qu., 215

Sugar plantations, investment of Canadian banks in, 1750

Culliton, E. M., of Regina, reference of Mr. Coldwell to, 2236

Cultural Conditions in Canada, provision for report on, 2730

Cumberland County, N.S., public works, 217

Currency. *See* Finance

Commission, to issue state money, 53

Control of. *See discussion on* Purchasing Power, M. (Mr. Blackmore)

Currie, Sir Arthur, on service pensions, 2672

Curtailement of Civil Liberties, statement of Mr. Woodsworth on M. for committee of supply, 2289-96

Cusack, Frank, Labour Gazette correspondent at Calgary, Alta., 667

Customs. *See* National Revenue

Customs Act

Dumping duties, imposition on fruits and vegetables, 2915

Revision, appointment of C. P. Blair, 2915

Customs Act Amendment Bill

(Values for duty purposes; drawbacks in respect of consumable materials and exported goods)

res., 1557, 2367; 1r., 2368; 2r., com., 2490; 3r., 2490

Protest against retroactive provisions, 2536

Customs Tariff. *See also speeches on* Address; Budget; Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement; Customs Tariff Amendment Bills; Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill *and various trade agreements*

Agricultural implements, duties on. *See* Agricultural Implements

Amendments in, required to give effect to Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement. *See* Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement

Budget resolutions, 1249

Conventional tariffs, making of by treaties, 1656, 1739

Corn, duty on, 509

Customs Tariff—Con.

- Difficulties presented by to western Canada, 52, 56, 438, 1640, 1899. *See also discussion generally on B.N.A. Act, M. (Mr. Coldwell)*
- Dumping duties
Cabbage on, 991
Provision for application of. *See discussion on Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement, Article 12*
- Enhancement of prices due to, 437
- Importance of on our internal and external trade. *See discussions on Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement*
- Made in Canada rulings, 2529-30
- Making of tariffs by way of treaties, 1656, 1739
- Not fixed by parliament but by customs officials, 2529
- "Not made in Canada," provision, ruling, qu., 2113, qu., 2402
- Protection, inequalities suffered by western provinces under, 52, 56, 437, 1640, 1899. *See also discussion generally on British North America Act, M. (Mr. Coldwell); Budget; Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement; Problems of Western Canada*
- Resolutions, 1248
- Revenue from, estimated, 1223
- Schedule A, 2793
- Seasonal tariff on market gardening products, 1590
- Table showing laid-down cost of certain goods under customs, excise and sales tax in 1930 and 1937, 2920-22
- Tariff subsidies, cost of to western provinces, 52, 56, 437, 1640, 1899
- Benefits to Ontario and Quebec, 1548, 1639-40
- Taxation powers given to special interests by. *See discussion on Problems of Western Canada, M. (Mr. Pelletier)*

Customs Tariff Amendment Bills

1. Rate of exchange in computing value for duty of imports from countries with appreciated currencies—Mr. Ilsley res., 2535, 2750; 1r., 2750; 2r., com., 2778; 3r., 2781
2. General amendments—Mr. Dunning res., 1248, 1757, 2141, 2524, 2781-2811, 2895; 1r., 2915; 2r., 2915-24; com., 2926; 3r., 2926

Customs Tariff Items

- Adzes, anvils, vises, saws, tools, 2525
- Aircraft engines, materials and parts for, 2910-11
- Anchovies, sardines, sprats or pilchards in sealed containers, 2141

Customs Tariff Items—Con.

- Automobile parts, 2526, 2781
- Bead ornaments and ornaments of alabaster, fans, statues, 2791
- Bottles and cylinders of steel for gas containers, 2783
- Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, imports under. *See Canada-United Kingdom agreement, Schedule IV*
- Canned meats, poultry and game, 2141
- Casein, 2143
- Casual donations from abroad to friends in Canada, 2792
- China, porcelain, semi-porcelain tableware, 2145
- Cocoa residues for manufacture of bromides and caffeine, 2792
- Combs and comb blanks, 2791
- Copper alloys, 2147
- Cotton clothing, 2784
- Drawbacks
Materials and parts for production of aircraft engines, 2910
Paper for periodical publications on, 2907
- Dry red lead, stains and oxides, 2144
- Electric dry shaving machines, 2783
- Electric trackless trolley buses, 2783
- Fruit and vegetable grading machines, 2524-25
- Furniture of wood, iron or other material, 2803, 2895
- Gums and blends of gums, 2145
- Hard rubber mouthpieces for pipes, 2791
- Harness or saddlery, 2790
- Hats, hoods and shapes of wool felt, 2785
- Iron or steel tubing, 2524
- Iron and steel schedules, 2801
- Isopropyl alcohol, 2141
- Lace and embroideries, 2784
- Leather, 2790
- Lemon, orange, grapefruit or citron rinds for marmalade or candied peel, 2141
- Liquorice fibres, 2143
- Locomotives and parts for use on railways, 2526
- Magnesite calcined, 2145
- Marble or marble chips, ornamental or decorative, 2146, 2792
- Motion picture films, 2142
- Museum pieces and antiques, 2792
- Non-alcoholic dipping, spraying and fumigating preparations, 2143
- Olives and cherries sulphured or in brine, 2141
- Ornamental or decorative marble, 2146, 2792
- Paper for periodical publications, 2907
- Pipes and tubes of iron or steel, 2802
- Printing plates for periodicals, 2784

Customs Tariff Items—Con.

- Regenerated cellulose and cellulose acetate, 2144
- Rope for use in drilling wells, 2525
- Rubber and manufactures thereof, 2190-91
- Sculptures in any material, 2147
- Slipper cloth, 2785
- Sole leather, 2790
- Spectacle and eyeglass frames, 2147
- Steel wheels for railway rolling stock, 2803
- Strip iron or steel, 2783
- Surgical and dental instruments, 2784
- Well-drilling machinery, 2525
- Woven fabrics of cotton, 2907
- Wrought iron in bars, billets, etc., 2801

Cut Flowers, sales tax on, 467

Cutlery of iron or steel, duty on, 2070

Czechoslovakia

- Bren machine guns, purchase from, 1108, 1116
- State control of all property, 897

Dafoe, John W., Winnipeg Free Press, on international situation, 1049

Dairy Industry Act Amendment Bill

- (Prevention of placing foreign matter in milk or cream; repeal of section passed last year; storing, packaging, handling and transporting of dairy products)
- 1r., 188; 2r., 396; com., 396; 3r., 397

Dairy Supplies for Canadian National Steamships, qu., 313

Dairying Industry. *See also speeches on* Address; Agriculture; Budget; Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement; Live Stock

Adulterants, penalty for introduction of into cream or milk, 188, 396-97

Butter production, 1922

Cheese

Boxing of, and shipping, 733

Exports to United States under trade agreement, qu., 632

Value of production and exports, 60-61

Dairy farmers, average income, 1490-91

Dairy products. *See also under this title,*

Butter, Cheese

Exports to Great Britain, 1931-1935, 1978

Storing, handling and transporting, regulations, 188, 396-97

Estimates, 408, 733, 2878

Industry, effect of reciprocity treaty on. *See* Canada-United States Trade Agreement

Machinery for, admission duty free under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2070

Dairying Industry—Con.

- Milk products, exports under trade agreement to Great Britain, 1764
- Requirements under United States Milk Import Act, 210
- Value of production in 1935 and 1936, 2662
- Vegetable oils, effect of importation on, 733, 1438, 1451

DalGLISH, Charles, National Research Council, position and salary, qu., 2111

Dams, construction of for water conservation. *See references in* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act Amdt. Bill

Damude, Mr. A. B. (Welland)

- Empire Cotton Mills strike, 341
- Historic sites, marking of, 1382
- Port Colborne harbour, 2467
- Public Works estimates, 2467

Danish Pigs, imports, 2113, 2880

Dargie, W. C. L., Round Hill, N.S., post-mastership, 1993

Date Letters, use of on plated goods. *See* Precious Metals Marking Act Amdt.

Davidson, Clive B., Canadian Wheat Board, secretary, qu., 1210

Davidson, Constance Hope, divorce bill
1r., 2r., 2733; com., 3r., 2853

Davidson, Mr. R. G. (Stanstead)

- Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1973
- Vegetable oils, imports, 1973

Dawson, Lord, of Penn, on effect of dole, 24

Deachman, Mr. R. J. (Huron North)

Budget, 1501

Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement

Blankets, 2098

Cotton clothing, 2091

Cotton goods, 2080-81

Revenue and protective items, 1798

Schedule IV, 1791

Soaps and soap powders, 1811

Woollen items, 2101

Woollen socks, 2105

China tableware, duty on, 2145

Conscription of resources, M. (Mr. Douglas), 570

Customs Tariff Amendment bill, 2145, 2785

Hats, hoods and shapes of felt, 2785

Furniture industry, 2901

Industrial employment and tariff changes, 1791

- Deachman, Mr. R. J.—*Con.***
 Industrial Loan and Finance Company bill, 1744
 Iron ores, cost of production, 678
 Mines and Resources, estimates, 678
 National Defence, estimates, 1153
 Post Office, estimates, 612
 Purchasing power, M. (Mr. Blackmore), 133
 Seed grain loans bill, 2776
 Small loans bills, 1744
 Tariff policy, employment and, 1787
 War measures, M. (Mr. Douglas), 570
 Woollen industry, 2099
- Death of Indian Boys**, Fraser Lake, B.C., 65
- Death Penalty.** *See* Criminal Code Amtd. Bill
- Debates**, Official report of. *See* House of Commons
- de Bono**, General F., Memoirs of, on Ethiopian conquest, 258, 316
- Debt.** *See* speeches on Address; Budget; Canadian National Railways; Credit; Finance; Industrial and Economic Conditions; Public Debt; Public Expenditure; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bills
 Adjustment of. *See discussion on* British North America Act, M. (Mr. Coldwell); Purchasing Power, M. (Mr. Blackmore); Western Provinces
 Burden of municipalities and provinces. *See references under* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
 Conversion. *See* Public Debt
 Imprisonment for, 974
 Redemption levy. *See* Public Debt
 Survey of, and refunding schemes. *See* Public Debt
 Total federal provincial and municipal, extent of, 975-6, 1604-05. *See also references in* speeches on Budget
 World development, Professor Rautenstrauch on, 2930
- Debt Adjustment for Farmers.** *See* Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
 Saskatchewan and Manitoba drought areas in, contribution by federal government, 1226
- Debt Reduction**, necessity for. *See* speeches on Budget
- Decalomania Transfers**, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1806
- Deceased Members**, tributes to. *See* House of Commons, Members
- DeCew Falls**, power supply, 2876
- Decisions** of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council. *See* Privy Council, Decisions
- Declaration of Abdication Act.** *See* Abdication
- Deep Sea Fisheries.** *See* Fish and Fisheries
- Defence.** *See* Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth); National Defence, Estimates
 Canada's attitude in event of war. *See discussion on* Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth); League of Nations; National Defence, Estimates
- Defence Committee**
 Formation of, 1051. *See also references under* National Defence, Estimates, amtd. (Mr. MacNeil)
 Imperial defence committee, representation of Canada, 1722
- Defence Council**, personnel, 1124
- Defence Program**, suggested measures to be included, 886-87. *See also discussion on* National Defence, Estimates
- "Defender of the Faith,"** omission from Coronation oath, qu., 1442, qu., 2654, 2667, 2736
- Deficit.** *See* speeches on Budget; Canadian National Railways
- Deflation**, effects of. *See discussion on* Budget; Canada-Germany Trade Agreement
- Delbos**, Yvon, Minister of Foreign Affairs in France, on concept of peace, 546
- Delegation of Powers.** *See* Parliament
- Demarcation** of international boundary, expenses, 2733
- Demers**, Omer, Saskatchewan member for Shellbrook, on lack of federal relief cooperation, 2618
- Demise of the Crown.** *See references in* Abdication of King Edward VIII; Accession of King George VI; Alteration in the Law Touching the Succession to the Throne

- Democracies**
 Attacks upon government under, 35, 63
 Replacement of in European countries by dictatorships, 1138. *See discussion on Foreign Policy; World Peace*
- Demonstration Farms.** *See* Agriculture, Experimental Farms
- Denim**, duty on and imports, 2078
- Dental Mechanical Work**, manufactures of, tariff discrimination against, 2068
- Dental Service** for Indians. *See* Indians
- Department of National Revenue Bill**
 (Repeal of provision respecting gratuity in lieu of leave on retirement)
 1r., 1552; 2r., 2366-67; com., 3r., 2367
- Department of Transport Bill**
 (Provision to consolidate stores depots and to simplify purchasing)
 1r., 2402; 2r., com., 2486; 3r., 2489; Senate amendments, 2758
- Departments.** *See also* Government; and *their respective titles*
- Deportations.** *See* Immigration
- Depreciated Currencies**, provision in Customs tariff for adjusting currencies of countries having, 2535, 2746, 2778
- Depression**, causes of. *See* Industrial and Economic Conditions; *speeches generally on* Address; Budget; National Employment Commission; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bills
- Deputy Speaker and Chairman of Committees** (Mr. F. G. Sanderson)
 Rulings
 Amendments, in committee, do not require seconder, 1109
 Appeals from, 2856-57
 Must be in writing, 1158
 Committee of whole, house in, 2855
 Confirmed on appeal to Speaker, 2856
 Debate
 In other chamber may not be referred to, 1894
 Latitude to members, 1031, 1544
 Decision of Speaker, request to refer back to, 2856
 Documents may be placed on Hansard by unanimous consent, 1781
 Interruptions, 1517
 Language, "Exposing his own ignorance," 2014
- Deputy Speaker and Chairman of Committees—Con.**
 Rulings—*Con.*
 Member
 Expiry of time, 1458, 1596
 Improper reference to another, 454
 May ask questions with consent of member having floor, 1518
 May continue after expiry of time by unanimous consent, 1750
 Point of order, consideration of and decision to be given later, 1690
 Previous debate, reference to, 1285, 1693
 Reflection on chair, withdrawing, 2624
 Relevancy, 527, 677
 Senate proceedings may not be quoted, 1894
 Supply items standing, may not be discussed, 2731
 Tables, putting on Hansard
 Only by unanimous consent, 1517, 1518
 Without reading, 568
 Ways and means committee, relevancy of debate, 2902
- Deserters**, deposit as security for return of. *See* Immigration Act Amendment Bill
- Deslauriers, Mr. Hermas** (St. Mary)
 Free foreign trade zones bill, 1508, 2510
 Montreal excise officers' examinations, 1762
- Destroyers**, purchase of to replace obsolete vessels, qu., 110, 1052. *See also* references in National Defence, Estimates
- Deterrent Theory.** *See discussions on* Criminal Code Amendment Bill (Death Penalty)
- Development** of natural and other resources. *See* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Dexter**, Grant, articles from London on wheat situation, 1670
- Dictatorships**, references to, 1138. *See discussion on* National Defence, Estimates, amendment (Mr. MacNeil)
- Diesel Engines** and parts, duty on, 2063, 2065
- Dionne Quintuplets Bill**
 (Right to vest exclusively in the guardians the use of the words "quins," "quints" and "quintuplets")
 1r., 813; 2r., 1159-60; ref. to private bills committee, 1160; com., 1963, 3r., 1964
 Petition, reference to standing orders committee, 685

- Diplomatic Service**, local taxation of, payment by government, 692-94
- Direct and Indirect Taxation.** *See* Taxation
- Direct Relief.** *See* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Director of Prosecutions**, filling of position, 1667, 2235, 2427, 2729, 2817. *See also* references in Combines Investigation Act Amendment Bill
- Directors.** *See also* Companies
Insurance companies having the same, 2082
- Disability Pensions.** *See* Pensions
- Disallowance**
Provincial legislation, power of parliament, 2291
Social legislation of. *See discussion on* British North America Act; Privy Council, Decisions
- Disarmament.** *See also discussion on* National Defence Estimates
Conferences
Inutility of, Bernard Shaw on, 536
Washington, in 1918, 324-25
References to. *See debate on* National Defence, Estimates, amdt. (Mr. MacNeil)
- Discounts**, fixing of by governor in council. *See discussion on* Customs Act Amendment Bill
- Discriminatory Freight Rates.** *See* Freight Rates; Railway Act Amendment Bill
- Diseases.** *See* Health
- Disinfecting**, spraying or fumigating, non-alcoholic preparations, 2143
- Dismissals.** *See* Civil Service
Postmasters. *See* Post Offices
Public service, from. *See* Civil Service
- Disputes**, investigation of. *See* Conciliation and Labour Act; Labour Disputes
- Distress in Rural Districts**, relief of. *See* Prairie Farms Rehabilitation Act Amendment; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bill
- Distribution**, problems of, 1753-54. *See speeches on* Budget
- Diversion of Waters** south into Great Lakes-St. Lawrence system, qu., 1648, 2463, 2732, 2893
- Dividends.** *See* Companies; Corporations; Industries; Wealth
- Division of Financial Powers** and responsibilities as between Dominion and Provinces
Announcement of royal commission, 921. *See also* Dominion-Provincial Relations
- Divisions.** *See* House of Commons
- Divorce Bills.** *See their respective titles*
- Divorce in British Columbia Bill**
(Appeal to court of appeal of province of British Columbia in divorce and matrimonial causes)
1r., 579; M. (Mr. Green) for 2r., 711; debate adjourned on M. of Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East), 713; debate continued on M. for 2r., 1160; com., 1161; 3r., 1161
- Doctors** in public service, 2735
- Documents.** *See also* Returns Ordered
Confidential and privileged files, tabling, 825-27
Produced under Combines Investigation Act, inability to use in criminal proceedings. *See references in* Combines Investigation Act Amendment Bill
Production of. *See references in* Combines Investigation Act Amtd. Bill
Motions for. *See* Returns Ordered
- Dog Taxes**, payment of for diplomatic service, 692-93
- Dogfish**, bounty for reduction of, 2885
- Dole.** *See also* Unemployment Relief
Bonus to farmers
Reference to Mr. Massey, 2096
Privilege, Mr. Massey, 2176
Reference of Mr. Spence
Privilege, Mr. Glen, 2236
Continuation of. *See* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Dolls, Toys, Juvenile Construction Sets**, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1988
- Domestic Freight Rates.** *See* Freight Rates; Grain and Grain Trade
- Domicile**, loss of. *See discussion on* Immigration Act Amendment Bill
- Dominion Acts**, validity of. *See* Validity
- Dominion Archivist**, appointment, 2714
- Dominion Arsenals.** *See* National Defence

- Dominion Atlantic Railway Company**
 Freight rates, 2715
 Government agreement with, 2235
- Dominion Bank**, president, statement as to class taxation, 340
- Dominion Bonds.** *See* Finance
- Dominion Bureau of Statistics**
 Census. *See that title*
 Estimates, 2724
 Work of, 648, 803
 Duplication of by national employment commission, 1414-16
- Dominion Coal Company**, subventions, 968
- Dominion Companies Act**, amendment, report of committee on, 465-66
- Dominion Elections**, special committee. *See* Elections and Franchise Committee
- Dominion Foundries and Steel Company**, employment conditions, 1788
- Dominion Franchise Act Amendment Bill**
 (Postponement of revision of existing lists for one year)
 1r., 64; 2r., com., 3r., 191
- Dominion Franchise Commissioner**
 Salaries and contingencies of office, 2729-30
- Dominion Fuel Board**, work of, 683
- Dominion Hydrometric Survey**, provision for, 2732
- Dominion Lands and Parks.** *See* Canadian National Parks; Interior
- Dominion Notes.** *See* Finance
- Dominion Payments to Provinces.** *See* Provinces
- Dominion-Provincial Conferences**
 Conference of 1935
 British North America Act Amendment, findings, 433
 Duplication of taxation, study of, 980
 Failure of 447-48
 King, Mr. Mackenzie, statement at Barrie, Ont., in October 1935, 1559
 Constitutional amendments, to deal with, suggested. *See discussion on* British North America Act, M. (Mr. Coldwell)
- Dominion-Provincial Relations**
 Royal commission to study taxation and division of financial powers and responsibilities
 Announcement of Prime Minister, 921
 Personnel, terms of reference, inquiry, 2204
 References to, 1747, 2302, 2587
- Dominion Standards.** *See* Weights and Measures Act
- Dominion Steel Company**, representations as to manufacture of Diesel engines, 2063-65
- Dominion Textile Company**
 Inquiry into. *See* Textiles, Industry
 Montmorency plant, wages paid, qu., 2112
 Profits of, 1543-44
- Dominion Trade and Industry Commission Act of 1935**
 Administration of. *See references under* Combines Investigation Act Amdt. bill
 Decision of Privy Council as to validity of, 340
 Repeal of clauses under Combines Investigation Act Amdt. bill. *See* Combines Investigation Act Amdt. bill
 Supreme Court opinion on validity of, 2427-28
 Appointment of Public Prosecutor, inquiry, 1667, 2235, 2427, 2729, 2817
 Powers of. *See* Combines Investigation Act Amdt. bill; Tariff Board
- Dominion Trade and Industry Commission Act Amendment Bill**
 (Repeal of Section 14 of Act of 1935)
 1r., 1137; M. for 2r., 1423; debate adjourned on M. of Mr. Mackenzie King, 1423
- Dominion Water Power and Irrigation Acts**, administration of, 2732
- Dominion Works**, program of. *See* Public Works
- Dominions**
 Communication with during abdication crisis. *See* Abdication
 Possibility of contributing to new British armament program. *See references in debate on* National Defence, Estimates, amdt. (Mr. MacNeil)
 Status of, Sir Arthur Berriedale Keith on, 563
- Donnelly**, Edward P., fruit and vegetable inspector, Prince Edward Island, dismissal, 2691, 2693
- Donnelly, Mr. Thomas F.** (Wood Mountain)
 Canadian Wheat Board, amdt. (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle), 1886, 1890

Donnelly, Mr. Thomas F.—Con.

- Pensions and National Health, estimates, 1326
- Seed grain loans bill, 2539
- Wellington Fire Insurance Company bill, 2083

Dorchester, constituency of. *See references in Redistribution, M. (Mr. Brunelle)***Doubtful Validity** of certain legislation, legal opinions on. *See Supreme Court of Canada***Doughty**, late Sir Arthur G.

- Appointment of successor, 2714
- Statue of in front of dominion archives, provision for, 2731, 2888

Douglas, Major C. H.

- Credit scheme, opinions of professors on, 2606
- Inflation, on, 162
- Monopoly of Credit, 171
- Social Credit in, on usury reaping debt, 1026-27
- Warning Democracy, 164
- "Who gets the taxes?", 1027

Douglas, Mr. T. C. (Weyburn)

- Agriculture estimates, 202-8
- Battlefields memorials, 1075-76
- Bovine tuberculosis, 208
- Budget, 1614
- Cabri, Sask., farmers, meeting, 1618
- Cadet training, 1094
- Canadian Farm Loan Board, 636
- Canadian officers training in Britain, 1127
- Canadian wheat board, 1617
- Central Finance Corporation bill, 1967
- Coronation contingent, 1178
- Expenses, 710
- Debt adjustment, western provinces, 2309, 2318
- Drought areas
 - Cattle in, 2230
 - Definition of, 2318
 - Maps, overlapping, 2619
- Farm placement plan, 1087, 1616, 2633, 2827, 2835
- Farm implement prices, 341
- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, Saskatchewan, qu., 873
- Feeding Stuffs Act Amdt. bill, 2763
- Foreign Enlistment bill, 1946
- Foreign policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 256
- Grain inquiry commission, 2332
- Grants in aid to provinces, 2169, 2849
- Grass seed, availability of, 202
- Hume, Sask., postmastership, 313, qu., 635

Douglas, Mr. T. C.—Con.

- Indian Affairs, estimates, 2160
- International trade, 1910
- Labour, estimates, 2835
- League of Nations, Canada's contribution, 699
- McCrudden, J. J., census work, qu., 313
- Machine guns, purchase of, 1117
- Ministers of the Crown, travelling expenses and private cars, 1467
- National Defence estimates, 1075, 1094, 1115, 1161
 - Amdt. (Mr. MacNeil), 1059
- National employment commission, personnel, salaries, qu., 311, 762, qu., 1440
- Nickel exports, 568
- Non-permanent active militia, 1123
- "Parliament from the Back Benches," article by, 1564-65
- Parliamentary secretaryships, 387
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation bill, 781, 1555
- Public health, M. (Mr. Plaxton), 122
- Questions, notice of, 423
- Ralston, Hon. J. L., salary and allowances, 1616, 2332
- Relief projects, 2824
- Royal Canadian Air Force, 1161
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police bill, 2362
- Royal Military College, 1131
- Seed and fodder for western provinces, 2229
- Seed grain loans bill, 2540, 2770, 2773
- Textile commission, counsel, 786
- Tyvan, Sask., census, qu., 873, qu., 1553
- Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance bill, 2272, 2614, 2617, 2653
- War measures, M., 564
- Washington legation, 696
- Water conservation commission, qu., 1187
- Wheat delivered to wheat board, 339
- Youth training, 2845

Doukhobor Disturbances, destruction of public property in British Columbia, 2817**Doxsey**, Charles Marsh, divorce bill
1r., 1210; 2r., 1319; com., 3r., 1741**Drain Pipes**, sewer pipes, chimney linings, duty under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1981**Drainage Works.** *See Public Works***Drawbacks** in respect of consumable materials and exported goods. *See Customs Act Amendment Bill***Drayton-Acworth Commission** of 1917, recommendations. *See references in Canadian National Railways Bills, Accounting set-up*

- Dredging Works.** *See* Marine; Public Works
Chambly Canal. *See* Richelieu River
St. Lawrence River. *See that title*
- Dress Regulations,** military orders. *See* National Defence
- Dried-Out Areas** in western provinces
Rehabilitation of. *See* Agriculture, Agricultural conditions; Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
Work in. *See* Prairie Farms Rehabilitation
- Drill Halls.** *See* National Defence
- Drought Areas,** provision for. *See* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act Amendment
- Drought Commissioner,** references to. *See* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act Amendment Bill; Vallance
- Drought-Stricken Areas,** relief for. *See* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; Western Provinces
- Drug Stores,** enforcement of Lord's Day Act in, 2405
- Drugs,** purchase of supplies for Indians, 2860
- Drummond-Arthabaska** constituency, reference to. *See* Redistribution, M. (Mr. Brunelle)
- Drummondville-Victoriaville Branch Railway,** documents, M. for, 1343
- Du Pont Dynasty**
Purvis, Arthur B., connection with, 1472
Winkler, John K., on, 1472
- Dubois, Mr. Lucien** (Nicolet-Yamaska)
National Defence, estimates, 1141
Pierreville, Que., postmastership, qu., 965
Three Rivers-Ste. Angele de Laval bridge, qu., 630
- Duff Commission,** report on national railways, references to. *See* Canadian National Railways Bills, Accounting set-up
- Duffield Building,** Hamilton, Ont., leasing by government, qu., 531
- Duffus, Mr. J. J.** (Peterborough West)
Central Finance Corporation bill, 1673, 1840
Members' indemnities, 1733
National Defence, estimates, amdt. (Mr. MacNeil), 1031
- Duke of Windsor,** references to. *See* King Edward VIII
- Duke of York,** references to. *See* King George VI
- Dumarts, Limited,** correspondence with on imports of vegetable oils, 1976
- Dumping Duties**
Application of. *See under* Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement, Article 12; Customs Act Amendment; Customs Tariff Amendment Bills
Return of duties unethically imposed on fruit and vegetable industry, 2915
- Dunbar,** Doctor V. S., appointment to Health of Animals Branch, qu., 533
- Dunedin,** Lord, decision in aeronautics case, 457-58
- Dunning, Hon. Charles A.** (Minister of Finance)
Alberta financial situation, 922, 1411, 2929, 2937
Review of, 2940-41
Animal oils and fats, tariff board report, 1555
Bank of Canada
Alberta financial situation, report, 2940
Tabled, 2733
Annual report, 967
Brooks, employee, leave of absence for, 634
Building, plans, 1342
Interest on loans, 2334
Internal operations, information asked for, 1760
Regulation of currency and credit, 1649
Saskatchewan financial position, report tabled, 1814
Shareholders, 1760
Silver purchase, 632
Banking and Commerce committee proceedings, reference to, 2472
"Bargaining," use of word in connection with trade agreements, 1812
Black sheets for galvanizing, 2056
Blind persons, pensions, 991
British family schemes, 2732
British Import Duties Act, 2134
British North America Act, M. (Mr. Coldwell), 442
British treasury bills, 967
Budget
Announcement of presentation, 1039
Date of, 813
Speech, 1211. Significant evidences of economic progress during past year, 1211; broad indications of general economic activity during 1936; in-

Dunning, Hon. Charles A.—*Con.*
Budget—*Con.*

creased output of electric power and car loadings and gain in manufacturing, forest products industries and newsprint production over previous year; expansion in mining industry, 1212; lower agricultural production because of unfavourable weather; decreased wheat production; improvement in prices of farm products; rise in wholesale price levels; volume of dividend distributions by corporations; striking increase in volume of capital issues publicly floated, 1213; heavy volume of bond flotation a reflection of prevailing low interest rates; unfavourable financial position of several provincial governments; appointment of royal commission to investigate financial powers and responsibilities of provinces; preliminary investigation of Bank of Canada into financial position of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, and similar investigation proposed with regard to Alberta; growth in volume of commercial loans, 1214; velocity of circulation of cheque-book money; control of volume of money and credit with a view to mitigating extremes of booms and depression a primary function of a central bank; real purchasing power consists in goods and services produced; increase of over 10 per cent in national income, 1215; disturbing factors in international outlook; low average of construction activity and results expected from home improvement plan; reasons for failure of employment to keep pace with gains in business activity, 1216; failure of numbers on relief to decline proportionately with revival of business; important supplementary activities of national employment commission: farm placement scheme, home improvement plan, youth training; evidence of return of speculative activities and rise in stock market prices, 1217; international collaboration in the field of monetary management and devaluation of gold currencies in continental Europe; expenditure on armaments of increasing proportion of national income; difficulty in presenting our annual balance sheet because of early date of budget presentation, 1218; tables showing summary

Dunning, Hon. Charles A.—*Con.*
Budget—*Con.*

of revenues and expenditures under various categories; statement of revenues for last five fiscal years, 1219; statement of expenditures by departments for last five years, 1220-1222; revenue from all tax sources: sales tax, income tax, excise duties and customs duties, 1223; special excise taxes; non-tax revenues; surplus on post office operations; special receipts and other credits; return by Canadian Wheat Board of \$8,000,000 on wheat transactions of Canadian Cooperative Wheat Producers, Limited; expenditures for 1936-37; increase in ordinary expenditures due to cost of old age pensions and participation of New Brunswick and Quebec in arrangement; capital expenditures and special expenditures, 1224; special relief expenditures for 1936-37; special assistance under governor general's warrants for relief in drought areas by distribution of feed and fodder for live stock and direct relief; government owned enterprises: Canadian National Railways, net income cash deficit, 1225; additional loans to national railways for redemption of Grand Trunk bonds; Canadian National Steamships; harbour commissions; write-down of assets in connection with adjustment of indebtedness of farmers in drought areas of Saskatchewan and Manitoba, 1226; summary of expenditures; percentage distribution of revenues and expenditures for 1936-37, 1227, 1228; overall deficit for 1936-37, of \$87,395,000; loans and investments, active assets in the public accounts; net loans to provinces under relief acts by fiscal years, 1229; other loans and investments, 1230; loan flotations during 1936-37 in domestic and United States markets, 1231; sale of treasury bills and short term money market; re-funding of last two issues of tax-free dominion war loan bonds; statement summarizing essential details of new issues made during the year, 1232; estimated national debt at the close of the fiscal year; statement showing estimated assets and liabilities of the dominion as of March 31, 1937, 1233, 1234; unmatured funded debt and treasury bills, 1235; indirect liabilities

Dunning, Hon. Charles A.—Con.Budget—*Con.*

and contingencies arising out of guarantees given under relief and other acts; repayment of bank loans made to Canadian Wheat Board under government guarantee and operations of board for 1936; bonds and debentures guaranteed by dominion government as at March 31, 1937, 1236; budget forecast for 1937-38, 1237; no increases in taxation recommended for coming year; taxation changes; trade and tariffs, 1238; expansion of our foreign trade during 1936; statement showing total merchandise trade for 1936 with comparative figures for 1935; extent of our tourist trade; increased intra-empire trade, 1239; growth of trade with United States and beneficial effects of 1936 trade agreement; analysis of trade agreements with Russia, Germany, Poland, Brazil, Uruguay and New Zealand, 1240; presentation to parliament of new trade agreement with the United Kingdom; general principles underlying Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement and summary of main provisions, 1241-1247; tariff board reports reflected in tariff resolutions; amendments to Special War Revenue Act; Excise Act; Customs tariff resolutions, 1248-71

Business Profits War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 1675, 2368, 2490

Canada Gazette, 715

Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 145, 813, 1405, 2088

Adding machines, 2066

Advertising, printed matter, etc., 1805

Adzes, anvils, vises, etc., 2071

Albumenized films, 1806

Analysis of general principles and main provisions, 1241-47

Article 12, 2126

Article 15, 2136

Article 17, 2139

Artists' colours, 1917

Ball and roller bearings, 2070

Belting for machinery, 1987

Billiard and game tables, 1985

Biscuits, duty on, 1797

Blankets, 2098

Boots and shoes, 1987

Britannia, nickel, Nevada and German silver manufactures, 1984

Brushes of all kinds, 1988

Buckles, clasps, fasteners, 2077

Dunning, Hon. Charles A.—Con.Canada-United Kingdom agreement—*Con.*

Candied fruits and peels, 1798

Candy and confectionery, 1802

Cellulose acetate film, 2076

Children's carriages, 2074

Cigarettes, 1803

Clocks, time recorders, etc., 1985

Comparison of agreement of 1932 with Dunning budget of 1930, 1566

Consideration clause by clause, 1763

Consideration in com. of ways and means, 1763, 1914, 1969, 2053, 2088, 2117

Cotton clothing, 2090

Cotton schedules, 2077-81

Cotton seed oil, 1920

Crude peanut oil, 2122

Dairying machinery, 2070

Dumping, 2126

Electric dynamos and motors, 2075

Electrical insulating pressboard, 1808

Filter press cloth, 2101

Fishing tackle, 1985

Fixed margins, 2121

Furniture, 1985-86

Gelatine, glue and mucilage, 1914

Halibut liver oil, 1920

Herrings, 1801

Hollow-ware, 2072

Instructions to com. of ways and means, 1724

Internal combustion traction engines, 2065

Iron and steel items, 2053-65

Jellies, jams, marmalades, 1797

Jewellery, 1988

Knitted garments, 2104

Lawn mowers, 2067

Lead and tin tubes, 2072

Lead and zinc items, 1768

Lead pencils, 1989

Leather and manufactures of leather, 1986

Machinery and parts, 2066-71

Meat extracts and fluid beef, 1795

Motion picture apparatus, 2069

Motor cars or units for railways, 2072

Musical instruments, 1986

Nuts and bolts, 2071

Ochres, siennas, umbers, 1916

Olive oil, 1981

Paints and stains, 1916-17

Palm and palm kernel oils, 1939, 1969

Paper and paper products, 1809

Paper sacks and bags, 1808

Paris green, 1918

Perfumes and toilet washes, 1805

Pictorial postcards, 1806

Plate glass, 1982-83, 2121

Quantitative regulations, 1766

Regenerated cellulose, 1809

Dunning, Hon. Charles A.—Con.Canada-United Kingdom agreement—*Con.*

- Revenue and protective items, 1798
- Rubber clothing, 1988
- Schedule I, 1764
- Schedule II, 1766
- Schedule III, 1768
- Schedule IV, 1794, 1914, 2253-54
- Schedule V, 2118
- Schedule VI, 2139
- Schedule VII, 2140
- Sewing machines and parts, 2067
- Silk, artificial and synthetic silk fabrics, 2103
- Soap powders, mineral soap and soaps, 1811
- Socks and stockings of wool, 2104
- Sodium sulphate or salt cake, 1810
- Statistical data, furnishing of, 1800
- Statues and statuettes, 1988
- Stearic acid, 1810
- Stoneware, earthenware, etc., 1982
- Summary of, 1241
- Surgical dressings and appliances, 1914
- Tabled, 1211
 - To be tabled February 25, 876, 1039
- Textile items, 1986
- Tobacco pipes, 1989
- Toilet articles, 1984
- Varnishes and lacquers, 1918
- Vegetable oils, 2253
- White lead, 1914
- Woollen items, 2100
- Woven cotton fabrics, 2088
- Woven dress linens, 2097
- Woven fabrics of wool or hair, 2100
- Wrought iron, 2054
- Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement bill, 2117, 2252
- Canadian and British Insurance Companies Act Amdt. bill, 16, 189
- Canadian Farm Loan Board
 - British Columbia loans, 110
 - Brome-Missisquoi loans, 110
 - Employees, 633
 - Loan statistics, 109
 - Loans to civil servants, 2661
 - Quebec province, 338
 - Counties, records, 216
 - Regina dismissals, 2537
 - Saskatchewan, loans under, 113
- Canadian National Railways, estimates, 2877
- Canadian National Railways bills
 - Accounting set-up, 608, 2000-40
 - Senate amendments, 2828
 - Provision for expenditure, indebtedness and refunding of maturing obligations, 1719, 1890, 2282

Dunning, Hon. Charles A.—Con.

- Canadian Red Cross Society, 2884
- Canadian wheat board, operations of, 1411
- Canadian Wheat Board Act, Amdt. (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle), 1881, 1901
- Central Finance Corporation bill, 1844, 1964
 - Banking and commerce committee proceedings, 2472-73
- Charges of management, 2713
- Comptroller of the Treasury's office, 2731
- Concurrence, in supply, M. for, 2333
- Confidential documents, tabling, 826
- Customs Tariff Amendment bill, 2141, 2524, 2782-2811, 2915-24, 2926
 - Second reading, 2924
- Customs tariff items. *See also under this title, Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement*
 - Additional items, 2783
 - Adzes, anvils, vises, 2525
 - Alcoholic perfumes, 2142
 - Antiques, 2792
 - Automobile items, 2526, 2782
 - Canned meats, 2141
 - China tableware, 2145
 - Cocoa residues, 2792
 - Copper alloys, 2147
 - Cotton wearing apparel, 2785
 - Disinfecting, dipping and spraying preparations, 2143
 - Electric shaving machines, 2783
 - Furniture, 2803
 - Hard rubber for pipe mouthpieces, 2791
 - Hats, hoods and shapes, 2785
 - India rubber sheets, 2791
 - Iron or steel tubing, 2525
 - Isopropyl alcohol, 2141
 - Lace and embroideries, 2784
 - Leather, 2790
 - Lemon, orange, grapefruit or citron rinds, 2141
 - Liquorice fibres and pastes, 2143
 - Magnesite, calcined, 2145-46
 - Marble and marble chips, duty, 2792
 - Motion picture films, 2142
 - Olives and cherries, processed, 2141
 - Ornamental or decorative marble, 2146
 - Pipes or tubes of iron or steel, 2803
 - Plate glass, 2146
 - Printing plates for periodicals, 2784
 - Rope for well-drilling, 2525
 - Sculptures, 2147
 - Steel wheels for railway rolling stock, 2803
 - Synthetic resin moulding compositions, 2143
 - Well-drilling machinery, 2525

Dunning, Hon. Charles A.—Con.

- Customs tariff items—*Con.*
 - Woven fabrics of cotton, 2907
 - Wrought iron in bars, 2801
- Customs duties in 1930 and 1937, comparison, 2920-21
- Customs Tariff Amendment bill, 2926
- Debate in committee, relevancy, 2902
- Debt adjustment, western drought areas, 2297, 2323
- Denim, duty on and imports, 2078
- Department of Transport bill, 2488
- Destroyers, purchase of, 2218
- Diesel engines, duty on, 2063
- Dominion-provincial relations commission, 922, 1747
- Dominion treasury bills, 967
- Drawback on paper for periodicals, 2909
- Drought areas, relief expenditures, 2228
- Dumping duty on fruits and vegetables, 2917
- Estimates, confining discussion to item before committee, 629
- Exchange stabilization fund, 1761
- Expanding services, provision for, 2731
- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, 2307
 - Manitoba cases, 1554, 1864
 - New Brunswick cases, 633
 - Quebec province, in, 338
 - Saskatchewan cases, 113, 873
 - Reduction of debts by board of review, 923
- Federal district commission properties, 2728
- Federal Fire Insurance Company bill, 2082
- Feeding Stuffs Act Amdt. bill, 2762
- Felts for paper-making industry, 2098
- Finance, estimates, 2713
- Financial assistance to Manitoba, 467
- Fishery Act, loans in British Columbia under, 419
- Forest conservation, 1372
- Free trade, attitude on, 1932, 2922
- Furniture industry, 2805, 2906
- Gold clause obligations bill, 386, 2666, 2754
- Gold in the treasury, purchased and exported, 1441
- Gold reserve, 217
- Government officers guarantee fund, 2729
- Governor General's warrants
 - Expenditure under, 2229
 - Tabling, 210
- Grain inquiry commission, 2332
- Home improvement loans
 - Bill, 189, 387-96, 467-85, 494-99, 579-96, 716-20, 765
 - Senate amendments, 1354-55
 - Toronto in, qu., 416
- Housing
 - Home improvement bill and, applications by farmers, 1341

Dunning, Hon. Charles A.—Con.

- Housing—*Con.*
- Loans
 - Manitoba to, interest on, 2334
 - Montreal municipalities to, 109
 - Policy, M. (Mr. Massey), 742, 748
 - Under schemes in various provinces, 112
- Industrial Loan and Finance Corporation bill, 1741
- Interim supply bill, 2288-89
- Loan council plan, western provinces and, 2941-42
- Loan of \$85,000,000, 144
- McKenna duties, 1766
- Machinery parts, free importation, 2065
- Made in Canada, tariff rulings, 2531-32
- Main estimates, M. to refer to com. of supply, 64
- Marcel, the late Hon. Charles, 410
- Military commitments, 890
- Mines and Resources, estimates, 1372
- Mining properties, taxation, 2610
- Naval service, estimates, 2218
- Oats, exports of, 1665
- Old age pensions
 - Bill, 991, 1344, 1815-40, 1849-61
 - New Brunswick, 216, 533
 - Quebec government proportion, 416
 - Senate amendments, 1997
- Parliamentary Guide, 2204
- Perpetual bond issues, 215, 1231
- Post Office, estimates, 629
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act Amdt. bill, 801, 816, 826, 844
- Privy Council decisions, 1345
- Provinces, financial relations with, 1411
- Public prosecutor, 2729
- Purchasing power, M. (Mr. Blackmore), 132, 152, 158, 164
- Radio censorship, 2659
- Radio tubes, claims against importers, 2911
- Revenue derived from dominion and provinces, 214
- Roberts, Sir Charles, payment to, 2730
- Sales tax on flowers, 467
- Saskatchewan debt adjustment, 1411, 2297
- Seed grain loans bill, 2470, 2537, 2773
- Seeds Act Amdt. bill, 2767
- Silver dollars, suggested issue, 687
- Sinking fund, 1699
- Small loans bills, 1741
- Soil surveys, 816
- Special War Revenue Act Amdt., 2914, 2924
- Supplementary estimates
 - For 1936-37, 1440, 1963
 - For 1937-38, 2733

Dunning, Hon. Charles A.—Con.

- Supply
 - Bills, 2334, 2889
 - Departments in, 108
 - M. for concurrence, 2889
- Tariff board
 - Appeals to, 2528
 - Reports, consideration, 2526
- Tariff resolutions, 1248
- Taxation commission, 922
- Tax-free second mortgages, 1608
- Temporary grants to Manitoba and Saskatchewan, 2883
- Textile commission
 - Appointment, cost, reports, 2112
 - Expenses, 2323
- Textile industry
 - Labour costs, 2100
 - Protection, 1607
- Thrift, reference to by Mr. Woodsworth, 167, 1448
- Trade agreements, summary of, 1240
- Unemployment, reference of Mr. Woodworth, 1749
- Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance bill, 2651
- Vegetable oils, imports, 1927
- Wellington Fire Insurance Company bill, 2129, 2315
- Weir, Hon. Robert, references to, 821-22
- Western provinces, loans, 2235
- Woollen industry, production and wages, 2099

Duplessis, Premier, of Quebec

- References to. *See discussion on* Curtailment of Civil Liberties
- Separatist movement in Quebec, on, 555

Duplication of Accounts. *See discussion on* Canadian National Railways, Accounting set-up**Dupuis, Mr. Vincent (Chambly-Rouville)**

- Boulais, Medard, pension, 1314
- Dismissals of officials, privilege, 992
- Montreal clothing workers, arrest, 2290
- National Defence estimates, 1101, 1152
- Northwest Rebellion, pension, 1314
- Old Age Pension Act Amdt. bill, 1839
- Pensions and National Health, estimates, 1313
- Pensioners, civil service preference, 1317
- Radio censorship, 2659
- Royal Military College, 1134

Durham County, Ontario, industries, 1603**Dussault, Mr. J. Etienne (Levis)**

- Redistribution, M. (Mr. Brunelle), 368

Duty Purposes

- Computation of value of German reichsmark. *See discussion on* Canada-Germany Trade Agreement
- Rate of exchange, computation for, 2535, 2750, 2778-81

Dwellings, shortage of, provisions for overcoming. *See* Housing Policy, M. (Mr. Massey)**Earthenware and Stoneware, duty on, 1981****Eastend, Sask., post office building, qu., 1888****Easter Adjournment.** *See* House of Commons, Adjournments**Eastern Canada Air Lines, Limited, licence, qu., 418****Economic Conditions.** *See* Industrial and Economic Conditions**Economic Imperialism, implications of, 1661-62.** *See also* debate on Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement**Economic Nationalism, creation of through high tariff barriers, 244-45.** *See also* speeches on Budget**Economic Planning, principles of.** *See* Social Credit**Economic Relations** between provinces and dominion, royal commission to study. *See* Dominion-Provincial Relations**Economic System, failure of.** *See speeches generally on* Address; Budget; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill**Economic Waste** in animal oils and fats, references to, 1920-39, 1971**Economics, new, principles, 1571.** *See also* Social Credit**Economy, Ministry of, suggested establishment of, 1680****Eden, Anthony, on economic cooperation, 1584****Edible Oils, importation of, 1438.** *See* Vegetable Oils**Edmonton, Alta.**

- Canadian Farm Loan Board employees, 1996
- False election returns, station CJCA and, qu., 2402
- Relief problem, 2349

Education. *See also* National Scholarships, M. (Mr. Martin); Physical Training, M. (Mr. Plaxton); Youth, Training

Education—Con.

- Children of unemployed, inability to attend school, 1506-07
- Cooperation between school boards and industry, 2839
- Drought-stricken areas, conditions in, 57
- Expenditure by federal and provincial governments over five-year period, 1043
- Indians, residential schools, 2868
- League suggested for dissemination of against communism and facism, 2294
- Manitoba school question in 1890, 2586
- National importance of, 57
- National scholarships, provision for, M. (Mr. Martin), 1188
- Organized physical training and recreation, need for, 1094. *See also* Physical Training, M. (Mr. Plaxton); National Defence Estimates, Cadet Services
- Royal military college, extension of facilities, 1133
- Rural schools, reconstruction of, 2340
- Schools, improvements to as relief works, 2348. *See also references in discussion on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Teachers' salaries. *See references in* National Scholarships, M. (Mr. Martin)
- Western provinces, in, 57, 1198-99, 2636
- Technical education. *See also references in* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Commission of 1909, 2839
- Commission of 1913, findings, qu., 418
- Expenditure on during five-year period, 810, 1042
- Grants in aid to provinces, 1201
- Toronto board of education, application for federal aid, qu., 418
- United States, assistance to, 1521
- Youth training and development. *See* National Defence, Cadet services; Physical Training, M. (Mr. Plaxton); Youth
- Edward VIII, King.** *See* King Edward VIII
- Edwards, Mr. A. M. (Waterloo South)**
- Budget, 1684
- Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2093
- Duty on corn, 509
- Elk Island park, warden, 2665
- Furniture industry, 1689, 2896, 2897
- Textile industry, 1687, 2093
- Workers, protection, 1613

- Edwards, W. Stuart, Deputy Minister of Justice, opinions**
- Combines Investigation Act, administration, 2519-20
- Securities trust, establishment, 2250
- Efficiency Medals, granting of, 1125**
- Reference of Mr. Pouliot to, 945-46
- Eggs.** *See also* Poultry
- Exports under trade agreement. *See* Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement
- Eight Hour Day.** *See* Labour
- Einzig, Paul, "World Finance Since 1914,"** 132, 174
- Elections.** *See also* Dominion Franchise Act; Liberal Party; Political Parties and Groups; Redistribution, M. (Mr. Brunelle)
- By-elections
- Bonaventure, 609, 2534
- Hamilton West, 2049
- Compulsory voting, beneficial results of, 35
- Dominion Franchise Commissioner, salaries and contingencies of office, 2729, 2730
- Electoral lists
- Postponement for one year of revision of existing lists, 64, 191
- Printing, 1888
- General election of 1935
- Appointment of former members to seventeen positions before, 828
- Government representing only 46 per cent of voters, 35
- Hamilton west by-election, 2049
- Quebec province, number of votes by parties, 421
- Redistribution. *See that title*
- Registrars of electors, publication of list in Canada Gazette, qu., 736, qu., 1085
- Suggestions for holding of. *See* Elections and Franchise Committee, Reports
- Elections and Franchise Committee**
- M. (Mr. Lapointe, Quebec East) for appointment of special com. to study and report on methods of effecting redistribution, 464, agreed to, 465
- Personnel, change in, 579, 735
- Reports
- First, 531
- M. (Mr. Bothwell) for concurrence, agreed to, 531
- Second and final, 2638
- M. (Mr. Bothwell) for concurrence, 2891, stands, 2892
- M. (Mr. Bothwell) for printing, agreed to, 2892

- Electoral Districts**, redistribution of. *See* Redistribution, M. (Mr. Brunelle)
- Electoral Lists.** *See* Elections
- Electric Dry Shaving Machines**, duty on, 2783
- Electric Dynamos** or generators and transformers, duty on, 2075
- Electric Motors** and parts, duty on, 2075
- Electric Power.** *See also* Hydro Electric Licences for export, 2724
Applications for renewal, 2735
Production, increased, 1212
- Electric Storage Batteries**, admission duty free under Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement, 2076
- Electric Telegraph and Telephone Apparatus**, duty on, 2075
- Electric Trackless Trolley Buses** and parts, admission duty free under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2073
- Electric Vacuum Cleaners** and attachments, duty on, 2067
- Electric Welding Apparatus**, duty on, 2076
- Electrical Disturbances**, provision for suppression of, 2876
- Electrical Equipment**, imports
Infringement of Canadian patent rights, claims, 2910-14
Regulations governing, qu., 633
- Electrical Insulating Pressboard**, admission duty free, 1803
- Electrical Precision Instruments** and apparatus, admission free under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2076
- Electricity and Fluid Exportation Act**, administration, 2724
- Electricity and Gas**, inspection service, 2724
- Elk Island Park**, warden, 2665
- Elkin**, Clara Emily Taylor, divorce bill
1r., 1508; 2r., 1622; com., 3r., 2640
- Ellenborough**, Lord, judgment in Wilkes case, 2473
- Elliott, Mr. O. B.** (Kindersley)
Annett, Thomas, Fairmount, Sask., census enumerator, 1762, qu., 1864
- Elliott, Mr. O. B.—Con.**
Automobile traffic, Canada-United States, in 1936, qu., 1992
Bank of Canada, silver purchase, qu., 632
Budget, 1526
Canadian National Railways
Equipment, expenditure on, qu., 1086
Stock issues, qu., 1187
Coronation contingent, 1178
European war pensions, 313, 1086
Fairmount, Sask., census enumerator, 1762, qu., 1864
Foreign policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 264, 380
German reparations, 1087
Housing policy, M. (Mr. Massey), 757
Labour department, estimates, 802
Mineral prices and miners' wages, 1995
Mines and Resources, estimates, 1358
Pensions and National Health, estimates, 1181
Perpetual bond issues, qu., 215
Railway employees, labour dispute, 875
Redistribution, M. (Mr. Brunelle), 375
Royal Air Force, recruitment for, 1995
St. Lawrence waterway, deepening, qu., 632
Spanish civil war, Canadian volunteers, 64-65
- Elliott, Hon. J. C.** (Postmaster General)
Air mail services, 506, 1294
Provinces, by, 337
Table showing, 856-61
Anonymous letters, 1286
Arundel, Que., mail service, 991
Canada's trade position, on, 1394
Candle Lake, Sask., postmastership, 762
Canterbury Station, N.B., post office, 1275
Christmas and New Year's mail deliveries, 619-24, 1279, 2164, 2235, 2288
Coronation day mail delivery, 2894
Coronation postage stamps, 2205
Dawson-Granville mail service, 1279
Florenceville, N.B., post office, 1278
Fort William, Ont., post office, 861
Franking privilege, 619
Glenburnie, Ont., post office, 2535
Good Friday mail delivery, 2164, 2235, 2288
Harrington East, Que., post office, 762
Hume, Sask., postmastership, 635
Letter carrier service, 142, 762
Statutory holidays, on, 619-24, 865, 1279, 2164, 2235, 2288
Temporary help, 1287
Meadowville Station, N.B., mail service, 508
Mill Cove, N.B., postmastership, 1275
Mont Joli Nord, Que., post office, 534
Mont Joli postmaster, dismissal, 534, 1085
Mont Joli-St. Angele mail contract, 534
Moose Valley-Kipling, mail service, 110

Elliott, Hon. J. C.—Con.

- Palgrave, Ont., postmastership, 2735
- Peace River country mail deliveries, 1288
- Pierreville, Que., postmastership, 965
- Post Office department
 - Estimates, 506, 609, 849, 1272, 2164
 - Receipts and expenditures, 507, 609
 - Salaries and allowances, 506, 609
 - Outside service, 2164
 - Savings branch bank, 1292
- Postage stamps, imperfectly printed, disposition of, 212
- Postal employees trade union, 763
- Postal workers, mail delivery on Christmas day, 619-24, 1279, 2164, 2235, 2288
- Railway mail contracts, 1294
- Round Hill, N.S., postmastership, 1993
- Rural mail carriers, 849
- Ste. Angele, Que., postmaster, 534
- St. Ann's, Ont.
 - Postmaster, dismissal, 417, 425, 1087, 1281
 - Rural mail service, 1993
- Shediac, N.B., mail service, 873
- Shippigan, N.B., postmaster, 533
- Statement on trade agreements in 1932, reference to, 1786
- Toronto post office
 - Postal employees, 1865
 - Night work, 418
 - Temporary, 2265
- Postal facilities, 1278
- Tweedsmuir, Sask., postmaster, 141
- Willow Cove, Ont., post office, 142
- Woodstock, N.B., post office, 1275

Embargo on oil and other commodities. *See* Sanctions under Italo-Ethiopian War

Embassies Abroad, cost of. *See discussion under* Canadian Representation at Tokyo; Canadian Representation at Washington; High Commissioner for Canada

Emergency, powers given in case of. *See discussion on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

Emergency Landing Fields, provision for. *See* Trans-Canada Air Lines Bill

Emergency Relief Purposes. *See* Governor General's Warrants

Emigration From Canada to United States
From 1930 to 1936, qu., 1342
Between 1921 and 1924, 1786

Empire Agreements, references to. *See speeches on* Budget; Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement

Empire Cotton Mills, Welland, Ont.

- Strike, 341, 651
 - Correspondence with Labour department, 661
- Woods Manufacturing Company, Hull, connection with, 667

Empire Defence, references to. *See* Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth); National Defence, Estimates, Amendment (Mr. MacNeill); World Peace, M. (Mr. Heaps)

Empire Migration, plan for, qu., 1760

Empire Trade Agreements. *See* Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement, and also references in Budget
Agreement of 1932-1933, attitude of Liberal opposition, and record of vote, 1398-99

Employment. *See* Labour; National Employment Commission; Public Works; Unemployment

Employment and Social Insurance Act

- Administration, 2730, 2888
- Commission
 - Abolition of positions under, 447
 - Beaudet, Mr. Romeo, 340
 - Cost, personnel, abolition, 1555
- Decision of Privy Council declaring legislation ultra vires, 340, 808-10

Employment and Social Insurance Act Repeal Bill

- (Repeal of Chapter 38 of 25-26 George V) 1r., 1136; M. for 2r., 1417; debate adjourned on M. of Mr. Mackenzie King, 1420

Employment Commission. *See* National Employment Commission

Employment of Canadians on Canadian National Steamships, qu., 211

Employment Offices Coordination Act, administration, 669

Employment Services, registration of relief workers by, 2646-47. *See also references in* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

Engineer Services and Works. *See* National Defence

Engineers', Surveyors' and Draughtsmen's precision instruments and apparatus, admission free under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2071

England. *See* Great Britain

- Enlistment in Canada** for military service in foreign countries, 64, 386. *See also* Foreign Enlistment Bill; Spanish Civil War
- Entomology.** *See* Agriculture; Insect Pests
- Equal Voting Power.** *See discussion on* Redistribution, M. (Mr. Brunelle)
- Equalization of Freight Rates.** *See* Railway Act Amendment Bill
- Equipment Loans.** *See* Canadian National Railways
- Eric Canal,** deepening of, 2399
- Esling, Mr. W. K.** (Kootenay West)
British Columbia, relief projects, 2819
Canadian National Railways, debt to the public, *qu.*, 211
Combines Investigation Act Amdt. bill, 2433
Copyright Act Amdt. bill, 414, 486-88
Doughbor disturbances, 2817
Fish hatcheries, 2886
Harbours and Piers Act amdt., 644-46
Highway projects, federal contributions, 2649
Home improvement loans bill, 394
Pensions and National Health, estimates, 1331
Performing Right Society, 414, 486-88
Tariff, copies for 1937, 541
Radio patents, monopoly, 2433
Relief projects, 2820
Trans-Canada Air Lines bill, 2458
Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance bill, 2649
- Esquimalt, B.C.**
British naval base, 1104
Municipal conditions and request for annual grant, 1145
- Estimates.** *See also* House of Commons; Speaker; Supply; and individual departments
Appropriations for farm relief in, 637-38
Character of, authorization for expenditure of money for particular purpose, 2309. *See also discussion on* Western Provinces, Debt adjustment
Committee of the house on, suggested, 970, 1680
Consideration by special committee, recommendations in previous sessions, 1679-80
Control of by parliament, inadequacy of, 2382
Details, furnishing of, 100, 1681-82
Main estimates, 1937-38
M. Mr. Dunning for reference to com. of supply, agreed to, 64
- Estimates—Con.**
Supplementary
For 1936-37, tabled, 1440, 1963
For 1937-38
Presented and referred to committee of supply, 2733
Tabled, 1440
- Ethiopian War,** references to. *See* Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth); Italo-Ethiopian War; National Defence, Estimates, Amdt. (Mr. MacNeil); World Peace, M. (Mr. Heaps)
- Ethyl Alcohol,** duties on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1804
- Euler, Hon. W. D.** (Minister of Trade and Commerce)
Canada-Germany trade agreement, 2736-50
Bill, 2402
Documents, tabling, 2401
Canada Grain Act, administration, 2427
Canada-Uruguay trade agreement, 2402, 2489
Canadian seamen, employment on subsidized vessels, 2722
Canadian wheat board, successor to Dean Shaw, 2736
Dominion Bureau of Statistics, 2724
Electric power, export licences, 2724, 2735
Exhibitions and fairs, 2727
Furniture industry, 2921
Grain inquiry commission
Expenses, 2325, 2881
Personnel, cost, etc., 2325
Mail subsidies, 2723
Maple products, value and exports, 2403
National research council, 2727
Estimates, 2727
Payments agreement with Germany, 2739-40
Publicity and advertising, 2728
Ralston, Colonel, fees, 2881
Steamship subsidies, 2722
Trade and Commerce, estimates, 2722
Value of dairy production, 2662
Weights and Measures Act, prosecutions under, 2662, 2894
Welcome extended to on return from extended tour, 2287
- European Countries.** *See also their respective titles;* War
Aids to wheat-growers in, 1641
Class struggles in, 1047
Devaluation of gold currencies, 1218
Dictatorships, rise of, 1046. *See also* Foreign Policy; World Peace
Free ports in. *See references in* Free Foreign Trade Zones Bill

European Countries—Con.

Loss of markets because of high tariffs, 1663
 Per capita expenditure on military programs, 897. *See also references under National Defence, Estimates, amdt.* (Mr. MacNeil)

Table showing, 899-901

Rearmament programs in, 541, 897

Trade with under previous government, 1611-13

Wheat-growing, increase in, 1641, 1711-12

European Situation, 60. *See also National Defence, Estimates, amdt.* (Mr. MacNeil); Spanish Civil War

Armament race, 541, 897

Seriousness of, 27-28. *See also references in discussion on Foreign Policy, M.* (Mr. Woodsworth); World Peace, M. (Mr. Heaps)

European War Pensions. *See Pensions*

European Wars, enlistment for service in. *See Foreign Enlistment Bill*

Evans, Mr. C. R. (Maple Creek)

Budget, 1708

Cattle shipments from drought areas, qu., 2534

Prairie Farm Rehabilitation bill, 785, 848

Ex-Service Men. *See Veterans*

Examination Preference for Canadian soldiers in allied countries, 422

Exchange

Loss on, due to devaluation of foreign currencies, 705

Provision for under payments agreement. *See discussion on Canada-Germany Trade Agreement*

Rate of, computation for duty purposes. *See Customs Tariff Amendment Bills*

Stabilization fund, 1760

Exchequer Court of Canada, estimates, 2570

Excise Act Amendment Bill

(Refund of duties; validation fee of 20 cents per gallon on exported spirits; penalties; licence fees; warehousing) res., 1248, 2915; 1r., 2889; 2r., com., 2926; 3r., 2928

Excise Duties. *See National Revenue*

Exclusive Jurisdiction of parliament, references to. *See discussion on Privy Council, Decisions*

Execution, central place for in Quebec province, qu., 1759

Executive

Appropriation of public moneys by without reference to parliament, 2173. *See also Governor General's Warrants*

Delegation of legislative power to. *See discussion on Combines Investigation Act Amendment; Parliament*

Exemption of Goods under \$100. *See National Revenue*

Exemptions. *See Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill*

Exhibitions and Fairs

Class A and B fairs, 2878

Class B agricultural fairs, 422

Grants to prairie provinces, fairs, qu., 1342

Live stock, assistance to, 2878

Poultry exhibitors, prize money, qu., 2109

Regional fairs, 2878

Seed fairs, 196

Trade fairs in United Kingdom, 2728

Expenditure. *See Public Expenditure*

Experimental Farms. *See Agriculture, and also their respective titles*

Experiments in soil-less agriculture by Doctor Gericke of California, 1455-56

Explorations. *See Mines and Resources*

Exported Goods, drawbacks in respect of. *See Customs Act Amendment Bill*

Exports. *See Imports and Exports*

External Affairs, Department of

Estimates, 689-703

Salaries and contingencies, 689

External Policies of Canada. *See discussion on Foreign Policy, M.* (Mr. Woodsworth); League of Nations; National Defence Estimates, amdt. (Mr. MacNeil); World Peace, M. (Mr. Heaps)

Extracts of meat and fluid beef, duty on, 1786

Extravagance in public expenditure. *See speeches on Budget*

"Extravagant Futility," reference of Mr. Rogers, 1424, 1519, 1525. *See also references in speeches on Budget*

Factor, Mr. Samuel (Spadina)

Canada-Germany trade agreement, 2736

Combines Investigation Act Amdt. bill, 2414, 2548

Life-saving services, 2157

National Defence estimates, amdt. (Mr. MacNeil) 947

- Factor, Mr. Samuel—Con.**
 Non-Aryans, persecutions in Germany, 2737
 Public Works, estimates, 2465
 Toronto island breakwater, 2465
- Fair, Mr. Robert (Battle River)**
 Address in reply, 59
 Agriculture department
 Alberta employees, 968
 Estimates, 198
 Alberta public buildings, 2385
 Amendment, subject disposed of under, 1702
 Budget, 1591
 Latitude allowed on, 1702
 Canadian wheat board, 59-60, 1592-96
 Farm placement plan, 60
 Forest conservation, 1380
 Grain inquiry commission, 2333
 Home improvement loans bill, 588
 Industrial Loan and Finance Company, 1746
 National parks, 1385
 Pensions and National Health, estimates,
 1331, 2707
 Post Office, estimates, 861, 1290
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation bill, 847
 Public works, estimates, 2385
 Ralston, Colonel, references to, 2333
 Seed grain loans bill, 2545
 Seed inspection, 198
 Small loan companies bills, 1746
 Trans-Canada Air Lines bill, 2447
 Wainwright buffalo park employees, qu.,
 213, 424
 Dismissals, 2707
 Farm supervisor, qu., 214
 Garipey inquiry, 176, 2406
 Knox, H. B., dismissal, 176
 Walker, H. B., charges and investigation,
 176, 1996
 Wheat marketing, 59, 1592
- Fair Market Value**, application of. *See* Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement, Article 12
- Fair Trade Practices.** *See* Combines Investigation Act Amendment Bill
- Fair Wages and Inspection Act**, administration, 655
- Fairmount, Sask.**, census enumerator, appointment, 1762, qu., 1864
- Fairs.** *See* Exhibitions and Fairs
- Falher, Alta.**, postmastership, 114
- Family Welfare Association**, survey of social conditions in Montreal, 1506-07
- Famous Players Company**, film combine, 2434
- Farm Employment Plan.** *See* Farm Placement Plan
- Farm Implements.** *See also* Agricultural Implements
 Committee of 1936, counsel, auditors, cost of, 421
 Special committee to inquire into high prices, with particular reference to increases for 1936
 Evidence, tabled, 2733
 M. (Mr. Gardiner) 413; amendment (Mr. Bennett), 414; M. as amended agreed to, 414
 Reports
 First, 579
 M. for concurrence agreed to, 629
 Second, 2733
 M. (Mr. Johnston, Lake Centre) for concurrence, 2892, stands, 2893
- Farm Indebtedness.** *See* Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act
- Farm Loan Board.** *See* Canadian Farm Loan Board
- Farm Placement Plan**, 20, 60, 1437, 1506, 1515, 1587, 1616. *See also* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; Unemployment Relief
 Adoption of, qu., 109
 Federal contributions, 2824
 Payments to farmers under, 1087
 Placements, number of, in various provinces, 1425
- Farm Products.** *See under* Agriculture, Agricultural Products
- Farm Relief.** *See* Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Farm Rehabilitation Act.** *See* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act
- Farm Settlement.** *See* Land Settlement; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Farm Tractors.** *See* Agricultural Implements
- Farmers.** *See also* Address; Agriculture, Agricultural Conditions; Budget; Canadian Farm Loan Board; Canadian Wheat Board; Grain and Grain Trade; Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill; Seed Grain Loans Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; Western Provinces
 Agricultural implements, cost of. *See* Agricultural Implements

Farmers—Con.

- Average income, 1490-91
 Burden of debt. *See speeches on Budget; Prairie Farms Rehabilitation Act Amdt. Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
 Credit for. *See Canadian Farm Loan Board; Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Bill*
 Farm incomes in Saskatchewan, 1596
 Housing schemes for. *See Home Improvement Loans Bill; Housing*
 Income tax, number paying, qu., 1188
 Legislation designed to improve condition of. *See Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
 Western provinces, conditions in. *See Western Provinces*

Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act

- Administration of act, 1591, 1621-22, 1641
 Board of review, qu., 873
 Hardships to creditors, under, 1717-18
 Manitoba cases, qu., 1554
 Official receivers, qu., 1864
 New Brunswick cases, qu., 633, 1717-18, 1725
 Passage of, purpose, 2307
 Privy Council decision as to validity of, 340
 Quebec, administration, qu., 338
 References to. *See Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
 Saskatchewan
 Board of review, debt reduction, 923
 Cases dealt with, qu., 113, qu., 873
 Snyder, Mr., Wiarton, payments under, 1622
 Rowland, Mr., Walkerton, Ont., payments to, 1622

Farnham Imperial Royal Parasite Laboratory, grant to, 203**Farnorth Steamship Company, Prince Edward Island-Boston service, 2159****Farr, Thelma Lucille, divorce bill**
1r., 2r., 2750; com., 3r., 2853**Fasteners, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2077****Fat Substitutes, imports. See Vegetable Oils, Imports****Favoured Nation Treatment. See discussion on various trade agreement bills**
Extension of. *See under Canada-United Kingdom Agreement, Article 15***Federal and Provincial Governments, cost of, qu., 420****Federal Debt. See Public Debt****Federal Direct Relief Agreement. See Western Provinces, Drought Relief****Federal District Commission**

- Employees, 420
 Maintenance and improvement of properties under control of, 2728

Federal Drought Commission, references to. See Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act; Vallance**Federal Expenditures. See Public Expenditures****Federal Government. See Government****Federal Fire Insurance Company of Canada Bill**

- 1r., 1552; 2r., 1623; com., 3r., 2082

Federal Housing Act of United States, 20. See also references to under Home Improvement Bill**Federal Law Enforcement. See Royal Canadian Mounted Police****Federal Loans to western provinces. See Western Provinces****Federal Payments to provinces. See Provinces, and also their respective titles****Federal-Provincial Conference. See Dominion-Provincial****Federal Revenue. See Revenue****Federal Taxation. See Taxation****Feed and Fodder Agreement. See Western Provinces, Drought Relief****Feed and Seed Loans. See Saskatchewan; Western Provinces****Feed Conditions in Western Provinces. See Western Provinces****Feeding Stuffs Act, 1937**

- (Regulation of importation, exportation and sale)
 res., 1344, 1861; 1r., 1862; 2r., com., 2044; ref. to agriculture com., 2044; com., 2758; 3r., 2766

Feist Case, decision of House of Lords in, 35, 467, 2667, 2755**Felt of any kind, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2097****Felt Roofing and Shingles, duty on, 1808**

- Ferland, Mr. C. E.** (Joliette-L'Assomption-Montcalm)
 Automobile seizure under Excise Act, qu., 419, 637
 Census returns in Quebec, 421
 Civil servants in Montreal, 420
 Confiscation of imported radios, qu., 508
 Drainage and dredging works, 1762
 Electoral lists, printing, 1888
 Geological exploration parties, 339
 Military Service Act of 1917, qu., 1082
 Montreal postal service, 313
 Old Age Pensions Act, 1864
 Poultry industry, Quebec, subsidies, qu., 2109
 Quebec federal subsidies and farm loans, 1864
 Tobacco culture, L'Assomption, qu., 1991
 Votes cast in Quebec province, 421
- Ferron, Mr. J. Emile** (Berthier-Maskinonge)
 Berthier-Maskinonge public works, 1556
- Fertilizers**
 Admission free under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1989
 Control, 194
- Fifteen Per Cent Guarantee.** *See discussion on Home Improvement Loans Bill*
- Films.** *See also Motion Pictures*
 Duty on. *See Customs Tariff Items*
 Photographers' use, for, admission duty free, 1806
- Filter Press Cloth** of wool, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom Trade agreement, 2101
- Finance.** *See also Address; Bank of Canada; Banks and Banking; Budget; Canadian National Railways; Credit; Public Debt; Public Expenditure; Purchasing Power; Revenue; Social Credit; Taxation; Wealth*
 Annual financial statement of Minister of Finance, 1211
 Appreciated and depreciated currencies, adjustment of rate of exchange for duty purposes, 2535, 2746-50, 2778
 Assets and liabilities of Canada, as of March 31, 1936, statement of, 1233
 Assets, write-down of, 1226
 Bank of Canada. *See that title*
 Bond issues, estimated value of, for 1936, 1213-14
 Bonds and debenture stocks guaranteed by dominion government, statement, 1236
 Borrowings. *See under this title, Loans*
 British treasury bills, redemption, qu., 967
 Budget forecast for 1937-38, 1237-38
- Finance—Con.**
 Canadian National Railways. *See also that title*
 Cash deficit and advances, 1225-26
 Central bank. *See Bank of Canada*
 Coin and currency in circulation and bank deposits, 1753
 Consolidated revenue fund, use of as working capital, 1391
 Controlled inflation. *See discussion on Purchasing Power, M. (Mr. Blackmore)*
 Credit. *See that title, and also Purchasing Power, M. (Mr. Blackmore)*
 Currency commission for creation of state money, suggested, 53
 Debt adjustment, federal contribution to drought-stricken areas, 1226-27
 Debt situation in Canada to-day, statement, 1233
 Deficit, including railway deficit, of \$87,395,000, 1229
 Department
 Charges of management, 2713
 Estimates, 2713
 Exchange loss, amount required to meet, 705
 Salaries and contingencies, 2713
 Dollar, tying to British pound, references to. *See Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement*
 Dominion-provincial financial relations, royal commission to study, 921, 1747, 2204, 2302, 2587
 Dominion treasury bills, interest and money owing under, qu., 968
 Exchange
 Loss, amount required to meet, 705
 Rate of, computation for duty purposes, 2535, 2750, 2778-81
 Stabilization fund, establishment in 1935, 1761
 Farm indebtedness. *See Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act*
 Federal borrowings and loans. *See under this title, Loans*
 Finance councils. *See under this title, Loan councils*
 Financial reform. *See speeches on Budget; Purchasing Power, M. (Mr. Blackmore)*
 Financial relations between provinces and Dominion, problem of. *See British North America Act, M. (Mr. Coldwell); Constitutional Reform, M. (Mr. Church); Dominion-Provincial Relations*
 Financial situation. *See speeches on Budget Gold. See that title*

Finance—Con.

- Government accounts for 1936-37, statement, 1218-37
- Harbour commissions, assistance to, 1226
- Indirect liabilities of the dominion, statement, 1236
- Inflation, causes of, 132
Douglas, Major, on, 162
- Interest rates, burden of. *See speeches on Budget; Public Debt*
- International gold mark, value of, 2746, 2779. *See also references in discussion on Canada-Germany Trade Agreement*
- International standard of gold backing, 152, 166. *See also Purchasing Power, M. (Mr. Blackmore)*
- Loan councils in western provinces, 2298, 2932. *See also Alberta, financial situation*
- Loans
Canadian National Railways. *See that title*
Commercial, extent of, 1751
Dominion loan flotations for 1936-37, 1231-32
Farmers to. *See Canadian Farm Loan Board*
Fishermen to, qu., 419, 1652, 2886
Guaranteeing of. *See Canadian Wheat Board; Seed Grain Loans Bill*
Housing for. *See Home Improvement Loans Bill; Housing*
Investments and, statement, 1229-30
Loan of \$85,000,000, statement of Minister of Finance, 144
Loan flotations, statement, 1231-32
Provinces to, statement, 1229
Refunding of war loans, 1232
Unemployment Relief Acts, under. *See Unemployment Relief*
Western provinces to. *See Western Provinces*
- Monetary policy, role during depressions, 1215
- Monetary reform, 1569-72. *See speeches on Budget; Purchasing Power, M. (Mr. Blackmore)*
- Money
Creation of
Banks, by. *See Purchasing Power, M. (Mr. Blackmore)*
Under authority of British North America Act, 53, 1568-72, 2608
National or state money, 1026-27, 1571-72, 2608-09. *See also Social Credit*
Power of government to create, 53, 1568-72, 2608
Velocity of circulation, 1478

Finance—Con.

- Non-tax revenues, special receipts and other credits, summary, 1224
- Par value of currencies of countries traded with, 2778. *See also references in Canada-Germany Trade Agreement; Customs Tariff Amendment Bills*
- Percentage distribution of revenues and expenditures for 1936-37, 1227
- Perpetual bond issues, qu., 215, 1231
- Pound sterling, value of, 1932 to 1936, 1755
- Premium on Canadian dollar in respect of payments in United States, 1445
- Provision for discharge of obligations by payment in legal tender of country where payable, 386, 467, 2666, 2754-58
- Public and private debt, burden of. *See speeches on Budget; Public Debt*
- Purchasing power. *See that title*
- Relationship between coin and currency in circulation, 1753
- Reinvestment of savings, 179
- Revenue. *See also that title*
Sources of, 1223-24
- Securities held abroad, payment of in legal tender other than gold, 35
- State creation of money, 53, 1568, 2608-09
- Statement of active loans and investments for 1936-37, 1231
- Summary of revenues and expenditures for last five fiscal years, 1218-23
- Treasury bills of provinces held by Dominion, cancellation. *See Western Provinces, Debt adjustment*
- Write-down of assets, 2170
Debt adjustment in western provinces, 2296, 2318
- Finance Corporations**, operations of. *See discussion on Central Finance Corporation Bill; Industrial Loan and Finance Corporation Bill*
- Financial Assistance** to Western Provinces. *See Western Provinces, and also their individual titles*
- Financial Conditions.** *See Budget; Industrial and Economic Conditions; Public Debt; Purchasing Power; Social Credit*
- Financial Powers and Responsibilities**, division of between Dominion and provinces, study of, 1747, 2204, 2302, 2587
Announcement of appointment of royal commission, 921
- Financing Charges** of lending institutions. *See references in discussion on Home Improvement Loans Bill*

- Financing Consumption**, nation-wide scheme.
See Purchasing Power, M. (Mr. Blackmore)
- Finn, Mr. R. E.** (Halifax)
Abdication of King Edward VIII, 92
Alteration in law touching succession to the throne, 92
Canadian seamen, employment, 2722
Fair wage officers, 811
Interruptions by, references to, 1539
Labour estimates, 811
National Defence estimates, 1110
Nova Scotia aviation services, 2718
Pacific coast shipping, M. (Mr. Reid), 525
Pensions and National Health, estimates, 1329
Post Office estimates, 1282
Privilege, statement of president of Dominion bank, 340
Railway Act Amdt. bill, snow fences, 1531
St. Ann's, Ont., postmastership, 1282
- Fire Brick**, exemption from sales tax, 1248, 2914, 2925
- Fire Engines** and parts, admission duty free under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2067
- Fire Protection** in national parks, 2175
- Firemen** in National Defence Department, Winnipeg, hours of, 968
- Firing of Salute** at Toronto Memorial Service, prohibition, 2599
- First Narrows Bridge**, construction, 1506
- Fiscal Disabilities of Provinces**
Maritimes and western provinces, of, 52, 56, 437, 1640, 1899. *See also* speeches on Budget; Customs Tariff Amendment Bills; Nova Scotia; Western Provinces
Provinces within confederation, of, 437. *See also discussion generally on* B.N.A. Act, M. (Mr. Coldwell)
- Fiscal Policy.** *See discussion on* Budget; Canada-United States Trade Agreement; Customs Tariff Amendment
- Fiset, Sir Eugène** (Rimouski)
Canadian National Railways, accounting set-up, 2244, 2246
National Defence, estimates, 1099
Railways and Shipping com. reports, 921
South African war veterans, 1185
Vimy pilgrimage, Canadian Legion, qu., 872
- Fish and Fisheries.** *See also* Fisheries Research Board Bill
Bait freezers, establishment, 2884
Deep sea fisheries, development of, 1653
Department, estimates, 2884
Dried and pickled fish branches of fishing industry, assistance to, 2884
Fish culture, 2885
Fish exports, decrease in, 1665
Fish products, marketing, 2887
Fish traps. *See under this title* Salmon
British Columbia waters in, correspondence, 424
Fisheries of Quebec, statement of Hon. Mr. Gagnon, 2471
Fishing bounty payments, 217
Fishing industry
Assistance to, qu., 419, 1653, 2286
Maritime provinces, 1647, 1651
North Atlantic, 1647
Fraser river treaty. *See* Sockeye Salmon
Grand Manan smoked herring scheme, 2665
Halibut
Convention with United States, 2051, 2235, 2403, 2750
Halibut liver oil, duty free, 1920
Pacific coast fisheries, invasion by foreign vessels, qu., 111
Herrings, duty under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1802
Illegal lobster fishing, investigation, qu., 991
Refrigerator cars for fish, 2150
Salmon
And all other fish prepared or preserved, duty under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1802
Sockeye salmon treaty. *See that title*
Sport fishing in maritimes, 2153
Trap nets, M. (Mr. Neill), 218, withdrawn, 237
Washington state tax, 1889
Sport fishing, encouragement of, 2153
- Fish Culture.** *See* Fish and Fisheries
- Fish Oils**, imports of, 1920
- Fish Traps.** *See under* Fish and Fisheries, Salmon Trap Nets
- Fisher**, Professor Irving, One Hundred Per Cent Money, 53, 126
- Fisheries Department**
Estimates, 2884
- Fisheries Research Board Bill**
(Provision for repeal of Biological Board Act and setting up of new body)
res., 1344, 2047; 1r., 2047; 2r., 2148-52; com., 2152; 3r., 2154

- Fishermen**, aid towards better establishment in the industry, provision for, 2886
Act of 1935, operation of, qu., 419, 1653
- Fishermen's Loan Act.** *See* Canadian Fisherman's Loan Act
- Fishery Act.** *See* Fisheries Research Board
- Fishing Bounties**, payment of, 217
- Fishing Industry.** *See* Fish and Fisheries
- Fishing Tackle**, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement, 1985, 2074
- Fixed Margins.** *See discussion under* Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement, on Schedule V
- Flavelle**, Sir Joseph, letter in 1921 to Mr. Meighen on national railways, 2249
- Fleming**, Doctor A. Grant, of McGill University, on instruction of medical students in poison gas methods, 1069
- Fleming, Mr. H. R.** (Humboldt)
Budget, 1581
Canadian Farm Loan Act, Saskatchewan loans, qu., 113
Farmers Creditors' Arrangement Act, Saskatchewan cases, qu., 113
Kinistino Indian reserve, 142
Narcotic drugs, imports and sale, qu., 311
Saskatchewan 1936 census appointments, qu., 1648
Wheat prices, 1676
- Flood Control Works** in United States, and Canada, 1522-23, 2350
- Florenceville, N.B.**, postmastership, 1274
- Floud**, Sir Francis, High Commissioner for United Kingdom
Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement on, 875-76
References to abdication crisis, 45
- Flour.** *See* Milling Industry
- Flying Clubs**, grants to. *See* Aviation
- Folkins**, D. H., farm supervisor, Wainwright buffalo park, qu., 214
- Fond Du Lac**, Wisconsin, flood control plan, 1523
- Fontaine, Mr. T. Adelard** (St. Hyacinthe-Bagot)
Normandin, Que., experimental station, cattle, 637
St. Hyacinthe-Bagot, Que., public works, 1996
- Foods**, labelling of. *See* Feeding Stuffs Act
- Foodstuffs**, prohibition of exports in event of war, 2500-01. *See also* Customs Act Amendment Bill
- Foreign Affairs.** *See* Foreign Policy
- Foreign Countries**, enlistment in Canada for military service in, 64, 990-91, 1944-62, 2758. *See also* Spanish Civil War
- Foreign Enlistment Act**
Extension of to Canada. *See references on* Spanish Civil War
Opposition to by Communist party, 2296
- Foreign Enlistment Act, 1937**
(Repeal of imperial act and replacement by Canadian legislation)
1r., 990-91; M. for 2r., 1939, agreed to, 1944; com., 1944; 3r., 1962; Senate amendment, 2758
- Foreign Invasion**, defence against. *See discussion on* National Defence Estimates, amendment (Mr. MacNeil)
- Foreign Labour Unions.** *See* Labour
- Foreign Language Communities** in Canada, difficulties in case of war, 1956
- Foreign Policy of Canada.** *See also discussion under* Foreign Enlistment Act; League of Nations; National Defence, Estimates; Spanish Civil War; World Peace, M. (Mr. Heaps)
Foreign loans, effect on, 330
Imperial conference, announcement of agenda, 1721
Proposed statement of principles to apply in respect of war, the causes of war, and war munitions or materials, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 237-64; 380-85; 535; negated on div., 564
Reid, Mr. Escott, on some of the features of, 1054
Statement by government, necessity for, 887. *See also discussion on* National Defence, Estimates, amdt. (Mr. MacNeil)
Suggested study by a committee of the house, 701

- Foreign Relations.** *See* Foreign Policy; League of Nations; National Defence, Estimates; World Peace, M. (Mr. Heaps)
- Foreign Relations Committee** of United States, discussions, 702
- Foreign Trade.** *See* Trade
- Foreigners.** *See* Immigration; Labour
- Forest Conservation,** 1368-81, 1747
- Forest Fires** in national parks, provision for fighting, 2175
- Forest Products Industries,** gain in for 1936, 1212
- Forestry Projects.** *See* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; Unemployment Relief
- Forgings** of iron or steel, admission free under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2063
- Forster,** Martin L., correspondence on Wainwright buffalo park employees, dismissals, 2709-10
- Forsyth,** Mr., references to. *See* Industrial Loan and Finance Corporation Bill
- Fort Churchill.** *See* Hudson Bay Railway
- Fort Mississauga,** preservation of, 1076
- Fort Qu'Appelle, Sask.,** Indian hospital, 2873
- Fort William, Ont.,** post office, 861
- Fortifications** for defence, program, *See references in* National Defence, Estimates
- Foster,** Sir George, resolution on naval defence in 1909, 2219
- Fournier Mr. Alphonse** (Hull)
Hull drill hall, 1010
National Defence, estimates, amdt. (Mr. MacNeil), 1008
- Fournier, Mr. Sarto** (Maisonneuve-Rosemount)
Coal unloading in Montreal harbour, qu., 1083, qu., 1341
- France.** *See also* European Situation
Maginot line, extension of, cost of, 897
Popular Front government, defence program, 897
Rearmament program, 541. *See also discussion on* Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth); National Defence, Estimates
- Franchise Act.** *See* Dominion Franchise Act; Elections and Franchise Committee
- Franco,** General, reference to. *See* Spanish Civil War
- Franking Privilege.** *See* House of Commons, Members
Cost of to the country. *See discussion on* Post Office Department, Estimates
- Fraser,** Allan C., Secretary National Dairy Council, on vegetable oil imports, 1973-75
- Fraser, Mr. W. A.** (Northumberland)
National Defence, estimates, 1157
Amdt. (Mr. MacNeil), 962
Pacific coast shipping, M. (Mr. Reid), 531
- Fraser Lake, B.C.,** death of Indian boys, 65
- Fraser River Treaty.** *See* Sockeye Salmon Treaty
- Fraser Valley,** freight rates. *See* Railway Act Amendment Bill
- Free Foreign Trade Zones Bill**
(To provide for the establishment, operation and maintenance of free foreign trade zones)
1r., 1508; M. (Mr. Deslauriers) for 2r., 2510, stands, 2518
- Free Trade**
Liberal party and, 2921-23. *See also references under speeches on* Budget; Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement; Customs Tariff Amendment Bills
References to. *See speeches on* Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement
- Freight Rates.** *See also* Address; Budget; Canadian National Railways; Grain and Grain Trade; Railway Act Amendment
Bacon on, Edmonton to Liverpool, qu., 415
Cattle in drought areas, transportation, 2230
Crow'snest pass rates, application to grain westward, 686, 2641-43, 2854
Discriminatory, effect on western provinces, 52, 686, 782-3, 2641-43
Grain, on. *See discussion on* Railway Act Amdt. bill
Motor trucks, 2642
Special commodity rates. *See* Railway Act Amdt. bill
Western provinces, 437, 782-83

French Canadians

Attitude on war, 1006. *See also references generally in discussion on Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth); National Defence Estimates, amdt. (Mr. MacNeil)*

Defence of Canada by since 1690, 957

Students, number employed on geological parties, 339

French Language

Bureau for translations. *See that title*

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation programs, qu., 1341

Census, candidates for examination and appointments, qu., 736

Civil service officials in Quebec province unable to speak, 1692

French Translation. *See also* Bureau for Translation

Questions appearing in Votes and Proceedings, 2288

French Village, N.S., wharf, qu., 215, 313**Fruit**

Apples, exports under Canada-United Kingdom agreement, 1644

Cherries, processed, duty on, 2141

Dumping duties, application, 2506-08

Effect on industry, 2915

Imports, values for duty. *See* Customs Act Amendment Bill

Inspectors, Prince Edward Island, dismissal, 2691

Marking of shipments to United States, qu., 630, qu., 736

Processed, duty on imports, 2141

Fruits and Peels, crystallized and candied, duty under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1798

Fuel Board. *See* Dominion Fuel Board**Fuel Oil,** production of, 1359-61**Fuel-Testing Laboratory,** work of, 1339

Fullerton, Hon. C. P., K.C., appointment and pension, qu., 216, 217, 946, qu., 967, 1328

Fur Industry, decline of trapping by Indians, 673-74

Fur Clothing, duty on, 1988

Furniss, Mr. S. J. (Muskoka-Ontario)

Bacon exports, 1783

Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1783

Furniss, Mr. S. J.—Con.

Life-saving services, 2156

Post Office, estimates, 852

Rural mail carriers, 852

Furniture

Imports, 1690

Industry

Effect of reduction of duty on Canadian manufacturers, 1689

Employees, wages and salaries, 2804-11

Tariff board report and recommendations, 2895

Protection, 1410

Wood, iron or other material, of, duty on, 2803, 2895

Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, under, 1985

"Future of the League of Nations," discussions in 1936 at Chatham House, 550

Gagnon, Hon. Onesime, statement in legislative assembly on Quebec fisheries, 2471

Gallacher, Mr., member of British House of Commons, visit, qu., 214

Galvanizing Plants, scarcity of raw material for, 2055-62

Game Season, establishment of. *See* Migratory Birds Convention Act

Ganaraska River, flood control, 1523

Gaols. *See* Justice, Penitentiaries

Gardiner, Hon. J. G. (Minister of Agriculture)

Accredited herds, 206

Agriculture department

Dismissal of employees, 2115

Estimates, 108, 194, 408, 730, 2878

Reorganization, 734

Alberta, debt adjustment, 2300

Assistance to provinces for resettlement, 2881

Bang's disease in cattle, 209

Barley exports, 201

Bennett appointments before 1935 election, 828

Bovine tuberculosis, 206

Budget, 1631

Canada Land and Irrigation Company, 800

Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1938, 1973

Canadian wheat board

Act, amendment (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle), 1873

Selling policy, 1631-37

Meetings of western farmers, reference to, 1489, 1678

Telegram of Mr. McFarland, 1675, 1719

Gardiner, Hon. J. G.—Con.

- Cattle shipments from drought areas, 2534
- Class A and B fairs, 2878
- Clover seed, colour regulations, 532
- Cold storage plants, 730
- Community cattle ranch, 727-28
- Corn borer, 203
- Crop reports, 1671
- Dairy Industry Act Amdt. bill, 188, 396-97
- Dairying, 408, 2878
 - Regulations for dairies, 210
- Danish hogs, imports, 2880
- Debt adjustment in western provinces, 2309, 2318
- Demonstration farms, 213
 - Quebec, qu., 2175
- Drought areas, 631, 1994
 - Cattle shipments from, 2534
 - Maps of, 2318
 - Relief expenditures, 2228-30
- Empire bureaux, contributions, 2880
- Experimental farms, wages, 2879
- Farm implement prices
 - Replies from implement companies, 341
 - Special committee to consider, M., 413-14
- Feed and fodder for western provinces, 764, 2228
- Feeding stuffs bill, 1344, 1861, 2044, 2758-66
- Grade separation fund, 966
- Grain. *See also under this title*, Canadian wheat board
 - Marketing, statement as to telegram of Mr. McFarland, 1675, 1719
 - Profits, reference to, 1537
- Grants to fairs
 - Class A and B fairs, 2878
 - Prairie provinces, 1342
 - Quebec, 143
- Grass seed
 - Availability for dried-up areas, 202
 - Colour regulations, 532
 - Imports and exports, 200
- Grasshopper plague in western provinces, 202
- Hay and straw inspection, 201
- Health of animals, admn., 206
 - Dunbar, Doctor, employment, 533
- Insect pests, control of, 202
- Live stock, 2878
 - Shipments from drought areas, 2534
- McFarland, Mr., grain marketing, 1675, 1719
- Manitoba drought relief areas, 631, 1994
- Marketing act, administration, 2880
- Marketing services, employees, 2881
- Marking of fruit and vegetables, 630
- Matador cattle ranch, 727-28
- Mexican pin worm, 205
- Minister's memorandum, tabling, 825
- Mosquito control projects, 205

Gardiner, Hon. J. G.—Con.

- National Dairy Council, attitude on vegetable oil imports, 1938, 1973
- National Defence estimates, amendment (Mr. MacNeil), 949
- Nursery stock, inspection, 205
- Poultry industry, Quebec, subsidies, 2109
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act Amdt. bill, 637, 720-30, 765-801, 813-48, 1295-1300
 - Work under, 202
- Precious Metals Marking Act Amdt., 2257
- Provincial ministers of agriculture, conference, 194
- Saskatchewan
 - Debt adjustment, 2299
 - Payments to, 1553
 - Seed and feed loans, 1342, 2538, 2768-77
- Seed fairs, 196
- Seed, feed and fertilizer control, 194
- Seed grain loans bill, 2538, 2768-77
- Seeds bill, 1344, 1862, 2045, 2766
- Soil surveys, 199
- Swedish landrace pigs, imports, 2112
- Swift Current, Sask., experimental farm, 1992
- Tobacco culture, L'Assomption, Que., 1991
- Unemployment and agricultural assistance bill, 1763
- Vallance, John, appointment, 796, 827, 1300. *See also references under this title in discussion on Prairie Farm Rehabilitation bill*
- Vegetable oils, imports, 734, 1938, 1973
- Weir, Hon. R., reference to, 820-21
- Western farmers, protest meetings, 1489, 1678
- Western feed conditions, 764, 2228
- Wheat marketing, 1488, 1631, 1671-72. *See also under this title*, Canadian Wheat Board
 - Review of, 1631-37

Garibaldi Park, administration of, 1386**Garièpy, Mr. Wilfrid (Three Rivers)**

- Answers to questions on order paper, 1691
- Budget, 1690
- Central place of execution, Quebec, qu., 1759
- National defence estimates, 1105
- National harbours board, transfer of ports to, qu., 1085
- Privilege, statement of attorney-general of Quebec, 313
- Quebec senators holding provincial portfolios, qu., 1888
- Redistribution, M. (Mr. Brunelle), 374
- Richelieu river improvements, qu., 1085
- St. Lawrence river marine employees, qu., 1085, 1188, 1762
- Textile commission, 1690

- Gariépy, Mr. Wilfrid**—*Con.*
Three, Rivers-Ste. Angele bridge, 1691-92, 1731
Wharfage dues and charges, 1086
- Gariépy Inquiry** at Wainwright buffalo park, 176
- Garnet Wheat.** *See* Grain and Grain Trade
- Gas Bombs**, protection from. *See* National Defence, Estimates
- Gasoline**
Prices, fixing of by combines, 2434
Taxation, duplication of, 975-76
- Gaspe Peninsula**, natural resources, development of, 1481-82
- Gaspe Tercentenary**, attendance of Mr. Bennett, 1174
- Gaudet, Frank, Barachois, N.B.**, postmaster, dismissal, 2535
- Gault, Hamilton**, fund, administration, qu., 873, qu., 966
- Gauthier, Mr. Pierre (Portneuf)**
Immigration, 1871 to 1937, 421
Imputation of motives, point of order (Mr. Boulanger), 1003
National Defence estimates, 1099
Amdt. to reduce vote, 1099
Amdt. (Mr. MacNeil), 1003
Population of Canada, 421
- Geddes, Sybil**, divorce bill
1r., 2r., 2750; com., 3r., 2853
- General Motors of Canada, Limited**
Regina plant
Closing of, 2635
Conversion into munitions factory, 1108
Strike of automobile employees at Oshawa, 2811-17
- General Steel Wares**, galvanizing plants, 2060-62
- Geneva**, representation at. *See* League of Nations
- Geological Parties**, sending out of. *See* Mines and Resources Department
- George A. Touche and Company**, appointment as auditors to Canadian National Railways, 1552, 2046
- George VI.** *See* King George VI
- Gericke, Doctor**, University of California, experiments in soil-less agriculture, 1456-57
- Germany.** *See also* European Situation; Foreign Enlistment Act; Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth); Spanish Civil War; World Peace, M. (Mr. Heaps)
Armament program, 330, 541, 897
War psychology in, 931-32. *See also* references in discussion on National Defence Estimates
Colonial expansion, problem of, 536. *See also* references in Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)
Marks, different values of. *See* discussion on Canada-Germany Trade Agreement; Customs Tariff Amendment
Monetary policy, effect of, 150-51
Rearmament program, 330-31, 541, 897, 931-32. *See also* references in Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth); National Defence, Estimates
Religious persecutions in, 2737-39
Reparations, 1087
Trade agreement with, 29, 1137, 1186, 1240, 2401, 2402, 2736-50
Utilization of products for manufacture, cost of, 676-78
War reparations, 1087
- Gerrymander**, perpetration of. *See* discussion on Redistribution, M. (Mr. Brunelle)
- Gill, Miss M. S.**, National Research Council, position and salary, qu., 2112
- Gilmore, Leslie**, British Columbia coast marketing board, levies collected, judgment, 1509
- Ginsburg, Yetta**, divorce bill
1r., 1508; 2r., 1622; com., 3r., 2640
- Girouard, Mr. Wilfrid (Drummond-Arthabaska)**
Drummondville-Victoriaville line, 1343
- Gladstone, Mr. R. W. (Wellington South)**
Budget, 1679
Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2075
Lawn mowers, 2068
Estimates, parliamentary control over, 2382
Ministry of Economy suggested, 1679-80
Public works, estimates, 2377, 2382
Washing machines, imports, 2075
- Glass**, plate glass, etc., admission free under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1982
- Glaude, N. B.**, postmastership, 1343

- Glen, Mr. J. Allison** (Marquette)
 Budget, 1524
 Campbell, M. N., references to, 1298-99
 Canada-United Kingdom agreement, 2096
 Combines Investigation Act Amdt., 2419
 Customs Tariff Amdt. bill, 2809, 2895
 Financial assistance to Manitoba, 466
 Furniture industry, 2809-2895
 Monroe doctrine, 932-33
 National Defence estimates, 930
 Prairie farm rehabilitation bill, 1298
 Privilege, reference of Mr. Spence, 2236
- Glenburnie, Ont.**
 Post office, qu., 2535
 Rural mail service, 2535
- Gloves and Mitts**, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom agreement, 2106
- Glue, Gelatine and Mucilage**, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1914
- Goebbels**, Herr of Germany, on armaments, 913
- Gold.** *See also* Finance; Mines and Minerals
 Currencies in continental Europe, devaluation, 1218
 Gold backing, international standard, 152, 166
 Inclusion of in export figures, 1396
 International gold mark, value, 2746, 2779
 Reserve, 217
 Silver, and, manufacture of, duty on under Canada-United-Kingdom trade agreement, 1984
 Silver plate, and, marking. *See* Precious Metals Marking Act Amdt. Bill
 Treasury in, purchased and exported, 1441
 Yukon production, and prices, 684-85
- Gold Clause Obligations**
 Decision of House of Lords respecting payment of bonds in currency of country of payee, 35, 467, 2667, 2755
- Gold Clause Obligations Bill**
 (Provision for discharge by payment in legal tender of country where payable)
 res., 386, 2666; 1r., 2667; 2r., 2754-55; com., 2755; 3r., 2758
- Gold Development Certificates**, suggested issue by government as an aid to development of gold mines, 1682-83
- Gold Reserve.** *See* Gold
- Gold Seal Case**, distinction drawn by Chief Justice Duff on civil rights, 2575, 2592
- Golden-Revelstoke Highway**, 2874
- Goldfields Area**, survey of, 1357
- Goldfields Transportation Company**, railway charter, 1550
- Golding, Mr. William H.** (Huron-Perth)
 Agricultural implement industry, 1790
 Canada-United Kingdom agreement, 1789
 Industries, employment, 1785, 1789
- Golf Clubs**, duty on, 2784
- Good Friday**, mail delivery on, 2115, 2164, 2235, 2288
- Goods**, exemption under \$100 tourist regulation, customs appraisals. *See* National Revenue
- Goodyear Welt Case**, references to, 2419
- Gordon**, Hon. W. A., reference of Mr. Pouliot, 2358
- Gore District Mutual Fire Insurance Company Bill**
 1r., 1552; 2r., 1623; com., 3r., 2083
- Gosselin, Mr. Louis** (Brome-Missisquoi)
 Canadian Farm Loan Act
 Brome-Missisquoi loans, qu., 110
 Quebec counties, records, qu., 216
- Government.** *See also* House of Commons; King, Mackenzie; Liberal Party
 Administration, cost of. *See* Constitutional Reform, M. (Mr. Church)
 Agreement with city of Ottawa, 1557, 2046-47
 Annual financial statement. *See* Budget
 Bonds and debenture stocks guaranteed by, statement, 1236
 Borrowings. *See* Finance, Loans
 Cabinet
 Members of, lack of business experience, 976
 Reduction in number of, 979
 Commissions. *See* Commissions, and also *their respective titles*
 Cost of. *See* Constitutional Reform, M. (Mr. Church)
 Credit control. *See* Purchasing Power, M. (Mr. Blackmore; Social Credit)
 Defence committee of cabinet, formation of, 1051
 Democratic forms of, attack on, 35
 Departments. *See also their respective titles*
 Delimitation of activities of, 706-07
 Duplication of work, 802-03
 Economy in, suggestions, 1679-82
 Memorandum between ministers and officers, privileged, 826

Government—Con.**Departments—Con.**

Permanent law clerks, counsel and legal advisers, 1650

Economy and efficiency in, suggestions for, 1679-83

Employees. *See also* Civil Service

Hours of labour, 968

Winnipeg offices of Defence department, firemen, 968

Working more than 44-hour week, 864

Federal and provincial, cost, inquiry, 420

Gambling in wheat futures. *See* Canadian Wheat Board

Guarantees to corporations under relief legislation. *See* Home Improvement Loans Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

Housing policy. *See discussion on* Home Improvement Loans Bill; Housing

Lack of business experience among members of, 976

Ministers of the crown, travelling expenses and private cars, 534, 1467

Minority, effect of, 35

Modern business methods, introduction of. *See discussion on* Constitutional Reform, M. (Mr. Church)

Money, power to issue, 53, 1568-72, 2608

Order in council, by. *See* Seed Grain Loans Bill

Power vested in under relief legislation. *See* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

Procedure adopted at time of abdication, propriety of, 36-45

Public works program. *See* Public Works

Representative of only 46 per cent of voters, 35

Services, duplication, and elimination of unnecessary ones, 1686-87

Summary of disbursements under relief acts, 2358-59

Translation services, 713-14, 802. *See also* Bureau for Translations

Under-secretaries, proposed appointment, 387, 1682

Wheat marketing, 46, 47, 55, 1541 *See discussion under* Canadian Wheat Board Act, amdt. (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle)

Government Annuities Act, administration, 2324

Government Contracts. *See also* Dredging; Public Works

Termination with individuals and loss of salary, 737

Wages, 657-58

Government Guarantee of loans by lending institutions. *See discussion on* Home Improvement Loans Bill

Government Harbours and Piers Act Amendment Bill

(Substitution of Minister of Transport for Minister of Marine and Fisheries; exception from operation of act of harbours under national harbours board; power of appointment in minister; collection and disposition of tolls and dues.)

res., 64, 192; 1r., 194; 2r., 638-42; com., 642; 3r., 647; Senate amendments, 1998

Government Officers Guarantee Fund, provision for, 2729

Government Railways Act Amendment Bill

(Jurisdiction of railway commission in cases of damages caused by erection of snow fences)

1r., 870; M. for 2r., 1532; adjourned on M. of Mr. McLean (Melfort), 1532

Government Service. *See* Civil Service

Governor General's Secretary's Office, estimates, 689

Governor General's Speech. *See* Speech from the Throne

Address in reply. *See that title*

Governor General's Warrants

Annuities Act, administration, additional amount, 2324

Blank cheques, issuing under, 2171

Drought relief purposes, for, issued in connection with, 31-32, 47, 2228

Statement, 1225

Expenditure under, authorization, 2171

Grain inquiry commission, expenses, 2325

Improper use of power under statute respecting, 2323

Relief expenditures under, 32

Tabling of, inquiry, 210

Governor in Council

Power given to in event of hostilities, 2502.

See also Customs Act Amendment Bill, Values for duty; Foreign Enlistment Bill

Grade Crossings. *See* Railways

Grain and Grain Trade. *See also references*

under Address; Budget; Canadian Wheat Board; Freight Rates; Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act Amdt. Bill; Seed Grain Loans Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; Western Provinces

Grain and Grain Trade—Con.

- Barley
 Exports, 201
 Market, cornering of, 1487-88
 Marketing, investigation, 2327
 By-products, use of for feeding. *See* Feeding Stuffs Act
 Canada Grain Act, administration, 2726
 Canadian Wheat Board. *See that title*
 Crop failures and prices, 50, 55, 1671, 1708
 Crop reports, 1486-87, 1635
 Statement of Mr. Gardiner and telegram of Mr. McFarland, 1675, 1719
 Crowsnest pass rates, application to grain westward as well as eastward, 686
 Freight rates. *See* Railway Act Amendment
 Garnet wheat, milling test, 2726-27
 Government elevators, grain handled by, 874
 Grain Act. *See* Canada Grain Act
 Grain commissioners, board of, report, 2726
 Grain inquiry commission. *See that title*
 Grain marketing. *See under this title*, Wheat; *and also*, Canadian Wheat Board
 McFarland, John I. references to. *See* McFarland
 Marketing. *See* Canadian Wheat Board, *and under this title*, Wheat
 Oats, purchase of for Royal Military College, qu., 1994
 Order in council, P.C. 2202, effect of, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore), 1572
 Prices. *See under this title* Wheat
 Profits made, references of Mr. Bennett and Mr. Johnston (Bow River), 1412, 1537-38
 Seed grain loans. *See that title*
 Turgeon commission. *See* Grain Inquiry Commission
 Wharfage and handling of grain at Quebec ports, qu., 1082
 Wheat
 Average cost 1915 to 1936, and prices of binders, 1595
 Bonus, cost of, 1491-92
 In other countries, 1596
 Canadian Wheat Board. *See that title*
 Control of in time of war, 2504-05
 Crop failure, effect on prices, 55, 1671
 Crop reports, 1486-87, 1635
 Crops and carryover, 1926 to 1935, 1899
 Delivered to wheat board in fall of 1935, 339
 Exports to continental Europe, United Kingdom and other countries 1930 to 1935, table, 1610-11

Grain and Grain Trade—Con.

- Wheat—*Con.*
 Government policy, 30, 46, 55
 Telegram from Mr. McFarland, 1675
 Statement of Mr. Gardiner, 1719
 Marketing, 1236, 1669. *See discussion on* Canadian Wheat Board, amdt. (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle)
 Farmers' protest meetings, 1516-18, 1676
 History of, 1592, 1631-37
 Loss of profits to farmers, 1412
 Prices, 55, 1518, 1632. *See also* Canadian Wheat Board Act, amdt. (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle)
 During war years, 987, 2504
 Production, 1921-22 to 1935-36, table, 1529
 Provincial grain-growing organizations, 1592
 Speculators, profits of, 1412, 1537-38, 1670, 1731
 Wheat-growing, drought conditions and prices. *See references under* Canadian Wheat Board Act, amdt. (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle); *Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act* Amdt.; *Seed Grain Loans Bill*; *Western Provinces*
 Wheat pools, statement on July 6, 1936, 1671
 Wheat situation in Canada, review of. *See* Canadian Wheat Board Act, amdt. (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle)
 World export figures, 31

Grain Elevators. *See* Grain and Grain Trade**Grain Growers' Grain Company**, references to. *See* Canadian Wheat Board, amdt. (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle)**Grain Inquiry Commission**

- Barley market corner, evidence on, 1487-88
 Commissioner, order in council appointing, 1868
 Cost, travelling expenses, etc., 2325, 2881
 Counsel, persons employed, amounts paid, and report, 339, 2734, 2881
 Expenses, 2325, 2881
 Living allowances to commissioner, counsel and officials, article in Toronto newspaper, 1587-88
 Marketing of Canadian grains abroad, question sub judice, qu., 507-08
 Privilege, Mr. Bennett, 629-30
 Privilege, Mr. Rogers, 765
 Personnel, cost, daily allowances, 2734, 2881
 Ralston, Hon. J. L., counsel fees and living allowances, reference to, 1587-88, 1616, 1892, 2325, 2734, 2881. *See also* references in speeches on Budget

Grain Inquiry Commission—Con.

References to, 1893. *See also discussion on Canadian Wheat Board Act, amdt.* (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle)

Grand Manan smoked herring scheme, organization, 2665

Grand Lake, St. John River, channel, buoys, and stakes, qu., 2734

Grand River, Ontario, flood damage by, 1523

Grand Trunk Pacific Railway, references to. *See Canadian National Railways, Accounting set-up*

Grand Trunk Railway. *See Canadian National Railways*

Grant, Mr. T. V. (Kings)

Dismissals of returned soldiers on charges made by, 2691

Grants in Aid to provinces. *See Provinces; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*

Grass Seed

Exports and imports, 200

Production for rehabilitation projects, 202, 816. *See Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act Amtd. Bill*

Grasshoppers in western Canada, 202

Graving Docks, 2378

Gray, Muriel Beatrice Brown, divorce bill
Ir., 2r., 2443; com., 3r., 2640

Gray, Mr. R. W. (Lambton West)

Cabinet ministers, travelling expenses, 534

Dionne Quintuplets bill, 813, 1159, 1963

Trans-Canada Air Lines bill, 2451

Craydon, Mr. Gordon (Peel)

Accredited herds, 207

Agriculture estimates, 197

Brampton Basilna, banquet to, 1500

Bromine well, Campbell's Cross, Ont., 1340

Budget, 1497

Canada-United Kingdom agreement, 1936

Canadian National Railways, accounting set-up, 2034

Class B fairs, 422

Credit River lighthouse, qu., 1342

Dairies, regulations, 210

Home improvement loans bill, 396

Labour, estimates, 811

Mines and Resources estimates, 1340

Mosquito control projects, 205

Ontario public buildings, 2381

Palgrave, Ont., postmastership, 2735

Craydon, Mr. Gordon—Con.

Port Credit

Harbour improvements, 2377, qu., 2534

Lighthouse, and beacon, 2714, 2717

Post office flag, 2469

Post Office estimates, 507, 1292

Public health, control, M. (Mr. Plaxton), 116

Public works estimates, 2377, 2381

Radio licences, 2719

Sales tax on flowers, 467

Seed fairs, 197

Social legislation, conference, 811

Toronto-Hamilton highway improvement scheme, qu., 2107, qu., 2108

Vegetable oils, imports, 1936

Victorian Order of Nurses, grant, 1337

Great Britain. *See also Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement; United Kingdom*

Air force, Canadian pilots training in, 2049

Anthracite coal from. *See Coal*

Assistance to students in universities in. *See National Scholarships, M. (Mr. Martin)*

Cambridge scientists on protection against air raids, 1152, 1164

Canadian advertising and publicity in, 705

Constitutional crisis. *See Abdication of King Edward VIII; Alteration in the Law Touching the Succession to the Throne*

Coronation of King George VI. *See Coronation*

Defence program. *See references in Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth); National Defence Estimates, amtd. (Mr. MacNeil)*

Empire trade agreements. *See Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement*

Grand Trunk shareholders in. *See Canadian National Railways*

House of Lords decision in Feist case, 35, 467, 2667, 2755. *See also references in Gold Clause Obligations Bill*

Housing policy, references to, 737-60. *See also Home Improvement Loans Bill; Housing Policy*

Import Duties Act, application of, 2134. *See also references under Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement, Article 12*

Labour party, res. on defence, 906, 1000

McKenna duties, 1766. *See also references generally in discussion on Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement*

Market for Canadian products in. *See discussion on Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement*

Great Britain—Con.

- Military officers from, interchange with Canada, 1119
- Munition plants, Canadian workmen in, 2270, 2350
- Recovery, reasons for, 1528
- Slum clearance, report on, 741
- Trade agreement with. *See* Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement
- Trees, conservation of, 1376-77
- Unemployment insurance, housing and health legislation, 429
- Wars of defence, 1001-02
- Wheat imports from Canada. *See* Canadian Wheat Board, amdt. (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle)

Great Lakes. *See also* St. Lawrence Waterway

- Hydrology of, C. E. Grunsky on, 2718
- Levels
 - Effect of deepening of St. Lawrence ship channel on, 2718
 - Long lake water diversions, and, qu., 1648, 2463, 2732, 2893
- Life-saving services, 2155
 - Stations, qu., 763
- Steamship subventions, 2723

Green, Mr. H. C. (Vancouver South)

- Air mail services, 856
- Anti-aircraft batteries, 1120-21
- Ballantyne pier, accounts, qu., 1994
- Big Bend highway, 1386
- Blind, pensions for, 1824, 1853, 1858
- British Columbia public buildings, 2385
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, Richmond, B.C. station, qu., 1648
- Canadian National Railways, Vancouver hotel, 2170
- Civil aviation, estimates, 2717
- Destroyer Vancouver, 2218
- Divorce in British Columbia bill, 579, 711
- Ex-servicemen
 - Employment on military works, 1106
 - Probational training, 1307
- Fireboat protection for Vancouver waterfront, qu., 1674, 1719
- Garibaldi park, 1386
- Harbours and Piers Act Amtd. bill, 194
- Home improvement loans bill, 485, 582
- Imperial veterans, pensions, 2681
- Jericho air base, Vancouver, 1166
- Labour, estimates, 810
- Last post fund, 1334
- Minor waters, Pacific coast, qu., 418
- National Defence estimates, 1097, 1166
- National harbours board, fireboat "Pluvius," qu., 1674, 1719
- National Revenue, estimates, 505

Green, Mr. H. C.—Con.

- Naval service, estimates, 2218
- Old Age Pensions Act Amtd. bill, 1821, 1853, 1858
- Pension commission, 1320
- Pensions and National Health, estimates, 96, 1178, 1307, 2674-81
- Post Office, estimates, 620-27, 856, 1290
- Postal service
 - Holidays, 626
 - Veterans, employment of, 1308
- Public works, estimates, 2385
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 2234
- Service pensions, 2678-79
- Social legislation, conferences, 810
- South African veterans, 1314
- Trans-Atlantic mail service, 860
- Trans-Canada Air Lines bill, 2205, 2443-60
- Vancouver harbour commission
 - Ballantyne pier, accounts, qu., 1994
 - Employees, 1995
- Veterans' Assistance Commission, 96, 1179, 2667-68
- War veterans' allowances, 1336, 2681
- Youth employment committee, qu., 417

Grey, Lord, on armaments and inevitability of war, 888**Grunsky, C. E., Hydrology of the Great Lakes, 2718****Guarantee of Loans.** *See* Canadian Wheat Board; Seed Grain Loans Bill**Guarantees to banks and other interests.** *See* Banks and Banking; Canadian National Railways; Home Improvement Loans Bill; Public Expenditure; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill**Gun Emplacements, building of.** *See under* National Defence, Engineer Services**Guns and Rifles, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2074****Haldane, Viscount, former Lord Chancellor**
Decisions, effect on our constitution, 2585
Judgment in Board of Commerce Act case (1922), 2584**Halibut Fisheries.** *See* Fish and Fisheries; Halibut Fishery Convention**Halibut Fishery Convention Bill**
(Convention between Canada and United States for the preservation of the halibut fishery of the northern Pacific ocean and Bering sea)

Halibut Fishery Convention Bill—Con.

res., 2051, 2403; 1r., 2405; 2r., 2750; com., 2750; 3r., 2753
Convention tabled, 2284

Halibut Liver Oil, admission free under Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement, 1920

Halifax, N.S.

Canadian National Railways, sale of land, qu., 212
Coal importations, 1444
Government-owned wharves, 1444
Public buildings, construction, 1716, 2379

Halifax, Viscount, Lord Privy Seal, on abdication of King Edward VIII, 67

Halifax and Southwestern Railway, references to. *See* Canadian National Railways, Accounting set-up

Hall, Mr. W. S. (Edmonton East)

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, Station CJCA, qu., 2402
German reparations, 1761

Hallam, Douglas, of Primary Textile Institute, on effect of Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1495-96

Halls Harbour, N.S., wharf, 1762

Hamburg, free port of, 2152. *See also* Free Foreign Trade Zones Bill

Hamilton Gault Fund, administration, qu., 873, qu., 966

Hamilton, Ont.

Customs collector, qu., 213
Duffield building, leasing, qu., 531
Federal government offices, 214
Harbour
Commission, qu., 310
Improvements, 2467
Industries
Employment 1922 to 1934, 1791
Value of, 1495
Post office, Christmas rush employees, 1293
Resolution opposing Richelieu river improvements, 2464

Hamilton West By-Election

Vacancy by death of Mr. Wilton, 609
Statement of Prime Minister, 2049

Hams and Bacons, exports. *See* Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement; Meats

Hanging, abolition of as method of capital punishment. *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bills

Hansell, Mr. E. G. (MacLeod)

Anonymous letters in mail, 1286
Budget, 1516
Canadian Wheat Board, 1516
Papers, motion for, 313
National Defence estimates, 1142, 1149
Amdt. (Mr. MacNeil), 1064
Post Office estimates, 1286
Prairie Farm Rehabilitation bill, 1300
Royal Canadian Air Force, 1149
War Measures, M. (Mr. Douglas), 572

Hanson, Mr. Olof (Skeena)

Halibut fishery convention, 2750
Members reading speeches, 1577
Salmon trap nets, M. (Mr. Neill), 229

Harbour Commissions. *See also their respective titles*; National Harbours Board

Advances showing operations of, 1226
Statement showing operations of, 1226

Harbours and Piers Act Amendment Bill

(Substitution of Minister of Transport for Minister of Marine and Fisheries; exception from operation of act of harbours under national harbours board; collection and disposition of tolls and dues; power of appointment in minister)

res., 64, 192; 1r., 194; 2r., 638-42; com., 642; 3r., 647
Senate amendments, 1998

Harbours and Rivers. *See* National Harbours Board; Public Works, *and also their respective titles*

Harbourville, N.S., wharf repairs, 1762

Hard Rubber and parts for pipes, 2791

Hardwood. *See* Wood Products

Hargrave, John, on the causes of war, 929

Harness or Saddlery, duty on, 2790

Harrington, Colonel, appointment under social security legislation, 2848-49

Harrington East, Que., post office, qu., 762

Harris, Mr. Joseph H. (Danforth)

Animal fats, production of, 1922
Budget, 1435
Canada-United Kingdom agreement, 1793
Article 12, 2125

Harris, Mr. Joseph H.—Con.

- Canada-United Kingdom agreement—*Con.*
- Cottonseed oil, 1920-39
- Crude peanut oil, 2122
- Palm and palm kernel oils, 1969
- Photographic film, 1808
- Schedule VI, 2139
- Wrought iron, 2053
- Canadian National Railways grade separation, Toronto, 1344
- Victoria park avenue, 2166
- Grants in aid to provinces, 2166
- Tariff protection and employment, 1941
- Toronto public works, relief program, 1344
- Toronto Transportation Commission buses, 2053
- Vegetable oils, imports, 1438

Hartigan, Mr. D. J. (Cape Breton South)

- Accredited herds, 207
- Agriculture estimates, 207, 2880
- Anthracite coal commission, 2162
- Budget, latitude allowed in debate on, 1703
- Coal
 - Subvention, 1363, 1364, 2161
 - Sulphur content, removal, 1339
- Danish hogs, importation, 2880
- Fishermen's loans, 2887
- Health of animals, 207
- Home improvement loans bill, 392
- Mines and Resources estimates, 1339, 1363-65
- Youth training, 2847-48

Hatfield, Captain Freeman, extradition proceedings, qu., 736**Hats, Hoods and Shapes of wool felt, duty on, 2785****Hay**

- Exports of, qu., 2231
- Royal Military College, contract, qu., 508
- Straw, and, inspection, 201

Hayhurst, Mr. William (Vegreville)

- Animal oils and fats, tariff board report, qu., 1555
- Beef cattle, exports, qu., 1553
- Budget, 1709
- Cadet services, 1095
- Canadian Farm Loan Board, Edmonton employees, 1996
- Coal subventions, 1363
- Hogs and hog products, exports, qu., 1554
- Home improvement loans bill, 716
- Last post fund, 1335
- Mines and Resources, estimates, 1363
- National Defence estimates, 1095
- National scholarships, M. (Mr. Martin), 1209

Hayhurst, Mr. William—Con.

- Pensions and National Health estimates, 1337
- Purchasing power, M. (Mr. Blackmore), 134, 145
- Royal Military College, 1134
- Saskatchewan-Alberta boundary survey, qu., 1991
- Wheat marketing, 1709

Headstones, for graves of ex-soldiers, 1078-79**Health. See also Pensions and National Health**

- Animal fats and oils, amount necessary to sustain, 1921
- Cancer research work, 106
- Expenditure on by various governments over five-year period, 1041-44
- Health services, consolidation, 101-02
- Hospitalization of veterans. *See under* Pensions and National Health, Estimates
- Hospitals
 - Pensioners, for, 1306-07
 - Veterans, inmates in, 2712
 - Victoria, B.C., marine hospital, qu., 871
- Housing problems, and, 739-40. *See also references generally under* Housing Policy, M. (Mr. Massey)
- Immigrants, more rigid examination, 2661, 2831
- Indians, 2160, 2859-73
 - Tuberculosis among, 2859-73
- Public health engineering, 100-02
- Proposed control of athletics and physical and recreational training, M. (Mr. Plaxton), 114, withdrawn, 126
- Quarantine, 102
- Silicosis, treatment of, 101, 104
- State medical service, need for, 2636-37
- Venereal disease, eradication of, 1834
- Welfare work, 101

Health of Animals. See Agriculture, Department; Live Stock**Heaps, Mr. A. A. (Winnipeg North)**

- Advertising and publicity abroad, 707
- Agriculture department, 730
- Blind, pensions for, 1826, 1850, 1860
- Budget, 1557
- Cadet services, 1088, 1096
- Canada-Germany trade agreement, 2740-43
- Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1792, 1915, 2078, 2088, 2100
- Cotton woven fabrics, 2078
- Car ferries, Prince Edward Island, 2394
- Cave, Charles S., case of, 505
- Coal subventions, 1360

Heaps, Mr. A. A.—Con.

- Cold storage plants, 730-1
- Conciliation boards, 651
- Coronation military contingent, 1172
- Customs Tariff Amendment bill, 2146
- Denim, duty on and imports, 2078, 2088
- Destroyers, purchase of, 2218
- Documents, placing on Hansard, 1781
- Empire Cotton Mills, Welland, strike, 651, 667
- Employment offices, 670
- Engineer services and works, 1104
- Espionage in labour organizations, 2753-54
- Federal Fire Insurance Company bill, 2082, 2312
- Glass cartel, 2146
- Government contracts, wages, 658
- Home improvement loans bill, 391, 484, 496, 582-83
- Housing policy, M. (Mr. Massey), 750
- Insurance companies, powers of, 2315
- Interruptions, point of order, 1002
- Labour costs in textile industry, 2100
- Labour department, estimates, 651, 804
- Loan companies, regulation, 1845
- Municipalities, special favoritism, 1147
- Munitions, manufacture and purchase of, 1109, 1115
- National Defence, estimates, 1088, 1096, 1140, 1163, 2218
- National Revenue estimates, 505
- Naturalization certificates, 713
- Naval services, 1140
- Old Age Pensions Act Amdt. bill, 1345, 1826, 1850, 1860
- Parliamentary Guide, 2204
- Pensions and National Health estimates, 1182, 1185
- Post Office, estimates, 506, 611, 623, 853
- Postal services, hours of labour, 114, 506
- Precious Metals Marking Act Amdt., 2258
- Public Works estimates, 2393
- Redistribution, M. (Mr. Brunelle), 186
- Relief grants, 2169
- Royal Canadian Air Force, 1142, 2360, 2753
- Royal Military College, 1132
- Rural mail carriers, 853
- Secretary of State, estimates, 713
- Small loan bills, 1741
- Textile commission, 2324
- Trans-Canada Air Lines bill, 2449
- Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance bill, 2259-76, 2338
- Unemployment insurance, 2731
- Unemployment relief projects, 2818
- Wellington Fire Insurance Company bill, 2083, 2312, 2315
- Wood Islands car ferry, 2393

Heaps, Mr. A. A.—Con.

- Woods Manufacturing Company, Limited, contracts, 764
 - World peace conference, M., 314-37
 - Youth training, 2838
- Heath, W.**, National Research Council, position and salary, qu., 2109
- Hebert, Alyre**, Shediac mail service contract, qu., 873
- Helen Mountain Mine**, Algoma, development of iron ore, 675-76, 1340
- Hematite Ores** in Ontario, 676
- Hemphill, Robert H.**, on scarcity of money, 126
- Hepburn, Premier**, of Ontario, attitude on Oshawa strike, 2812
- Herring**, in sealed containers, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement, 1801
- Herwig, J. C. G.**, Canadian Legion, correspondence with government on dismissal of returned soldiers, 2691-2700
- Hides**, raw and salted, exemption from sales tax, 1248, 2914, 2925
- High Commissioner for Canada**
- Advertising, control over, 705
 - Dog tax, 692
 - Ferguson, Hon. G. Howard, removal expenses, 2174
 - Office of, salaries and expenses, 690
 - Salary, increase in, 690
- High Commissioner for German Refugees**, memorandum on religious persecutions in Germany, 2737-39
- High Interest Rates.** *See speeches on Budget*; Home Improvement Loans Bill Charged by small loan companies. *See discussion on Central Finance Corporation Bill*; Industrial Loan and Finance Corporation Bill
- Higher Education**, facilities for. *See National Scholarships M. (Mr. Martin)*
- Highways.** *See also Automobiles*
- Abitibi district, 1550
 - Big Bend highway, completion, 1386
 - Borden-Charlottetown, 2390-92
 - Canadian national parks in, 673. *See also Canadian National Parks*
 - Oil supplied for, 2850, 2873

- Highways—Con.**
 Construction as a relief measure, 2351. *See also* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
 Golden-Revelstoke, 2874
 Level crossings, elimination, 1465, 2875
 Peace river outlet to Pacific coast, 2625-26
 Projects for, federal contributions, 2649
 Road construction to newer mining sections, 678-80
 Saskatchewan in, appropriations for 1936, 1996
 Toronto-Hamilton improvement scheme, qu., 2107-08
 Trans-Canada
 Lachute to Ottawa, route, 1550-52
 Laval-Two Mountains portion, construction, 1591, qu., 1993
 Montreal-Ottawa section, qu., 110
 St. Martin-Lachute section, 1590-91
 Sums paid to provinces in 1936, 144
 Unemployment relief, contributions to provinces, 1343
 Vanderhoof-Manson Creek, B.C., road contract, 1444
- Hill, Mr. B. M.** (Charlotte)
 New Brunswick national park, 1387
- His Majesty's Declaration of Abdication Act, 1936.** *See* Alteration in Law Touching Succession to the Throne
- Historic Sites.** *See* Canadian National Parks and Historic Sites
- Hitler, Adolf**
 Basis of wealth, on, 2607
 Dictatorship of, references to. *See* Germany; National Defence Estimates, amendment (Mr. MacNeil)
- Hoare, Mrs. G. A.,** employment in National Research Council, 2735
- Hoare, Right Hon. Sir Samuel,** first lord of the admiralty, on empire defence, 877, 887, 1005, 1057. *See also* references generally in debate on National Defence estimates, amendment (Mr. MacNeil)
- Hobson, J. A.**
 Imperialism and wars, on, 240
 Rationalization and Unemployment, on, 179
- Hodson, H. V.,** on empire trade agreements, 1737
- Hogs,** export of. *See* Live Stock
- Holidays,** mail deliveries on. *See* Post Office
- Hollow-ware** of iron or steel, duty under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2072
- Holmes Foundry Company,** Sarnia, Ontario, strike of employees, 1468, 2289
- Home Colonization Plan.** *See* Land Settlement; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Home Improvement Loans, 1689, 1751.** *See also* Housing
 Aid to building industry, as, 20, 1751. *See also* Home Improvement Loans Bill; Housing Policy, M. (Mr. Massey)
 Cost of plan to date, 1588
 Farmers, applications for, qu., 1341
 Toronto, granting in, qu., 416
 United States plan, modelled on, 1461
- Home Improvement Loans Bill**
 (Provision to encourage repair of rural and urban dwellings)
 res., 189, 387; Ir., 396; M. for 2r., 467, agreed to, 479; com., 479-86, 494-99, 579-96, 716-20; 3r., 765. Senate amendments, 1354-55
- Hong Kong,** free port, 2512. *See also* Free Foreign Trade Zones Bill
- Honorary Lieutenant Colonels.** *See* National Defence
- Horses,** purchase of for Royal Military College, qu., 1994
- Horticulture.** *See also* Fruit
 Nursery stock, inspection of, 205
 Sales tax on cut flowers, 467
- Horton, Robert E. and C. E. Grunsky,** Hydrology of the Great Lakes, 2718
- Hosiery Industry,** protection of from cheap imports, 1607-08
- Hospitality** in connection with visitors from abroad, provision for, 703
- Hospitalization of Veterans.** *See* discussion on Pensions and National Health Estimates
- Hospitals.** *See* Health
- Hotels.** *See* Canadian National Railways
- Hours of Labour.** *See* Labour
 Limitation of, repeal of act, 1137, 1422
 Privy Council decision, 340, 807
- House Building,** national policy of. *See* Home Improvement Loans Bill; Housing

- House of Commons.** *See also* Deputy Speaker; Speaker
- Acoustics of chamber, improving, 2353
- Adjournments
- Death of Hon. Charles Marcell, on, 410
- Easter, from March 25 to March 29
- M. (Mr. Lapointe, Quebec East), 1888, agreed to, 1889
- To discuss definite matter of urgent public importance, Oshawa Automobile strike, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 2811, withdrawn, 2817
- Amendments. *See also under this title*, Business of the house
- Subamendment to, a substantive amendment, 1572-73
- Business of the house
- Asterisks, distinguishing oral questions by, 422
- Bills, third reading, minister's right of reply, 2251-52
- Budget
- Date of, 813
- Announcement, February 25, 1039
- Suspension of standing order 28 for sittings, 1137, 1440
- Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement
- Instruction to com. of ways and means to consider and report, 1271, 1722
- Tabling of, inquiry, 813
- Consideration of private and public bills, time for, 2442-43, 2735
- Debate on defence estimates, suspension of standing order, 28, 921
- Debate on special order, 9
- Further legislation, 2115, 2204
- Morning sittings, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) agreed to, 2235
- Order of, 2258-59
- Precedence for government business on and after Monday, February 8, M. (Mr. Lapointe, Quebec East), 531, agreed to, 531
- Precedence for government business on and after Wednesday, March 3, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), agreed to, 1138
- Private bills
- Public and, unopposed, precedence, 2443, 2854
- Suspension of standing order, 105, 2442
- Procedure with respect to parliamentary returns, 422
- Questions
- Incomplete answers to, 1691, 2109
- On orders of the day, procedure, 422
- Translation, 2288
- Resolutions on sockeye salmon fisheries and income tax conventions with United States, procedure, 1996
- House of Commons—Con.**
- Business of the house—*Con.*
- Saturday sittings, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) agreed to, 2735
- Standing order 44, procedure under, 422-23
- Suspension of standing order 28 for sitting of March 18, M. (Mr. Lapointe, Quebec East) agreed to, 1888
- Wednesday evening sittings, M. (Mr. Lapointe, Quebec East) agreed to, 1718
- By-elections. *See also* Elections
- Bonaventure, 2534
- Hamilton West, 2049
- Chair, rulings of. *See* Deputy Speaker; Speaker
- Chairman, rulings. *See* Deputy Speaker
- Clerk of the house. *See* Beauchesne
- Committees. *See also their separate titles*
- Finance committee, suggested, 2382-83
- Powers of, M. (Mr. Lapointe, Quebec East) agreed to, 139
- Special. *See also their several titles*
- Particulars of various matters studied by, 1601
- Standing. *See also their respective titles*
- Personnel, changes in, 386
- Striking committee
- M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment, agreed to, 4
- Report, 137
- Control over expenditures. *See discussion on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Debates, official report of
- Broadcasting of debates, cost, qu., 1442
- Committee, personnel, 139
- Editor of French debates, 2284, 2470
- Enduring nature of as a historical document, 33
- Placing matter on without reading, 1610
- Request that reporter's notes be read in house, 821
- Translation appearing same day as original, 714
- Deputy Speaker. *See that title*
- Divisions
- Budget
- Main motion (Mr. Dunning), agreed to, 1211
- Amendment (Mr. Bennett), 1416, neg., 1619
- Canadian Wheat Board Act, amdt. (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle), neg., 1913
- Central Finance Corporation bill, M. for 2r., agreed to, 1968
- Copyright Amendment Act Amdt. bill, M. (Mr. Esling) for 2r., neg., 493-94

House of Commons—Con.Divisions—*Con.*

- Industrial Loan and Finance Company bill, M. for 2r., agreed to, 1746-47
- National Defence estimates, amdt. (Mr. MacNeil), neg., 1073
- Finance committee, necessity for, 2382-83
- Government representing 46 per cent of votes cast at last election, 35
- Internal economy commission, 4
- Members. *See also under this title, Privilege*
- Commenting on previous speeches, 1003-04
- Deceased, tributes to
- McKay, Matthew, 867
- Marcil, Hon. Charles, 410-13
- Perras, Fizalam William, 6-9
- Veniot, Hon. Peter John, 6-9
- Wilton, Herbert Earl, 363
- Franking privilege, cost of to country, 619
- Indemnity, restoration of, 1731, 1733
- Making charge of political partisanship against civil servants and consequent dismissals, 2691-2700
- New, introduction of
- Côté, Pierre Emile, 2534
- Leduc, Rodolphe, 1
- Marsh, John Allmond, 2508, 2534
- Pinard, Joseph Albert, 1
- Tolmie, Hon. Simon Fraser, 1
- Veniot, Clarence Joseph, 1
- Reading speeches, 1577-78
- Receiving war pensions, 313
- Motions. *See under this title, Business of the house*
- Official report of debates. *See under this title, Debates*
- Parliamentary Guide, purchase of, 2050, 2204
- Privilege, questions of
- Bennett, Mr.
- Answer to question on February 3 as to agreement between Wheat board and Winnipeg grain exchange, 629
- Leave of absence of employee Brooks in Bank of Canada, newspaper reports, 686
- Coldwell, Mr.—Statement of E. M. Culliton, Saskatchewan legislature, 2236
- Dupuis, Mr.—Dismissals of federal and provincial employees, 992
- Finn, Mr.—Statement of President of Dominion Bank as to class taxation, 340
- Gariepy, Mr.—Statement of Attorney General for Quebec province, 313
- Glen, Mr.—“Dole” for farmers, reference of Mr. Spence, 2236

House of Commons—Con.Privilege, questions of—*Con.*

- Jacobs, Mr.—Division on Industrial Loan and Finance Corporation bill, 1758
- Massey, Mr.—Denial of statement attributed to, 2176
- Pouliot, Mr.
- Reference to honorary colonels, 968
- Reference of Le Journal de Quebec to voting of, 1295
- Stevens, Mr.—Proceedings in Banking and Commerce committee on April 1, 2472
- Questions. *See under this title, Business of the House*
- Resolutions. *See under this title, Business of the House*
- Rules. *See under this title, Standing orders*
- Sittings
- After six o'clock until motion for adjournment, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), agreed to, 2930-31
- Mornings, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), agreed to, 2235
- Saturday, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), agreed to, 2735
- Suspension of, M. for, 2947
- Wednesday evenings, M. (Mr. Lapointe, Quebec East), 1718
- Speaker. *See that title*
- Standing orders
- Imputation of motives, reference to standing order 41, 1003-04
- Suspension of standing order 28, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), agreed to, 921
- Supreme authority in, under British parliamentary practice, 427
- Vacancies, 1
- Bonaventure, 2534
- Hamilton West, 2049
- Renfrew North, 1186
- Voting. *See under this title, Divisions*

House of Lords in Great Britain, decision in Feist gold obligations case, 35, 467, 2667, 2755

Household Finance Corporation. *See Central Finance Corporation Bill*

Housing. *See also Home Improvement Loans Bill; Unemployment Relief*

Applications. *See under this title, Loans*

Farmers, by, qu., 1341

Bruce report, findings, 738-40

Conditions in Winnipeg and other Canadian cities, 1447, 2344

Dominion Housing Act, payments, 1230

Home improvement plan. *See Home Improvement Loans Bill*

Housing—Con.

Loans

- Manitoba to, and interest charged, qu., 2334
- Montreal municipalities to, qu., 109
- Under various schemes, qu., 112
- Policy, elimination of slum conditions and provision for overcoming shortage of dwellings, 1710
- M. (Mr. Massey), 737-61
- Program for. *See discussion on Home Improvement Loans Bill; National Employment Commission; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Slum clearances in United States, 1522
- Tax-free second mortgages, 1608
- Unemployment conditions, under, 1448

Howard, Mr. C. B. (Sherbrooke)

Reference of Mr. Walsh to, 1195

Howden, Mr. J. P. (St. Boniface)

- Criminal Code Amdt. bill, death penalty, 347
- Home improvement loans bill, 590
- Migratory Birds Convention Act, 2852
- Pacific coast shipping, 519, 525

Howe, Hon. C. D. (Minister of Transport)

- Aids to navigation, 2717
- Ballantyne pier, Vancouver, 1994
- Bellingham, motorship, unloading at Vancouver, 1139
- Burlington beach tunnel, 1815
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation
 - Board of governors, 2108
 - French and English programs, 1341
 - Murray, Mr. Gladstone, address at Montreal, 2231
 - Personnel, salaries, expenses, 1739
 - Regulations governing religious broadcasts, 2658-61
 - Richmond, B.C., station, 1648
 - Station CJCA, 2402
- Canadian National Railways
 - Debt to the public, 211
 - Deficit, 2170
 - Equipment, expenditure on, 1086
 - Financial statement for 1937, tabled, 1814
 - Halifax land, sale of, 212
 - Head office, 419
 - Maintenance work for 1936, 532
 - Porters, 966
 - Questions, dealing with management, 420
 - Reports, 1757
 - M. to refer to standing committee, agreed to, 1758
 - Retirement of trustees, 967
 - Revision of accounting set-up, 188, 397-408, 597-609, 1998-2041

Howe, Hon. C. D.—Con.

Canadian National Railways—Con.

- Riviere du Loup-Gaspe tie contracts, 217
- Stock issues, 1187
- Ties purchased in Quebec, 217-18, 420
- Vancouver hotel, 2170
- Canadian National Railways bills
 - Accounting set-up, revision of, 188, 397-408, 577-609, 1998-2041
 - Senate amendments, 2828
 - Third reading, 2247
 - Provision for expenditure, indebtedness and refunding of maturing obligations, 2284
- Canadian National Steamships
 - Dairy supplies, 313
 - Employment of Canadians, 211
- Canadian Pacific Railway Company, subsidies, 1441
- Canadian Radio Broadcasting Commission, 967
- Canadian travel bureau service, 2717
- Canals, administration, 2721
- Cape Tormentine-Borden car ferry, 762
- Chicoutimi harbour improvements, 2877
- Chilliwack, B.C., airport, 2718
- Civil aviation, construction of airways, airports and radio stations, 2717, 2875
- Coal unloading at Montreal, 1083, 1341
- Credit River lighthouse, 1342
- Crown lands and seigniorship dividing lines, 419
- Department of Transport bill, 2402, 2486, 2758
- Eastern Canada Air Lines, Limited, 418
- Emergency landing fields, 2455
- Fireboat "Pluvius," 1674, 1815
- Freight rates, Edmonton-Liverpool, on bacon, 415
- Fullerton, C.P., K.C., 216
 - Payment of \$30,000 to, 1444
- Grade crossings, accidents, 1739
- Grand Trunk Railways, perpetual stocks, 2406
- Grand Trunk securities, 2115, 2236
- Hamilton, Ont., harbour commission, 310
- Harbours and piers bill, 64, 192, 638-46, 1998
- Hudson bay railway
 - Churchill, seasonal employment, 2877
 - Construction and betterments, 2719
 - Operation and revenue, 2717
- Hudson bay route, insurance rates, 1082, 1466
- Hydro Electric Commission, claim for power supplied, 2876
- Ice-breaker Mikula, 1994
- Inspection of Canadian passenger boats, 141
- Jones avenue Toronto, grade separation, 1556, 1650
- Leclaire, Emile, dismissal, 337

Howe, Hon. C. D.—Con.

- Letite, N.B., lightkeeper, 1187
 Level crossings, 1739, 2875
 Life-saving services, 2155
 Stations on great lakes, 763
 Lovibond case, 400
 Marine agencies, operation of, 2715
 Maritime Freight Rates Act, admn., 2158
 Minor waters, Pacific coast, 418
 National harbours board
 Estimates, 2876
 Fireboat "Pluvius," Vancouver, 1674, 1815
 Transfer of port administration to, 1085
 Vancouver harbour, wages, 1648
 Pilotage fees, 2714
 Port Credit, Ont., lighthouse and beacon, 2714, 2717
 Quebec city public coal dock, 633
 Radio
 Electrical disturbances, 2720, 2876
 Licence fees, collection, 2719
 Station CRCT Toronto staff, 1739
 Railway Act Amdt. bills
 Rates on grain, 2643
 Snow fences, 1531
 Telephone tolls, 379
 Railway grade crossings, 213, 1739
 Railway maintenance work in 1936, 532
 Railways and shipping com., 385
 Saint John harbour improvements, 2876
 St. John river and Grand lake channel, marking, 2734
 St. Lawrence river
 Marine department employees, 1085
 "Sand Merchant," foundering of, 764
 Ship channel dredging, 2165, 2715, 2719, 2875
 Securities trust, setting up of, 2828
 Shediac, N.B., radio beam station, 2718
 Toronto
 Airport, delegation, 1535
 Board of education, federal aid, 418
 Trans-Canada Air Lines bill, 1468, 2041, 2205-17, 2372, 2443-61, 2486
 Senate amendments, 2758
 Transport department
 Employees, St. Lawrence river, 1188
 Estimates, 2154, 2714, 2875
 Vancouver
 Ballantyne pier, 1994
 Bellingham, motorship, unloading, 1139
 Fireboat "Pluvius," 1674, 1815
 Harbour employees, wages, 1648
 Longshoremen dispute, 666
 Port, handling of waterborne traffic, 2050
 Welland canal, weed cutting, 311
 Wharfage and handling of grain at Quebec ports, 1082
 Wharfingers, fees of, 192
 Wrecking plants, subsidies, 2714

Hudson Bay Railway

- Churchill
 Staff at, 420
 Seasonal employees, 1086, 2877, 2719
 Construction and betterments, 2719
 Operation and revenues, 2717

Hudson Bay Route, insurance rates, qu., 1082**Hudson Bay Watershed**, diversion of water from, via Long Lake, into Lake Superior, qu., 1648, 2463, 2732, 2893**Hudson River Canal**, references to, 2397-2401. *See also* Richelieu River, Improvements**Hull, Que.**, drill hall, 1010**Hume, Sask.**, postmastership, 313, qu., 635**Hungerford, S. J.**, references to. *See* Canadian National Railways; Trans-Canada Air Lines Bill**Hurtubise, Mr. J. R.** (Nipissing)

- Census staff, examinations, qu., 736
 International Nickel Company, 574-78
 War measures, M. (Mr. Douglas), 574

Hydro Electric Power. *See also* Electric Power; Water Power

- Ontario Hydro-Electric Power Commission
 Claim for power supplied to Port Colborne elevator, 2876
 Long Lake-Kenogami-Albany river watershed survey, qu., 1648, 2463, 2732, 2893

Hydrogen Peroxide, solutions, entry free under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1811**Hydrographic Surveys.** *See* Mines and Resources Department**Hydrometric Surveys.** *See* Western Provinces**Hyndman, Mr. A. B.** (Carleton)

- Budget, 1489-90
 Farmers paying income tax, qu., 1188
 Housing and Home Improvement Acts, applications by farmers under, qu., 1341
 Ottawa district weights and measures inspectors, 1555
 Royal commissions, 1086

Hyndman Commission report on conditions among ex-service men, 879, 895. *See also* references in discussion on Pensions and National Health Estimates**Hutton**, Doctor, address on eugenics, prohibition over radio, 2658**Icbreaker Mikula**, qu., 1994

Illegal Lobster Fishing in New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island, qu., 991

Illustration Stations. *See* Agriculture, Experimental Farms

Isley, Hon. J. L. (Minister of National Revenue)

Automobiles

Seizure under Excise Act, 419

Traffic, Canada-United States for 1936, 1992

Baggage, interpretation by customs appraisers, 503

Business Profits War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 2368, 2490

Canada-United States non-resident income tax convention, 2198-2204

Cave, Charles S., case of, 504

Chemical stills, licence fees, 2926-28

Customs Act Amendment bill

Value for duty, etc., 1557, 2367, 2491-2507

Customs appraisals, regulations, 500-04

Customs Tariff Amendment bills, 2142, 2145, 2790, 2925

Rate of exchange in computing value for duty, 2535, 2750, 2778

Department of National Revenue bill, 1552, 2366

Drawbacks, payment of, 2497

Dumping duties on fruit and vegetables, 2507

Electrical goods, imports, 633

Excise Act Amdt. bill, 2915, 2926

Free Foreign Trade Zones bill, 2513

Furniture, duty on, 2804

Halifax coal imports, 1444

Hamilton, Ont., customs collector, 213

Home improvement loans bill, 590

Imported radios, confiscation of, 508

Made in Canada rulings, 2402, 2529-32

Tariff applications, 2113

National Revenue

Estimates, 499

Exemption of \$100 regulation, 113, 500-04

Repeal of provision respecting gratuity, 1552

Non-resident income tax convention, 2198-2204

Patented articles, law governing imports, 2911

Radio imports, customs appraisals, 501-02

Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 2925

Tariff board, appeals to, 2529-30

Tariff rulings under "not made in Canada" provision, 2113, 2402

Textile inquiry investigation, 337

Toronto collector of customs, 1889

Veterans' pensions, taxation, 2115, 2406

Revenue from, 2403

War profits, guarding against, 2500-01

Immigration. *See also* Address; Budget; Labour; Land Settlement; Unemployment Relief

British

Advances for, 2732

Admission of, recommended, 1578

Family settlement scheme, 1445

Resumption of, inquiry, 1763

Deportations, from 1930 to 1936, 339

Emigration to United States from 1921 to 1935, qu., 1342, 1786

Former deputy minister, work of, 682

From 1897 to 1905, extent of, 435

Immigrants

Arriving on Montcalm, qu., 420

Entering Canada in 1936, 217

Entering from 1930 to 1936, 339

More rigid examination of, 2661, 2831-34

Number entering 1871 to 1937, 421

Rejected, return of by steamship companies to country of birth or citizenship, 2832

Inspectors receiving overtime payments, 1934 to 1936, qu., 1991

Loss of right of domicile, 2661, 2831-34

Migration within the empire, qu., 1760

Oriental. *See that title*

Scandinavian, suggested admission, 1578

Work of immigration branch, 674-75

Immigration Act Amendment

(Changes necessitated by the reorganization of department into Department of Mines and Resources; loss of right of domicile; more rigid examination of immigrants in respect of trachoma; refunding of deposits made by steamship companies)

1r., 2661; 2r., com., 2831; 3r., 2834

Immigration and Colonization Department.

See Mines and Resources

Imperfectly Printed Postage Stamps, disposition of, qu., 212

Imperial Agricultural Bureau, executive council, Canada's portion of expenditure, 705

Imperial Airways, reference to. *See discussion on* Trans-Canada Air Lines Bill

Imperial Conference of 1926. Resolutions as to treaties and agreements, 2576-77. *See also discussion generally on* Privy Council, Decisions

Imperial Conference of 1936

Subsidized Pacific shipping, res., qu., 416

- Imperial Conference of 1937**
 Agenda
 Migration within the empire, qu., 1760
 Publication and tabling of, 1721
 Expenses of delegation to, 716
 Foreign policy and defence, 1721
 References to, 2948-49
- Imperial Conferences.** *See also references in Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement*
 Attitude of Canada, and, 1056-57. *See also references in discussion on National Defence, Estimates, amendment (Mr. MacNeil)*
- Imperial Contributions** for defence, references to. *See debate on National Defence Estimates, amendment (Mr. MacNeil)*
- Imperial Defence Committee,** meetings of, representation of Canada, 1722
- Imperial Economic Committee,** Canada's portion of expenditure, 705
- "Imperial Executive,"** existence of, 2577
- Imperial Foreign Enlistment Act** of 1907, extension of to Canada. *See Foreign Enlistment bill*
- Imperial Officers** on exchange in militia department. *See National Defence*
- Imperial Oil Company,** supply of oil for roads in national parks, 2850
- Imperial Parliament,** references to. *See discussion on Privy Council, Decisions*
- Imperial Shipping Committee**
 Canada's portion of expenditure, 705
 Subsidized Pacific shipping, res., qu., 416
- Imperial Unity,** demonstration of during late abdication crisis, 39-40
- Imperial Veterans,** pensions. *See Pensions*
- Imperial War Graves Commission,** maintenance of battlefields, 1074-76
- Imperial Wars,** contributions of Canada to, 1008-10. *See also references generally in debate on National Defence Estimates, amendment (Mr. MacNeil)*
- Imperialism,** growth of. *See references in debate on Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth); National Defence Estimates*
- Import Duties.** *See Customs Act Amendment Bill*
- Import Duties Act of 1932,** of Great Britain, 2134. *See also references under Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement, Article 12*
- Imported Clover Seed,** colour regulations, qu., 532
- Imports and Exports.** *See also Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement; Coal; Customs Tariff; Dairying Industry; Grain and Grain Trade; Trade Country of origin, stamping, regulations governing, qu., 630, qu., 736*
 Exports. *See also various trade agreements*
 Agricultural products for 1935 and 1936, qu., 635
 Gold, inclusion in, 1936
 United States to in 1935 and 1936, qu., 111
 Maple sugar, qu., 415
 Grass seed, 200
 Imports from high wage countries, 1501
 Increase in 1936 and 1937 by 22·3 per cent, 19
 Market garden products, qu., 763
 United Kingdom, from. *See Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement*
- Improvement Loans.** *See Home Improvement Loans*
- Incandescent Lamp Bulbs,** admission free under Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement, 1982
- Income Tax.** *See also Taxation*
 Convention with United States, 1996, 2198, 2204, 2231
- Incorporations.** *See Companies*
- Indebtedness.** *See Debt; Industrial and Economic Conditions; Public Debt*
- Independence of Canada** in the event of war. *See League of Nations; Foreign Policy; National Defence Estimates*
- India,** cotton seed and cotton seed oil imports from, 1920-21
- India-Rubber,** chlorine derivatives, 2791
- Indian Affairs Department.** *See also Indians; Mines and Resources*
 Estimates, 2160
- Indian Head, Sask.,** tree-planting station, 823
- Indians**
 Administration of affairs, 2859
 Blackfoot reserve, farm instructor, qu., 337

Indians—Con.

- British Columbia
 - Dental service, 143
 - Expenditures in, 2866
 - Tuberculosis among, 2859
- Dental service, 143
- Expenditure on for 1936, 673-74
- Indian boys, fatality at Fraser lake, B.C., 65
- Kinistino reserve, qu., 142
- Medical attendance and hospitalization, 2859-72
 - Recommendations as to, 2865
- Medical supplies, purchases, 2860
- Number of in Canada, 2867
- Relief on, number of, qu., 419, 1597
- Surrender of reserves by, qu., 764, 1188
- Trapping conditions, improvement, 673-74
- Tuberculosis, amongst, 2160

Industrial and Economic Conditions. *See*

also references in debate on Address; Budget; Home Improvement Loans Bill; Housing; Industries; Labour; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; Unemployment Relief

Business recovery, evidences of, 18, 1211. *See discussion on Address; Budget*

Changes in industrial life during twentieth century. *See references in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*

Cost of living, average, 757-58

Depression, causes of 1658. *See speeches on Address; Budget*

Dividend distributions by corporations, 1213

Economic system, failure of, 1571-72

Failure of employment to keep pace with business recovery, 1217, 1459

Farming and labouring people of. *See Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bill*

Financial system, need of reform. *See speeches on Budget; Purchasing Power, M. (Mr. Blackmore)*

Gradual improvement since 1933, 1504-05

Housing and slum clearance, 1710. *See also references in discussion on Home Improvement Loans Bill; Housing Policy, M. (Mr. Massey)*

Improvement of, 1211, 1435. *See references in speeches on Address and Budget*

By creation and issue of national credit. *See Purchasing Power*

Legislation designed for. *See discussion on British North America Act, M. (Mr. Coldwell)*

Industrial employment, extension of. *See Labour; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*

Industrial and Economic Conditions—Con.

Loan companies, interest rates. *See Central Finance Corporation; Home Improvement Loans Bill; Industrial Finance and Loan Corporation Bill*

Main factors contributing to improvement, 54-55

Recovery, evidences of 1614. *See also speeches on Address; Budget*

Review of conditions, 1213-14

Subversive elements, origin of, 430

Tariff protection and employment. *See discussion on Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement*

Taxation burdens. *See discussion on Constitutional Reform, M. (Mr. Church)*

Temporary conditions, 50

Unemployment. *See that title*

United Kingdom trade agreement. *See Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement*

Western provinces. *See that title*

World conditions, 897

Industrial and International Relations Committee

Matters referred to for study, 1601

Personnel, 138

Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, administration, 668**Industrial Insurance.** *See Insurance; Unemployment***Industrial Loan and Finance Corporation Bill**

1r., 1673; M. for 2r., 1741, agreed to, 1746; com., 2084, 2316, 2854-59

Industrial Mobilization, possibility of in event of war, 904. *See also discussion on National Defence Estimates, amdt. (Mr. MacNeil)***Industrial Survey of Canada** by National Defence Department, 904, 1107, 1109, 1118**Industrial Training.** *See under Education, Technical Education and also Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill***Industrial Workers.** *See Industries; Labour Loans for. See discussion on several small loan bills*

Situation of. *See discussion on Home Improvement Loans Bill; Housing; Unemployment*

- Industries.** *See also* Address; Budget; Labour; Textiles, *and their several titles*
 Advantages offered for establishment of, 62
 Agricultural implements. *See that title*
 Automatic control of, 1454-57
 Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, effect on. *See* Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement
 Canadian, conscription of resources in event of war. *See* War Measures
 Capital goods industries, marked increase in activities, 1212
 Centralization of under protective tariff, 431
 Closing of under tariff policy from 1921 to 1924, 1784
 Combines in, dealing with. *See* Combines Investigation Act Amendment Bill
 Corporation tax, effect on, 1436-37
 Dividend distributions, 1213, 1614
 Effect on employment in through reduction of tariff, 1689. *See discussion on* Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement
 Furniture industry, employment and wages in, 2804-11
 Industrial disputes in. *See* Labour Disputes
 Industrial plants, conversion into munitions factories, possibility of, 1110-11
 Labour-saving devices, effect on employment, 51, 1454-57, 2271-72
 Making profits out of war materials, suggested taxation, 1747
 Monopolies and mergers, 1578
 New, established 1930 to 1935, 1519
 Nickel, profits, 1520. *See references to in* War Measures, M. (Mr. Douglas)
 Manufacturing, growth of in 1936, 1212
 Secondary, cost of maintaining, 1796. *See also discussion on* Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement
 Tariff protection for. *See discussion on* Budget, and Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement
 Unemployment in because of tariff changes. *See discussion on* Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement, Article 4
 War materials, manufacturing activity in 566, 885, 1520
- Industry.** *See also* Industries; Labour
 Centralization of in Ontario and Quebec, 431, 988-89
 Democratization of, promise of Liberal party, 1534, 2814
 Growth in during 1936, 1212
 Mechanization of, increase in and results, 51, 1454-56, 1503, 2271-72
 Over-taxation of. *See also* Constitutional Reform, M. (Mr. Church)
 State intervention in, 63
 Youth training in, 2838
- "Industry and Humanity,"** references to, 1417
- Inflation,** references to. *See discussion on* Purchasing Power, M. (Mr. Blackmore)
- Ingots,** clogged ingots, blooms, slab billets, of iron or steel, admission free under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2053
- Ings,** Alice Mary Hickman, divorce bill
 1r., 1888; 2r., 2311; com., 3r., 2640
- Innisfree, Alta.,** public building, 2385
- Inquiries Act**
 Appointment of commissioners under, 1086.
See also Commissions
 Investigations under. *See* Combines Investigation Act Amdt. Bill
- Inquiries for Returns.** *See* Returns Ordered
- Insect Pests**
 Control of, 202
 Corn borer, 203
 Earwigs, control of, 205
 Grasshopper situation in western provinces, 202
 Jumping flea beetle, 205
 Mexican pin worm, 204
 Mosquito control work, 205
 Pea moth, 204
 Spruce bud worm, 1380
 Spruce sawfly, 205
- Inskip,** Sir Thomas, British Minister of Defence, on coordination of defence policy, 1058
- Inspection**
 Canadian passenger boats, qu., 141
 Hay and straw, 201
 Nursery stock, for plant diseases, 205
- Insurance**
 Bills. *See their respective titles*
 Companies
 Duplication of powers of. *See discussion on* Wellington Fire Insurance Company and Federal Fire Insurance Company Bills
 Having same set of directors in each, 2083
 Powers conferred upon, 2314. *See also discussion on various* Insurance bills
 Hudson bay route, qu., 1082
 Industrial workers, 2350-51
 Insurance schemes and age limits, 2350-51

- Insurance—Con.**
- Life insurance
 - Companies, premium incomes, death claims, interest, income and subsidiary companies, 1343, 1649-50
 - Policy holders, assets, 757
 - Personal property insurance, 2313-14
 - Unemployment. *See* Unemployment
- Insurance Bills.** *See their respective titles*
- Interdepartmental Committee,** study of question of control of war profits by, 2501-02, 2505
- Inter-Imperial Relations.** *See* Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement; Imperial Economic Conferences; National Defence Estimates
- Interest Rates**
- Charged by banks and loan companies. *See discussion on* Home Improvement Loans Bill
 - Small loan companies, rates. *See* Central Finance Company and Industrial Loan and Finance Company Bills
- Interim Supply.** *See* Supply
- Interior Department.** *See* Mines and Resources Department
- Internal Combustion Traction Engines** and parts, admission duty free under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2065
- Internal Economy Commission.** *See* House of Commons
- International Affairs.** *See* Foreign Affairs; League of Nations
- Discussion of by committee of house, suggested, 700-01
- International Bankers,** power of, reference to, 1026-27. *See also* debate on National Defence Estimates, amdt. (Mr. MacNeil)
- International Boundary,** demarcation, expenses, 2733
- International Copyright Union Office,** contribution towards, 713
- International Conventions.** *See* League of Nations
- International Disputes.** *See* League of Nations; Spanish Civil War
- International Exchange.** *See* Finance
- International Fisheries Commission.** *See references in discussion on* Halibut Fishery Convention Bill
- International Institute of Intellectual Cooperation,** members of on Ottawa agreements, 1660
- International Joint Commission**
- Establishment of, 244, 336-37
 - Validity of treaty appointing, Privy Council decision, 704
 - Richelieu river, reference, 703, 2398-99
 - Treaty relating to, validity of, 704
- International Labour Conference,** maritime conference of October, 1936, questions dealt with, 806
- International Law,** necessity of enforcement of in maintaining neutrality, 914-15
- International Longshoremen's Association,** unloading of motorship Bellingham at Vancouver, dispute, 1139
- International Nickel Company**
- Production and wage payments, 575-78
 - Profits of, 260, 567-68, 575-78, 888, 1062-63, 2505
 - Salt lake, Crane Valley, Sask., purchase, 1810
- International Pacific Salmon Fisheries Commission,** appointment, 2177
- International Patent Office,** expenses, 713
- International Peace.** *See* League of Nations Preservation of. *See discussion on* Foreign Relations, M. (Mr. Woodsworth); National Defence estimates, amdt. (Mr. MacNeil); Spanish Civil War; World Peace, M. (Mr. Heaps)
- International Peace Garden,** Canadian section, development of, 2873
- International Relations.** *See also* Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth); National Defence estimates, amdt. (Mr. MacNeil); Spanish Civil War; World Peace, M. (Mr. Heaps)
- Discussion of. *See* Canadian Representation in Tokyo; Canadian Representation at Washington; High Commissioner for Canada; League of Nations
 - Foreign policy of Canada in event of war M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 237-64, 380-85, 535, neg. on div., 564. *See also* debate on National Defence Estimates, amdt. (Mr. MacNeil)

International Relations—Con.

Monroe doctrine, history and interpretation of, 918-19, 932-33, 1055, 2220

International Salmon Fisheries Commission.

See references to under Sockeye Salmon Fisheries Convention, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)

International Security, by Philip C. Jessup, 317**International Situation.** *See also* European Situation; National Defence Estimates, amdt. (Mr. MacNeil); Spanish Civil War; World Peace, M. (Mr. Heaps)

Devaluation of gold currencies in continental Europe, 1217-18

Seriousness of, 27, 1047-48. *See also references in* European Situation; Foreign Policy; National Defence Estimates, amdt. (Mr. MacNeil); Spanish Civil War; World Peace

International Trustee Case, references to, 35, 467, 2667, 2755, 2757**International Waterway Problems**, investigation and study, 2732. *See also* International Joint Commission; Richelieu River Improvements; St. Lawrence Waterway**Invalidity of Social Legislation.** *See* British North America Act, M. (Mr. Coldwell); Privy Council, Decisions**Inventions** in industry, resultant unemployment through displacement of man power by, 51, 1454-57, 1545-57, 2271-72**Irish Free State**

Abdication Act, and, 83-84

Separate nationality of, 2655

Trade agreement of 1932-33 with, attitude of Liberal party on, 1398-99

Iron and Steel Industry. *See also* Agricultural Implements; Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement; Customs Tariff Items

Black sheets for galvanizing, scarcity of, 2055

Bottles and cylinders of steel for gas containers, 2783

Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement schedules

Hinges and butts, 2071

Items under, 1985, 2051, 2053, 2054, 2057, 2064, 2065, 2071, 2072

Pipes and tubes of iron or steel, 2064

Iron and Steel Industry—Con.

Iron carbonate or siderite ore, in Algoma district, 676

Pipes or tubes, seamless, welded, duty on, 2064, 2802

Steel wheels for railway rolling stock, duty on, 2803

Strip iron or steel, duty, 1408, 2783

Tariff schedules, 2784

Tubing, duty, 2524

Wrought iron in bars, billets, rods, duty on, 2801

Admission free under Canada-United Kingdom agreement, 2051

Iron Industry, development of in Ontario, 675-77**Iron Ores**

Deposits, Texada Island, B.C., 1357

Low grade, experimental work, 2727

Iron Policy for Canada, suggested, 675**Irrigation Works.** *See* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill**Irvine**, Professor R. F., on the Douglas credit system, 2606**Isnor, Mr. Gordon B.** (Halifax)

Air mail, 337

Bank of Canada building, qu., 1341

Budget, 1713

Canada-West Indies trade, qu., 312

Canadian National Railways, Halifax land sale, qu., 212

Canadian National Steamships, employment of Canadians, qu., 211

Civil pensions, 647

Exemption of \$100 regulation, qu., 113

Halifax government-owned wharves, 1444

Home improvement loans bill, 719

Machinery, use of in Canada, 2607-08

National Defence estimates, 647

Pacific coast shipping, M. (Mr. Reid), 514

Post Office Department, estimates, 507, 610-19

Retail prices, increase in, 1528-29

Seed grain loans bill, 2544

Unemployment and agricultural assistance bill, 2607-08

Isolationist Policy. *See references in* Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)**Isopropyl Alcohol**, duty on, 2141**Italo-Ethiopian War**, references to. *See discussion on* Foreign Enlistment Act; Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth); League of Nations; National Defence Estimates, amendment (Mr. MacNeil); Spanish Civil War

Sanctions, question of, 1003, 1050-51, 1164

Italy

Army, expenditure on, 541
 "Olive branch," Mussolini on, 913

Jack Miner, wild life conservation work, 2730

Jacobs, Mr. S. W. (Cartier)

Banking and commerce com. reports, 1888, 2175
 Central Finance Corporation bill, 1847
 Standing orders committee, reports, 761, 2175
 Tremblay divorce bill, 1758
 Webster divorce bill, 1939

James II, reference to. *See* King James II

James Richardson and Company, wheat holdings, 2771

Japan

Air mail service to United States, 2446
 Army expenditure, 541
 Cheap labour goods, effect of imports from, 1495
 Exports to, increase in under agreement, 19
 Japanese, naturalization certificates, qu., 2334
 Manchuria, invasion of, 316
 Manufacturing production, 2788
 Pacific coast fisheries, and, 2187
 Possibility of war with United States and situation of Canada as a neutral, 915.
See also references generally in National Defence Estimates, amendment (Mr. MacNeil)
 Prince Chichibu, visit of to Canada, 705
 Research institutes in, 1191-92
 Trade agreement with, 46, 1495, 1501
 Wages paid in certain industries, 1606-07
 Yen, fixing value for trade purposes, 2748-49

Jaques, Mr. Norman (Wetaskiwin)

Budget, 1477
 National Defence estimates, amdt. (Mr. MacNeil), 1019
 Purchasing power, M. (Mr. Blackmore), 161
 Vegetable oils, duties on, 1477

Jay, Edward E., plant disease inspector, Prince Edward Island, dismissal, 2693, 2697

Jean, Mr. Joseph J. (Mercier)

Federal government employees, Montreal
 Agriculture department, 535
 Customs service, 534
 Harbour service, 535
 Inland revenue service, 535
 National defence, 535
 Postal service, 313
 Public works, 535
 National Defence estimates, amdt. (Mr. MacNeil), 941

Jellies, Jams, Marmalades, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1797

Jerome K. Jerome, on war, 559

Jerrold, Douglas, "Whither England," 327

Jessup, Philip C., in Foreign Affairs
 Spanish Rebellion and International Law, 1952
 International security, on, 317

Jewellery, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1988

Jewish Race, persecution in Germany, 2737-39

Johnson, Isobel Jean Herbert Fleming, divorce bill
 1r., 1888; 2r., 2311; com., 3r., 2640

Johnson, Mabel Marjorie Fowler, divorce bill
 1r., 2r., 2443; com., 3r., 2640

Johnston, Mr. C. E. (Bow River)

Alberta, financial situation, 1538-40, 2936
 Bank of Canada report, 2936
 Arms exports, government control, 2506
 Budget, 1537
 Coal subventions, 1363, 1537
 Customs Act Amendment bill, 2506
 Foreign policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 383, 535
 Gold reserve, 217
 Mines and Resources, estimates, 1363
 National Defence estimates, amdt. (Mr. MacNeil), 964
 Newcastle, Alta., postmastership, 509
 Revenue derived from Dominion and provinces, qu., 214
 War profits, control, 2506
 Wheat marketing, 1537

Johnston, Doctor Hewlett, Dean of Canterbury, on money basis of exchange, 163

Johnston, Mr. J. Fred (Lake Centre)

Farm implements committee reports, 579, 629, 2733, 2892
 Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, 923
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation bill, 843

Joint Committee on Printing. *See* Printing Committee

Joint Work Program. *See* Unemployment Relief

Jones Avenue, Toronto, grade separation, 1556, 1650, 2613

Juby, R. E., Hume, Sask., postmastership, 313, qu., 635

- Judges.** *See also individual references*
 Powers of, conferring upon commissioner.
See discussion on Combines Investigation Act Amendment Bill
 Travelling allowances, 2570
- Judges Act Amendment Bill**
 (Decisions of judges to be bound by decisions of judicial committee of privy council)
 1r., 2402
 Bill attributed to Minister of Finance, comment in *L'Action Catholique*, 2537
- Judicial Committee** of the Privy Council.
See Privy Council
- Judicial Functions**, exercising of by non-judicial persons. *See discussions on Combines Investigation Act Amdt.*
- Judicial Intervention.** *See under* Combines Investigation Act Amdt. Bill, Senate amendments
- Jurisdiction.** *See also* British North America Act; Constitutional Questions; Privy Council Decisions; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
 Criminal and federal laws, enforcement. *See discussions on Criminal Code Amendment Bill (Death Penalty)*
 Conflict of between federal and provincial legislation, 1393. *See discussion on British North America Act, amdt. (Mr. Coldwell)*
 Divorce appeals. *See* Divorce in British Columbia Bill
 Dominion-provincial, realignment of, 1747-48, 2587. *See* Constitutional Reform, M. (Mr. Church); Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission
 Federal
 Enlargement of under peace, order and good government provisions, 446
 Provincial and, conflict between, 1393
 Hours, wages and unemployment insurance, over, in provinces, 447, 653-54. *See also under* Privy Council, Decisions
 Labour and social legislation, 447, 653-54. *See also discussion on British North America Act, M. (Mr. Coldwell)*
 Legislation interfering with rights of provinces, 2854
 Parliament. *See that title*
 Provincial, contracts of labour, hiring and wages over, 447, 653-54. *See also* Privy Council, Decisions.
 Privy Council, decisions. *See* Privy Council
 Realignment of dominion and provincial spheres of, 1747-48, 2587
 Seed and feed relief. *See discussion on* Seed Grain Loans Bill; Unemployment and Farm Relief Bills
 Social legislation, over, 447
- Just Price**, principle of social credit, 2605-06
- Jury**, powers of, definition. *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bill (Motor vehicles)
- Justice.** *See also* Criminal Code Amendment Bills; Judges
 Administration of in Yukon territory, 2154
 Central place of execution, Quebec province, qu., 1759
 Criminal law, enforcement by provinces, 1759
 Department of
 Estimates, 713, 2154, 2570
 Expenses of litigated matters, 2161
 Income tax, secret investigation service, 2570
 Salaries and contingencies, 2570
 Penitentiaries
 Borstal system, installation of, qu., 1084
 New Westminster, administration, 2115, 2236
 Prisoners in and cost of maintenance, qu., 1083
 Royal commission of inquiry, 2115-16
- Jute**, rovings, yarns and warps of, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2092
- Kahn**, Mildred Gordon, divorce bill
 1r., 2r., 2733; com., 3r., 2853
- Kakabeka Falls**, park site, 1385
- Keith**, Sir Arthur Berriedale
 British dominion papers, on, 44
 Right of Canada to declare neutrality, 563
- Kellogg-Briand Pact**, signing of in 1926, 1046.
See also references in World Peace, M. (Mr. Heaps)
- Kelowna, B.C.**, public building, qu., 1554
- Kennedy**, Doctor W. P. M., Canada and the Abdication Act, 83
- Kenrick**, Clive, extent of mechanization of industry, 1454-55
- Kenwood Mills, Limited**, manufacture of felts for paper-making industry, 2098
- King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie** (Prime Minister; President of the Privy Council; Secretary of State for External Affairs)
 Abdication of King Edward VIII, 4-5, 9-16, 36
 Alteration in law touching succession to the throne, 2, 66-94
 Correspondence, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 114

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.Abdication of King Edward VIII—*Con.*

Message from his former majesty and instrument of abdication, 1

Order in council respecting, 40-41

Procedure adopted by Canadian government, statement, 36-45

Accession of King George VI. *See also under this title*, Coronation

Address conveying greetings and assurance of loyalty and support, 4, 5

Motion (Mr. Mackenzie King), 9-16, agreed to,

Documents and correspondence, tabling, 5

Address in reply, 35. Return of Mr. Bennett to the house after world journey, in improved health, 35; desire of government to conclude session before coronation ceremonies and imperial conference, if possible; invitation to leader of opposition to be a member of parliamentary delegation to coronation; events leading up to abdication of his former majesty King Edward VIII, 36; communications between Mr. Baldwin and the Canadian government, 37; statement issued to the press on December 4 and communication of expression of opinion from government of Canada to his former majesty, 38; importance of laying emphasis upon national autonomy and imperial unity, 39; propriety of procedure adopted by Canadian government at time of change of sovereigns; enactment of His Majesty's Declaration of Abdication Act, 1936, 40; order in council of December 10 approving of enactment of legislation by parliament of Westminster, 41; difficulty of summoning parliament in time to deal with abdication and accession of the new sovereign; effect of demise of the crown, 42, 43; power given to government under clause 4 in statute of Westminster to act in cases of emergency, 44; expression of appreciation for services rendered to the British commonwealth of nations by Right Hon. Stanley Baldwin and Sir Francis Floud at time of constitutional crisis; review of speech from the throne by leader of opposition, 45; reversal of trade policies of late government under present administration; increase in trade with Japan and removal of embargo against Russia; beneficial effects of reciprocal trade agreement with United States; government wheat

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.Address in reply—*Con.*

policy; differences between Liberal and Conservative trade policies; negotiation of additional trade agreements; agreement between Canada and United Kingdom; elimination of arbitrary and invisible interference of governmental agencies in the normal course of trade, 46; promotion of international trade the important factor towards international peace; increase in wheat prices under government wheat policy; issue of governor general's warrants for drought relief purposes, 47; present position of the League of Nations and Canada's membership; opportunity to be afforded for discussion of international affairs; reasons for slow improvement in relief figures; ill-effects existing today of wrong relief policies under previous government, 48; study of situation under national employment commission and measures to be introduced later by Minister of Labour to deal with unemployment, 49

Motion for precedence, 4

Advertising and publicity abroad, 705

Alberta, financial situation, 2930

Alteration in law touching succession to the throne, 2, 66-94

Anthracite coal commission, 2163

Baldwin, Mr., and constitutional crisis, 36-45
Bank of Canada

Leave of absence to employee Brooks, 634

Report on Alberta situation, 2930

Beaudet, Romeo, social insurance commissioner, 340

Bennett, Mr.

Cooperation with government, references to, 35, 2947-48

Return of from world trip, 35

Blair, C. P., payment to, 2884

Broadcasting debates in House of Commons, 1442

Brooks, Bank of Canada employee, leave of absence, 634

Bruce, Hon. Mr., reference of Mr. Bennett, 698

Business of the house, 2147

Continuation of sitting after six until adjournment, 2930-31

Cooperation of opposition with government to facilitate passage of, 2947-48

Debate on defence estimates, M. for suspension of standing order, 28, 921

Debate on special order, 9

Further legislation, 2115, 2204

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.

- Business of the house—*Con.*
- Internal economy commission, 4
- Member speaking on main motion when amendment disposed of, 1423
- Morning sittings, 2235
- Order of, 2258-59
- Precedence for government business on and after Wednesday, March 3, M., 1138
- Private and public bills, time for consideration, 2443, 2735
- Procedure, 1996
 - With respect to questions on orders of the day and parliamentary returns, 422
- Saturday sittings, 2735
- Standing committees, striking committee, M., 4
- Suspension of sitting, M., 2947
- Suspension of standing order 28 for introduction and debate on budget, 1137, 1440
- Suspension of standing order 105, M., 2442
- Third reading, right of reply, 2252
- Trade agreements with Russia and Germany, procedure, 1137
- "Canada Calling," advertising campaign, 707
- Canada-Germany trade agreement, 1186
- Canada-Russia trade agreement, 1186
- Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 46, 1138
 - Comparison with agreement of 1932, 1399-1407
 - Instruction to com. of ways and means, M., 1271
- Canada-United States conventions
 - Halibut fishery, 2235, 2403, 2750
 - Tabled, 2284
- Income tax of non-residents, 2203, 2231
 - Procedure, 1996
- Sockeye salmon fisheries, 1996, 2176-2203
- Canada's position in event of war, 243, 702
 - Statement before League of Nations, 22, 249-50
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, address of Major Murray Gladstone, 2471
- Canadian defence committee, 1051
- Canadian flag, 2231
- Canadian Wheat Board
 - Agreement with Winnipeg grain exchange, 630
 - Wheat-selling policy, 46-47
- China, minister to, 761
- Combines Investigation Act Amdt. bill, 2410-30, 2442, 2546
- Combines legislation of 1923, statement on, 2411

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.

- Cooperation of opposition with government in passing legislation, 35, 2947-48
- Coronation of King George VI
 - Coronation oath, form of, 1442, 2665, 2736
 - Expenses of Canadian representation, 709
 - Invitation to leader of opposition, 36, 189
 - Military contingent, 1174
 - Parliamentary delegation, 2107
 - Presentation of address, M., 2889
- Cost of federal and provincial governments, 420
- Customs Act Amendment bill
 - Protest against retroactive provisions, 2536
 - Values for duty, 2501-02
- Deceased members, tributes to, 6
- Defence committee of the cabinet, 1051
- Disarmament, speech on in 1935, 1062
- Dominion-provincial conference, on, 1559
- Dominion-provincial relations commission, announcement, 921, 2204
- Dominion Trade and Industry bill, 1423
- Doughty, late Sir Arthur. monument, 2888
- Drought areas, relief expenditures, 2228
- Edward VIII, abdication. *See under this title*, Abdication
- Editor of French debates, 2470
- Election night speech, reference to, 154
- Elections and franchise committee
 - Personnel, 735
 - Report, 2891
- Empire trade agreements of 1932, 1399
- Employment and Social Insurance Act, 2888
 - Repeal bill, 1420
- Enlistment in Canada for foreign military service, 65
- Estimates, committee to consider, statements on, 1680-81
- Exchange loss, 705
- External Affairs department, estimates, 689
- Farm implements committee
 - M. (Mr. Gardiner), 414
 - Report, 2892
- Foreign policy
 - Government's attitude, 1054
 - M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 243
 - Proposed committee to study, 702
- Further supplementary estimates, 2154
- Gold clause obligations, House of Lords decision, 467
- Governor General's Office, estimates, 689
- Governor General's warrants, 47, 2172, 2228
- Halibut fishery convention, 2235, 2403, 2750
 - Tabled, 2284
- High Commissioner for Canada, 45
 - Advertising, control over, 706
 - Salary, 690-91
 - Hospitality to foreign visitors, 704

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.

- Imperial conferences, 417, 1056-57, 1070
- Imperial conference of 1937
- Agenda, 716
- Expenses of delegation, 716
- Imperial Shipping Committee, 416
- International Joint Commission, 244
- Richelieu river reference, 703
- Italo-Ethiopian war, sanctions, 1050
- King Edward VIII, abdication. *See under this title*, Abdication
- Labour dispute at Oshawa, 2814-15
- Laurier, Sir Wilfrid
- Defence policy, 2224
- Imperial conferences, pressure brought to bear upon in London, 1070
- League of Nations
- Canada's contribution to expenses, 700
- Canadian delegation, expenses, 700
- Failure of, 48, 1046-48
- Institution and progress of, 1045
- "Sabotage" by present government, reference of Mr. MacInnis, 1000-03
- Legation buildings, expenditure on, 692-96
- Liberal party, tariff policy, speech in 1923, 2919-20
- Library of parliament, report, 4, 2470
- Limitation of hours of work bill, 1422
- Litigated matters, expenses, 2161
- Long lake water diversion, 2732, 2893
- McKay, the late Matthew, 867
- Mail delivery on Good Friday, 2115
- Manitoba, writing down of loans to, 2171
- Marcil, the late Hon. Charles, 410
- Messengers, payment of during absence from Ottawa, 634
- Military commitments, 890
- Military Service Act of 1917, 111
- Minimum Wages Act Repeal bill, 1422
- National Defence estimates, 1164
- Amdt. (Mr. MacNeil), 890, 1040
- National employment commission, pre-election statement, 1463
- Nationalist party in Quebec, 2225-26
- Natural Products Marketing Act repeal bill, 1423
- Naval policy of Canada, 2224
- Communication from Sir Robert Borden 2811
- Naval service, estimates, 2165
- Non-resident income tax convention, 1996, 2203, 2231
- Oil sanctions, attitude of Canada, 1003, 1050-51, 1164
- Ontario, survey of position of, 420
- Oshawa automobile strike, 2814-15
- Pacific coast halibut fisheries, 112, 2235, 2284, 2403, 2750
- Pact of Paris, 1046

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.

- Pan-American conference, statement, 318-19
- Letter to Mr. Lacroix (Quebec-Montmorancy), 1023
- Parliamentary Guide, 2204
- Peace river outlet, speech in Vancouver in 1930, 2624-25
- Perras, the late Fizalam William, 6
- Prince Chichibu, visit of, 704
- Printing of parliament com., 188
- Privy council decisions, 2595
- Public prosecutor, appointment, 2235, 2817
- Reid, Escott, Canada's foreign policy, 1054
- Relief camps, Prince Albert speech, 1512
- St. Lawrence waterway, 632
- Sanctions, government policy, 1003, 1050-51, 1164
- Seed grain loans bill, 2600
- Silver dollars, suggested issue, 687
- Social services, expenditure on, 709-10, 1041
- During five-year period, 1043
- Sockeye salmon treaty, 1443
- M. for ratification, 2176-2203
- Resolutions, procedure, 1996
- Senate, message to, 2230
- Spanish civil war. *See also under this title*, National Defence, Estimates
- Canadian volunteers, 65
- International aspect of, 1048
- Subsidized Pacific shipping, 416
- Supply, M. for committee of, 64
- Taxation commission
- Announcement of appointment, 921
- Personnel, terms of reference, inquiry, 2204
- Temporaries in civil service, 690
- Tokyo legation, 698
- Building, 694
- Trade and Industry Commission
- Act, repeal of, 1423
- Public prosecutor, appointment, 2235, 2817
- Trail smelter reference, 709
- Treaties, right to make, 2203
- Tunwell, A., appointment, 690
- Tupper, Sir Charles, memorial, 2888
- Unemployment insurance, Liberal attitude on, 998-99
- Pre-election speech in 1935, 1412-13
- Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance bill, 2342
- Unemployment and Social Insurance Act, admn., 2731
- Veniot, late Hon. Peter John, 6-7
- Veterans' Assistance Commission, report, 1445
- War profits, control of, 2501
- Washington legation, 696
- Ways and means, com. of, M., 64
- Weekly Rest in Industrial Undertakings Act repeal bill, 1420
- Wheat marketing, government policy, 47

- King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**
 Wilton, the late Herbert Earl, 463
 World Peace, M. (Mr. Heaps), 320, 336
 Yukon territory, administration of justice, 2154
- King, The**, prerogatives of. *See debate on Abdication of King Edward VIII; Alteration in Law Touching the Succession to the Throne*
- King Edward VIII**, abdication. *See discussion on Abdication; Accession of King George VI; Alteration in Law Touching the Succession to the Throne*
- King George V**, references to. *See discussion on Accession of King George VI*
- King George VI**
 Accession of, 21
 Address conveying greetings and assurances of loyalty and support, 4, 5
 Motion (Mr. Mackenzie King), 9, agreed to, 16
 Documents and correspondence, tabling, 5
 Coronation on May 12th
 Address, presentation of, M., 2889
 Canadian delegation to attend, 36
 Expenses in connection with, qu., 634, 709, 1172
 Invitation to leader of opposition, 36, 189
 Military contingent, qu., 634, 1172
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1065-66
 Canadian flag, display at, qu., 2231
 Commemorative plantings of acorns from New Forest, 1995
 Coronation oath, form of, qu., 1442, 2654, 2667, 2736
 Coronation stamps, issuing of, 2205
 Public holiday, qu., 1187, qu., 2403
 Returned men, members of parliament, qu., 2107
 Silver dollars, suggested issue of, 688
- King James II**, references to, 26-27, 47, 74.
See also discussion on Alteration in the Law Touching Succession to the Throne
- King v. International Trustee** for the protection of Bondholders of German Aktiengesellschaft Company, decision, 35, 467, 2667, 2755
- Kingsley Navigation Company**, Vancouver longshoremen and, 666
- Kingston, Ont.**
 National defence machine shop, 2381
 Royal Military College. *See that title*
- Kinistino Reserve**. *See Indians*
- Kinley, Mr. J. J.** (Queens-Lunenburg)
 Accredited herds, 207
 Agriculture estimates, 207
 Anthracite coal commission, 2163
 Brooklyn, N.S., breakwater repairs, 2387-88
 Canada-United Kingdom agreement, 1812
 Canadian National Railways, accounting set-up, 2009
 Combines Investigation bill, 2433, 2438, 2442, 2481
 Criminal Code Amdt. bill, 1629
 Fisheries Research Board bill, 2149
 Fishermen, aid to, 2886
 Fishing bounty payments, 217
 Fishing industry, assistance to, 2345
 Forest conservation, 1380
 Grain inquiry commission, 2333
 Halifax-Southwestern railway, 2009
 Harbours and piers bill, 646
 Harrington, Colonel, reference to, 2849
 Life-saving services, 2157
 Maritime industries, effect of tariff on, 990
 Migratory Birds Convention Act, 2852
 Motor car hazards, 1629
 Nova Scotia harbours and rivers, 2387
 Pacific coast shipping, M. (Mr. Reid), 520
 Trade and Commerce estimates, 649
 Unemployment and agricultural assistance bill, 2345
 Youth training, 2845
- Kirk, Mr. J. Ralph** (Antigonish-Guysborough)
 Cape Tormentine-Borden car ferry, qu., 762
- Kitchener, Ont.**, resolution of council on defence estimates, 1060
- Kitchin**, Phyllis Stanners, otherwise known as Judith Stanners Kitchin, divorce bill 1r., 1210; 2r., 1319; com., 3r., 1741
- Klein, G. J.**, National Research Council, position and salary, qu., 2111
- Knitted Garments**, knitted underwear and knitted goods, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2103
- Knox, H. B.**, dismissal from Wainwright buffalo park, 176
- Kootenay Park**, British Columbia, mining claims, 2234
- Kuhl, Mr. W. F.** (Jasper-Edson)
 Budget, 1454
 Gericke, Doctor, experiments in soil-less agriculture, 1456-57
 Mechanization of industry, 1455-57
 National Defence estimates, amdt. (Mr. MacNeil), 1025

- Kyuquot Trollers' Cooperative Association,**
resolution on salmon trap nets, 221
- Labelle, J. E., K.C.,** retiring allowance as trustee of Canadian National Railways, qu., 967
- Labour.** *See also* Civil Service; Immigration; Industrial and Economic Conditions; Industries; Labour Disputes; National Employment Commission; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; Unemployment Relief
- Agitators, work of, 63
- Apprenticeships to trades, 741
Skilled trades in, 2838-39
- Building trades, assistance to under housing plan. *See discussion on* Home Improvement Loans Bill; Housing
- Canadian workers, return of to English munition plants, 2270, 2350
- Capital and, relationship which should exist between, 61-62
- Communists, and. *See* Communism
- Conciliation and Labour Act, admn., 650, 667
- Construction trades, employees in and average wages, 757-58
- Contracts of hiring, wages and employment, under control of provinces, 654. *See also* Privy Council, Decisions
- Department
Administration of Combines Act, transfer to, 2427-28. *See also discussion on* Combines Investigation Act Amtd. Bill
- Annuities Act, administration, 2324
- Commitments under relief settlement agreements with provincial governments, 2818
- Conciliation and Labour Act, admn., 650, 667
- Conciliation officers, duplication of work, 804-05
- Duties of certain officials, transferring to National Employment Commission, 805-06
- Employment Offices Coordination Act, admn., 669, 804
Apportionment by provinces, 812
- Employment Service of Canada, 804
- Estimates, 650, 801, 2818, 2834
- Fair Wages and Inspection Act, admn., 655
- Farm employment and supplementary plans. *See* Farm Placement Plan
- Federal contribution to provincial and municipal relief projects, 2818
- Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, admn., 668
- Monthly grants in aid to provinces, 2166
- Labour—Con.**
Department—*Con.*
Unemployment relief administration. *See* Unemployment Relief
- Eight hour day, enforcement of for unorganized labour, 807-08
- Employment. *See also* National Employment Commission
Bureaux, former industrialists, suggested inclusion in membership, 2351
Canadians of, on Canadian National steamships, qu., 211
Employment offices, work of, 668-69, 804
Expert machinists and tool makers, return of to England, 2270, 2350
- Fair Wages and Inspection Act, admn., 655
Officers in maritime provinces, 810-12
- Federal contribution to provincial and municipal relief projects, 2818
- Five-day working week, 2650
- Foreign trade unions, 661-62
- Government employees. *See also* Civil Service
Eight hour day, and, 811-12
Hours of labour, 968
- Home improvement plan, assistance to, 20.
See also Home Improvement Loans
- Index number of employment each year from 1933 to 1937, 2340
- Industrial disputes. *See* Labour Disputes
- Labour disputes. *See that title*
- Labour Gazette, publication of, 650
Correspondents, 667
- Labour organizations. *See also under this title,* Trade unions
Espionage on by mounted police, 2753-54.
See also discussion generally on Royal Canadian Mounted Police Bill
- United States from, operating in Canada, 2812-16
- Legislation
Disallowance of, 425. *See also discussion on* British North America Act, M. (Mr. Coldwell); Privy Council, Decisions
Uniformity of in different provinces, suggested conference on, 810-11
- Mechanization of industry, effect on, 51, 1454-57, 1503, 2271-72
- Minister of, administration of Combines Act under. *See* Combines Investigation Act Amendment Bill
- Munition workers, return of to English plants, 2270, 2350
- National employment commission. *See that title*
- Organizations. *See under this title,* Trade unions

Labour—Con.

Pacific coast shipping, white instead of oriental seamen, employment, M. (Mr. Reid), 509, withdrawn, 531

Prevailing rates, 662-63

Provision for, by house-building. *See* Home Improvement Loans Bill; Housing Policy, M. (Mr. Massey)

Railway labour. *See* Railways

Right of association, 660-61, 2814-15

Skilled workers, return of to England, 2270, 2350

Relief camps, in. *See* Unemployment Relief Strikes. *See* Labour Disputes

Trade unions. *See also under this title*, Labour organizations

Membership in, refusal to employ or dismissal for, 1718-19, 2854

Right to organize, 660-61, 2814-15

Safeguarding of rights of, 2290

Transient, former employment in wheat fields, 2342

Unemployment insurance, 808-09

Unemployment relief. *See that title*

Uniform conditions throughout Canada, bringing about, 808-09

Unorganized, eight hour day for, 807-08

Wages, 62

Average, 1493

Disclosure of under price spreads investigation, 1740-41

Fair and reasonable, definition of, 62

Government contracts on, 657-58

International Nickel Company, 517-18

Japan, paid in certain industries, 1606-07

Miners, 1995

Minimum, control of by legislation, 807-10. *See also* Minimum Wages Act

Oriental, on Pacific vessels, 513-14

Relief projects on, 2818-19

Textile industry, 1453, 2099-2100

Comparison with Great Britain, 1688

Vancouver longshoremen, 659-67

White, employment on vessels subsidized by Canadian government M. (Mr. Reid), 509, withdrawn, 531

Labour Conference. *See* International Labour Conference

Labour Disputes, 668

Burns Packing Plant, Vancouver, dismissal of employees and strike, 875

Canadian Pacific and Canadian National Railways employees, report of conciliation board, 875

Conciliation boards, work of, 650-55

Labour Disputes—Con.

Empire Cotton Mills, Welland, Ont., strike, 341, 651-54

Government dock facilities at Vancouver and unloading of motorship Bellingham, 1139

Holmes Foundry Company, Sarnia, Ont., strike of employees, 1468

Investigations held in 1936, 667-68

Montreal clothing workers, arrests, 2289

Number of involving disorders from 1930 to 1936, 1526

Oshawa, Ont., automobile employees, strike M. (Mr. Woodsworth) for adjournment of house, 2811, withdrawn, 2817

Quebec province, action of provincial authorities, 2289

Railway employees, 875, 1736

Sit-down strikes

Government attitude, 2114, 2289

Use of, 2812

Vancouver longshoremen, 660, 666

Labour Gazette, publication of, 650

Correspondents, 667

Labour Legislation, decision of Privy Council as to invalidity of, 340, 653-54. *See also* Privy Council, Decisions

Labour Organizations from United States operating in Canada, 2812-16

Labour Party of Great Britain, resolution on defence, 906, 1000

Labour Unions. *See* Labour

Lac Seul Conservation Act, expenses under, 2732

Lac Thibeault, Temiscouata county, Que., condition of settlers in, 2600, 2602

Lace and Embroideries, duty on, 2784

Lacombe, Mr. Liguori (Laval-Two Mountains)

Agricultural production and exports, qu., 635

Budget, 1590

Canadian Farm Loan Act, qu., 338

Demonstration farms, qu., 213

Grants to fairs, qu., 142

Maple products, value and exports, qu., 2403

Market gardening products, value of, qu., 1211, 1590

Members commenting on previous speeches, 1004

Lacombe, Mr. Liguori—*Con.*

- National Defence estimates, 1105, 1117, 1142, 1148
 Amdt. (Mr. MacNeil), 937
 Old age pensions, qu., 416
 St. Vincent de Paul, Que., bridge, qu., 1649
 Trans-Canada highway, qu., 1993
 Value of dairy products, qu., 2662

Lacroix, Mr. Wilfrid (Quebec-Montmorency)

- Canadian National Railways, tie purchases, qu., 420
 Communist party in Canada, qu., 1555
 National Defence estimates, 1099
 Amdt. (Mr. MacNeil), 1023
 Pan-American conference, 1023
 Quebec public coal dock, qu., 633
 Railway Act Amdt. bill, 211, 378
 Sorel, Que., grain elevator and wharf, 737
 Textile commission, qu., 2112
 Wharfage and handling of grain at Quebec ports, qu., 1082

Laforce, J. E., Deputy Minister of Quebec Department of Colonization, references to, 2263, 2601**Lake Athabaska**, Goldfields area, exploration, 1357**Lake Champlain-Richelieu River**, deepening of, 704, 2397-2401. *See also* Richelieu River Improvements**Lake of the Woods Control Board**, Lac Seul dam, expenses incurred, 2732**Lake St. Francis**, water diversion, 704. *See also* Richelieu River, Improvements**Lalonde, Mr. Maurice** (Labelle)

- Budget, 1550
 Civil service appointments, 968
 Exports of Canadian hay, qu., 2231
 Mont Laurier, Que., postmistress, 564
 National Defence estimates, amdt. (Mr. MacNeil), 994
 Sherbrooke, Que., assistant customs and excise inspector, 217
 Trans-Canada highway, Montreal-Ottawa section, qu., 110, 1551

Lamont, Cecil, letter to British millers, 1485**Lamphier, Rev. Father**, radio broadcast, censoring, 2660**Land Grants**, inclusion in railway accounts. *See* Canadian National Railways Accounting set-up**Land Settlement.** *See also* Immigration; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

- Assistance to provinces for re-settlement work, 2823, 2881
 Drought areas of western provinces, in. *See discussion on* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill
 New settlers in Temiscouata county, situation of, 2600
 Provision for. *See* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
 Soldier settlement. *See that title*

Landeryou, Mr. J. C. (Calgary East)

- Calgary barracks, sand and gravel, qu., 1443
 Foreign policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 540
 Labour estimates, 656, 811
 National Defence estimates, 1148
 Amdt. (Mr. MacNeil), 940
 Purchasing power, M. (Mr. Blackmore), 157
 Railway grade crossings, qu., 1739
 Royal Canadian Air Force, 1148
 Turgeon commission, 989
 Turner valley gas fields, 2836

Landrace Hogs. *See* Live Stock**Landry, J. Antonio**, Little Metis lightkeeper, dismissal, 1557**Lands.** *See* Immigration; Land Settlement; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

- Drought areas in. *See* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill

Lands, Parks and Forests Branch. *See* Mines and Resources Department**Lapointe, Mr. A. J.** (Matapedia-Matane)

- Boats operating in St. Lawrence waters, 2734
 Budget, 1480
 Civil servants appointed since 1921, 422
 Civil service positions advertised in Quebec province, 422
 Gallacher, Mr., visit of, qu., 214
 Gaspé peninsula, resources, 1481
 Government dredges, St. Lawrence river, 2403
 National Revenue officials, 144
 Telephone lines, Matapedia-Matane, qu., 533

Lapointe, Hon. Ernest (Minister of Justice and Attorney General of Canada)

- Abdication of King Edward VIII, 76
 Accession of King George VI, address, 12
 Aeronautics and radio cases, 459, 2598-99
 Alteration in law touching succession to the throne, 76
 Banking and Commerce com., proceedings, 2472

Lapointe, Hon. Ernest—Con.

- Barry, Chief Justice of New Brunswick, 2535
 Borstal system, 1084
 British immigration, 1763
 B.N.A. Act, M. (Mr. Coldwell), 432, 445
 Budget
 Latitude of discussion on, 1702-03
 Subamendment of Mr. Blackmore, 1573, 1580
 Business of the house
 Amendment, discussion of subject disposed by, 1701-02
 Answers to questions, acceptance of, 2471
 Easter adjournment, 1888-89
 Precedence for government business on Mondays, M., 531
 Suspension of standing order 28, M., 1888
 Wednesday evening sittings, 1718
 Canada Temperance Act, appeals, 714
 Canadian Broadcasting Corporation
 French and English programs, qu., 1341
 Murray, Major Gladstone, address, 2471
 Canadian wheat board, telegram of Mr. McFarland, 1675
 Central place of execution, Quebec province, 1759
 Combines Investigation Act Amdt. bill, 2432, 2434, 2478-84
 Communism, education against, 2294
 Communist party in Canada, 1555
 Constitutional reform, M. (Mr. Church), 978
 Coronation contingent, expenses, 1176
 Counsel for commissions, instructions, 2432
 Criminal Code Amdt. bills.
 Death penalty, 348-51
 Special committee, 464
 Report, 1863
 Motor car hazards, 1630
 Trade unions, 2854
 Curtailment of civil liberties, 2293
 Disallowance, power of, 2294
 Divorce in British Columbia bill, 1160
 Doukhobor disturbances, 2817
 Duplicate taxation, 979-81
 Elections and Franchise com., 464, 579
 Employment and Social Insurance Act Repeal bill, 1136
 Feeding stuffs bill, 1862
 Fireboat for Vancouver harbour, 1719
 Foreign Enlistment bill, 386, 990, 1939
 Opposition to from communist party, 2296
 Senate amendments, 2758
 Foreign policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 545
 Gold clause obligations bill, 2755-57
 Decision of House of Lords, 467
 Halibut fishery convention, 2751
 Hatfield, Captain, extradition, 736
 Imperial conference, agenda and foreign policy, 1721, 1760

Lapointe, Hon. Ernest—Con.

- Imperial defence committee, 1722
 Imperial Foreign Enlistment Act, 386
 Income tax secret investigation service, 2570
 Industrial Loan and Finance Company bill, 1746, 2854
 Inquiries for returns, 2051
 International Joint Commission, 704
 Judges Act Amdt. bill, statement in L'Action Catholique, 2537
 Judges, per diem allowances, 2570
 Justice department, estimates, 713, 2570
 Labour disputes, settlement of, 2293
 Legislation interfering with provincial rights, 2854
 Leopold, Sergeant, activities of, 2572
 Lord's Day Act, enforcement, 2405
 Marcell, the late Hon. Charles, 412
 Military Service Act of 1917, 1082
 National Defence estimates, 1141, 1157
 Amdt. (Mr. MacNeil), 1003
 Government program, 1693
 National scholarships, M. (Mr. Martin), 1199
 Natural Products Marketing Act, judgment, 1509
 New Westminster penitentiary, 2117, 2236
 Oil sanctions, Canada's attitude, 1003
 Oshawa automobile strike, 2815
 Parliamentary Restaurant com., 386
 Parliamentary secretaryships, 387
 Penitentiaries
 Commission, 2117
 Prisoners in and cost of, 1084
 Petitions of right, legislation, 2114
 Privileges and elections com., personnel, 386
 Privy Council, decisions, 704, 2595
 Distribution to members, 1557
 Printing, 708
 Text of, tabled, 736
 Prosecution of unemployed vagrants, 1759
 Railways and shipping com., 965
 Redistribution, M. (Mr. Brunelle), 365, 378
 Regina riots, cost of, 143, 992
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police
 Bill, 2114, 2360-64, 2753
 Estimates, 2571
 Strike areas, sending of to, 2815
 Sedition, definition of, 2295
 Seditious literature, 1691
 Sit-down strikes, 2293
 Attitude of government, 2114
 Small loans bills, 1746
 Sockeye salmon fisheries convention, 1509, 1675, 1721-22, 2185
 Correspondence, 1763
 Text of resolution of United States senate, tabled, 1814
 Spanish civil war, enlistment of Canadians, 386, 990, 1939, 2296, 2758

Lapointe, Hon. Ernest—Con.

- Standing committees, personnel, 386
- Strike areas, maintenance of law and order in, 2815
- Supreme Court Act Amendment bill, 2049, 2365, 2407
- Tables, placing on Hansard without reading, 568
- Taxation commission, 978-79
- Textile commission, 1690
- Treaty-making powers, 2597
- Tremblay divorce bill, 1758
- Unemployment
 - Discussion on amendment, 1701-02
 - Insurance, 998
 - Validity of Dominion Acts, Privy Council decisions, 339-40
- LaSalle, René Robert Cavelier, Sieur de**, celebration of 250th anniversary of death of, qu., 1211
- L'Association Canadienne Française des Aveugles**, grant to, 2728
- L'Assomption, Que.**, tobacco culture, qu., 1991
- Last Post Fund**, grant for, 1334
- Laurier, Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid**
 - Canada's attitude in event of war, on, 548
 - Great war of 1914, 2222-23
 - Deputation from Toronto, reception by, 1472
 - Imperial conferences, social pressure at, 1070
 - Militarism, vortex of, reference, 1069-70
 - Naval bill of 1912-13, attitude, 1005, 2219-22
 - Skelton, Doctor O. D., Life of, references to, 1070
 - Social pressure, influence of, on, 1070
 - Technical education commission under, findings, qu., 418, 2840
- Laval-Two Mountains County**, routing of Trans-Canada highway, qu., 1993
- LaVergne, Armand**, attitude in 1914 on national defence, 919
- Law and Order** in strike areas, maintenance of by mounted police, 2815-16
- Law Clerks** in departments, classification, 1650
- Law Reform**, need for, 345, 1623. *See also discussion generally on Criminal Code Amendment Bills*
- Lawn Mowers**, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement, 2067
- Lawson, Hon. J. Earl (York South)**
 - Budget, 1532

Lawson, Hon. J. Earl—Con.

- Business Profits War Tax Act Amendment, 2370
- Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1918
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, censorship, 2656
- Coal subventions, 2161
- Customs Act Amdt. bill, values for duty, drawbacks, 2367
- Farm placement plan, 2354
- High Commissioner for Canada, 691
- Home improvement loans bill, 497
- Housing Policy, M. (Mr. Massey), 754
- Labour department, estimates, 668, 804
- MacMillan Company, contracts with, 2335
- National Defence, estimates, 1075, 2218
- National Revenue, estimates, 499-504
- Non-resident income tax convention, 2200
- Parliamentary Guide, 2204
- Pensions and National Health, estimates, 1324
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation bill, 836
- Purchasing Power, M. (Mr. Blackmore), 131
- Soldiers' advocates, 1333
- Toronto airport, delegation, 1535
- Trans-Canada Air Lines bill, 2213
- Unemployment and agricultural assistance bill, 2353
- Weights and Measures Act, prosecutions under, qu., 2662
- Zeidman, Rev. Mr., radio address, censorship, 2656
- Lead Items.** *See* Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement
- Lead Pencils** and crayons, duty under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1989
- Leader, Mr. Harry (Portage la Prairie)**
 - Agriculture estimates, 208
 - Bang's disease in cattle, 208
 - Blind, pensions for, 1821, 1851
 - Bovine tuberculosis, 208
 - Canada-United Kingdom agreement, 1774
 - Canadian Wheat Board Act, amdt. (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle), 1893
 - Cattle shipments to Great Britain, 1774
 - Fullerton, C. P., appointments and pension, qu., 216, 217, 1327-28
 - Health of animals, 208
 - High Commissioner's office, salaries, 692
 - National Defence estimates, amendment (Mr. MacNeil), 992-94
 - Old Age Pension Act Amdt. bill, 1820, 1851
 - Pensions and National Health, estimates, 1327
 - Prairie Farm Rehabilitation bill, 724, 796
 - Redistribution, M. (Mr. Brunelle), 184

League of Nations

- Agricultural committee, report in 1931, 1658
 Attitude towards, change in, 1046-47
 Based primarily on universality of membership, 1046-47
 Canada's contribution to expenses of, 699
 Canada's position in event of war, and, 243, 702. *See* Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)
 Statement of Mr. Mackenzie King before, 250
 Canadian delegation, personnel, 699-700
 Changes in personnel since institution, 28
 Collective security, idea of, 1046-47
 Commission of 1921 on armament manufacture, findings, 333
 Covenant of, United States and, 28
 Ethiopian question, failure in, 331. *See also* Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth.); World Peace, M. (Mr. Heaps)
 Expenses of Canadian delegates to Assembly of, 699
 Failure of, 27-28, 48, 239, 252, 331, 925-26. *See also discussion generally on* Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth); National Defence Estimates, amdt. (Mr. MacNeil); World Peace, M. (Mr. Heaps)
 Future of, discussions at Chatham House, 550
 Institution of and decline in influence, 28, 1046-48
 Italo-Ethiopian war, oil sanctions, 1003, 1050-51, 1164
 Manchurian affair, failure in, 331. *See also discussion on* Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth); World Peace, M. (Mr. Heaps)
 Memorandum submitted to by Hon. James G. McDonald, high commissioner for German refugees, 2737-39
 Oil sanctions, attitude of Canada on, 1003, 1050-51, 1164
 Report on Germany's trading in arms, 385
 Review of world trade, 1396
 "Sabotage" of present government, effect of, 1001, 1003
 Trade figures supplied by, 1394
 Withdrawal of Germany, Italy and Japan from membership in, 1046
 Withdrawal of Canada from, suggested. *See discussion on* Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)
- Leahy**, Admiral William D., on necessity for United States expanding its fleet, 1002

Leather

- And manufactures thereof, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1986
 Gloves or leather clothing, for manufacture of, duty on, 2790
- Leclaire**, Emile, dismissal from Montreal harbour commission, qu., 337, 424
- Leclerc, Mr. J. H.** (Shefford)
 Employees of Canadian railways, 1444
- Le Devoir.** *See* Press
- Ledingham**, Doctor G. A. and A. E. Ledingham, National Research Council, positions and salaries, qu., 2111
- Leduc, Mr. Rodolphe** (Wright)
 Quebec province, national park, 1384-85
- Leeds County**, Ontario, early iron ore production, 676
- Lefroy's Canada's Federal System**, on British North America Act, 2597
- Legal Advisers** in departments, classification of, 1650
- Legal Counsel** for commissions, appointment of, 2431-32. *See also* Combines Investigation Act Amdt. Bill; Ralston
- Legal System**, survey of. *See* Constitutional Reform, M. (Mr. Church)
- Legal Tender**, payment in, 49. *See* Gold Clause Obligations
- Legations.** *See* External Affairs, and also *their respective titles*
 Expensive sites and expenditure on, 692-96
- Legislation.** *See also* British North America Act; House of Commons; Jurisdiction; Privy Council, Decisions
 Further, inquiry. *See* House of Commons
 Interfering with right of provinces. *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bills, Trade unions
 Passed in 1935, validity of. *See* Privy Council, Decisions
 Unemployment relief. *See that title*
- Legislative Powers** of the Dominion. *See discussion on* Privy Council, Decisions
- Legislative System**, proposed survey of. *See* Constitutional Reform, M. (Mr. Church)
- Leigh**, A. de V., of London Chamber of Commerce, on story of an island, 135

- Lemieux Act**, references to. *See* British North America Act, amendment, M. (Mr. Coldwell); Privy Council, Decisions
Operation for 20 years in Canada before it was declared ultra vires, 459, 2593
- Lending Institutions**, rates charged by. *See* *discussion on* Home Improvement Loans Bill *and the several* Finance company bills
Guarantee against losses. *See* Home Improvement Loans Bill
- Lennard, Mr. F. E. (Wentworth)**
Agriculture estimates, 197, 732
Air raids, protection from, 1113
Bonaventure county public works, 2465
Burlington channel
 Dredging, qu., 142, 2466
 Tunnel, qu., 337, 1815
Canada-United Kingdom agreement, 2069
Chief Electoral Officer, estimates, 2730
Cold storage plants, 732
Coronation day mail delivery, 2894
Duffield building, Hamilton, qu., 531
Good Friday mail delivery, 2164, 2235
Hamilton, Ont.
 Customs collector, qu., 213
 Duffield building, qu., 531
 Federal government offices, qu., 214
 Harbour commission, qu., 310
 Temporary Christmas postal employees, 1293
Hamilton west by-election, 2049
Letter carrier service, qu., 142
 Statutory holidays, on, 862-65, 2164, 2235, 2894
Market gardening products, qu., 214, qu., 763
Marking of fruit and vegetable shipments, qu., 630, qu., 736
Meteorological services, 2719
Motion picture apparatus, duty on, 2069
National Defence estimates, 1111, 1121, 1157
Non-permanent active militia, 1121
Pensions and National Health, estimates, 99, 1328, 1333, 2712
Post Office, estimates, 862, 1293, 2164
Public health, control, (Mr. Plaxton), 124
Public works, estimates, 2464
Railway grade crossings, qu., 213
Richelieu river improvements, 2464
Seed fairs, 197
Unemployment and agricultural assistance bill, 2649
Veterans' pensions, tax on, 2115, 2406
 Revenue from, qu., 2403
Vimy war memorial, 1077
War veterans' allowances, 1184
Washington textile conference, qu., 142
Willow Cove post office, qu., 142
- Lennie, E. D.**, Toronto customs collector, appointment, 1889
- Leopold**, Sergeant, activities of. *See* Royal Canadian Mounted Police
- Lethal Chamber**, substitution of for hanging, as death penalty. *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bill (Death Penalty)
- Letite, N.B.**, lightkeeper, qu., 1187
- Letter Carrier Service.** *See* Post Office
- Level Crossings.** *See* Railways
- Levesque, Etienne, Mont Joli, Que.**, postmaster, dismissal, qu., 534, qu., 1085
- Liberal Party.** *See also* *speeches on* Address; Budget; Elections; Government; King, Mackenzie; Laurier; Redistribution, M. (Mr. Blanchette)
Amendments and motions of censure made on unemployment question in 1935, 998-99
Attitude on Canada-United Kingdom agreement of 1932 and 1937 contrasted, 1398-1408
Communists in Vancouver East, and, reference of Mr. MacInnis, 1030-31
Convention of 1919, resolution on British preference, 1399
Democratization of industry, pronouncement on, 1534, 2814-14
Election leaflet on unemployment problem, 1449, 1450, 1505
Emigration to United States under, from 1921 to 1924, 1786
Extravagance in railway expenditure under. *See discussion on* Canadian National Railways, Accounting set-up
Fourteen points of program of present prime minister, 891, 998-1001
Free trade elements in, 2921-22
Junior Liberals, Committee of Manitoba, res. on defence policy, 930-31
National system of unemployment insurance, attitude on, 997-98
Ottawa trade agreements of 1932-33, opposition to and vote against, 1398-99. *See also discussion on* Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement
Relief policy, 1505
Specific promises made during election, 1562
Tariff res. of 1919 convention, 1882
Wheat policy, pamphlet on, 1636
- Liberties**, civil curtailment of, statement of Mr. Woodsworth, 2289-96

Library of Parliament

- Joint committee, 139
- Message to Senate, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), agreed to, 188
- Report of joint librarians, 4, 2401
- M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), agreed to, 2470

Lieutenant Colonels, honorary. *See* National Defence

Life Insurance. *See* Insurance

Life-Saving Stations on great lakes, qu., 163

Lightstone, Eva Schiller, divorce bill
1r., 1719; 2r., 1964; com., 3r., 2640

Lime Juice, duty under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1804

Limitation of Hours of Work Act, Privy Council decision, 340, 807

Limitation of Hours of Work Act Repeal Bill

- (Repeal of Chapter 63 of 25-26 George V)
- 1r., 1137; M. for 2r., 1422; debate adjourned on M. of Mr. Mackenzie King, 1422

Lindsay, Ont., Dominion arsenal, 1111, 1117

Linen Fire Hose, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2093

Liquor

- Spirituos liquors, whiskey, etc., duty, under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1804
- Validation fee for certifying export entries of spirits exported, 2927-28
- Whiskey, increase in exports to United States, 29

Liquorice Fibres, duty on, 2143

Literary and Artistic Works, protection, 713

Literature. *See* Books; Magazines and Periodicals

Litigated Matters, expenses of, 2161

Little Metis, Que., lightkeeper, J. Antoine Landry, dismissal, 1557

Live Stock. *See also* Agriculture; Exhibitions and Fairs

- Cattle
 - Accredited herds, 206
 - Animal Contagious Diseases Act, admn., 206
 - Bang's disease in cattle, 208
 - Beef cattle, exports, qu., 1553, 1772
 - Bovine tuberculosis, 206, 2866

Live Stock—Con.**Cattle—Con.**

- Exports, 1708
 - United States to under trade agreement, qu., 632
- Marketing under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1772-83. *See also* Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement
- Matador community ranch, 727-28
- Shipments from drought areas, qu., 2534
- Estimates, 2878
- Exports to Great Britain, 1931 to 1935, 1978
- Fairs and exhibitions, assistance to, 2878
- Feed conditions in western province, 1708. *See references in discussion on* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act Amdt.; Seed Grain Loans Bill; Western Provinces
- Health of animals, 206, 2879
- Hogs
 - Copenhagen report on Danish, Swedish and Yorkshire pigs, 2113
 - Danish hogs, 2880
 - Hog products, and, exports, qu., 1554
 - Swedish landrace, 1761, 1780
 - Imports of, qu., 2112
 - Yorkshire and, comparison of, 1781-83
- Horses for Royal Military College, qu., 1994
- Industry in Canada, importance of, 1931
- Marketing, increased volume of, 1213
- Meat and Canned Foods Act, administration, 206
- Mill feed, cottonseed oil, imports for, 1921
- Sheep industry, possibilities for Canada, 1409
- Shipments from drought areas, qu., 2534
- Tuberculosis-free areas, 206, 2866
- Western provinces, expenditure on feed and fodder in drought areas, 2230

Livelong, Sask., post office, 313

Living Conditions. *See* Housing

Lloyd George, Right Hon. David, on armament expenditures, 888, 1049, 1059

Loan Companies. *See also* Home Improvement Loans Bill; Housing, and various Finance corporation bills

Charges of. *See discussion on* Central Finance Corporation and Industrial Loan and Finance Corporation Bill

Cooperation with government in various housing schemes. *See* Home Improvement Loans Bill

Interest rates. *See* Central Finance Corporation and Industrial Loan and Finance Corporation Bills; Home Improvement Loans Bill

Loan Companies—Con.

Western provinces in, reduction in rates of interest. *See under* Western Provinces, Debt adjustment

Loan Council, attitude of Alberta government on, 2929-30. *See also references under* Alberta, Financial situation

Loan of \$85,000,000, statement of Minister of Finance, 144

Loans. *See* Finance

Lobbying, prevalence of in House of Commons, 2316. *See also references in discussion on* several small loans bill

Lobsters. *See* Fish and Fisheries

Lockhart, Mr. Norman J. M. (Lincoln) · Budget, 1540

Cadet services, 1096

Christmas and New Year's mail deliveries, 1280

Copyright Amendment Act bill, 493

Customs Act Amdt. bill, 2497

Dairy Industry Act Amdt. bill, 397

Good Friday mail delivery, 2235

Headstones for graves of ex-soldiers, 1078

Home improvement loans bill, 393, 484, 588

Immigration Act Amdt. bill, 2834

National Defence estimates, 1096, 1123

Niagara camp and rifle ranges, 1995

Niagara peninsula, historic sites, 1389

Non-permanent active militia, 1123

Pensions and National Health, estimates, 1307, 1319, 2713

Port Maitland protection wall, 2467

Post Office estimates, 1280, 1293

Public works, estimates, 2467

Relief projects, 2818-21

Royal Military College, 1133

St. Ann's, Ont.

Postmastership, qu., 417, 425, 1087, 1281, 1293

Rural mail service, qu., 1993, 1996

Sea cadets, 1096

Unemployment and agricultural assistance bill, 2648

Values for duty, 2497

Welland canal employees, 991

Locomotives and parts for use on railways, duty, 2525-26

Loeb, Harold, survey of potential productive capacity of United States, 1027, 1732

Logan, Miss, employment of. *See* Hoare, Mrs. G. A.

London, England, Minister to. *See* High Commissioner for Canada

London, Ont., property assessment and expenditure on relief, 2628

Long Lake water diversion into Lake Superior, qu., 1648, 2463, 2732, 2893

Longshoremen's Wages. *See* Vancouver

Lord's Day Act, enforcement of in relation to sales in drug stores, 2405

Lord's Day Act Amendment Bill

(Penalties for violation of law by corporations)

1r., 1758

Loss of Life through motor cars. *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bills

Lovibond v. Grand Trunk, case of, 400, 2406

Low, Marguerite Emily Coombe, divorce bill 1r., 1508; 2r., 1622; com., 3r., 2640

Lower, Professor, on Canadian defence, 902

Lower Burlington, N.S., government wharf, qu., 763

Lumber Industry. *See also under* Mines and Resources, Forest conservation

British Columbia, in, production, 1460

Export prices, 1755

Increased production, 1212, 1460

Lumber exported through New Brunswick ports, 1932-1936, 1644

Selective logging, 1374-75

MacBrien, Major General Sir James H.

Provincial police system, taking over by federal authority, on, 2363

Reference of Mr. Pouliot to, 1128. *See also* Royal Canadian Mounted Police Bill

MacDonald, Right Hon. Ramsay, change of attitude with respect to war, on, 960

Macdonald, Mr. W. R. (Brantford)

Canada-United Kingdom agreement, 2051

Criminal Code Amdt. bill, motor car hazards, 1629

Ex-imperial veterans, pensions, 1310

Industrial Loan and Finance Company, 1743-46

National Defence estimates, 1144

Pensions and National Health, estimates, 1310

Royal Canadian Air Force, 1144, 2049

South African veterans, 1314

Toronto General Insurance Company, 2081

Toronto Transportation Commission, motor buses, 2052

Wellington Fire Insurance Company, 2082

- Macdonald Commission** on relief camps. *See* Unemployment Relief
- MacInnis, Mr. Angus** (Vancouver East)
 Bellingham, motorship, labour dispute, 1139
 Blind, pensions for, 1853-59
 British Columbia-China service, 2159
 Budget, 1504
 General debate on, 1703
 Subject matters, 1701
 Burns packing plant, strike, 875
 Cadet services, 1090
 Canadian National Railways
 Accounting set-up, 2247
 Vancouver hotel, 2247
 Citizenship, motion of 1936, 1031
 Conciliation officers, 657
 Death of Indian boys at Fraser lake, 65
 Deferred railway maintenance work, 1556
 Empire Cotton Mills dispute, 655, 662
 Farm placement plan, 1505-6, 2354
 Forest conservation, 1372
 Forestry camps, 2818
 Forestry projects, wages, 2834
 Home improvement loans bill, 481-82
 Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 668
 International Labour Conference, 806
 Kingsley Navigation Company, 666
 Labour department, estimates, 655, 806, 2834
 Labour legislation, 810
 Letter carriers, hours of, 1288
 Little Metis, Que., lightkeeper, dismissal, 1557
 Militia officers, pensions, 1121
 Mines and Resources, estimates, 1372
 National Defence estimates, 1090, 1100, 1114, 1142, 1162, 1164
 Amdt. (Mr. MacNeil), 997
 National employment commission, 2339
 Oil sanctions, Canada's attitude, 1002, 1164
 Old Age Pensions Act Amdt. bill, 1825, 1834, 1853, 1857
 Oshawa automobile strike, M. (Mr. Woodsworth) 2816
 Pacific coast shipping, M. (Mr. Reid) 514
 Pensions and National Health, estimates, 1307
 Post Office, estimates, 865, 1288
 Public Works, estimates, 2375
 Railway maintenance work in 1936, qu., 531
 Royal Military College, 1132
 Salmon trap nets, M. (Mr. Neill) 230
 Shaughnessy hospital, orderlies, 1307
 Tables, placing on Hansard without reading, 1780
 Technical education grant, 810
 Unemployment and agricultural assistance bill, 2262, 2339
 Unemployment relief, government program, 1505-06
- MacInnis, Mr. Angus—Con.**
 Vancouver
 Hotel, 2247
 Investigation of waterborne freight handling, 2050
 Longshoremen, wages, 666
 World peace, M. (Mr. Heaps) 334
- MacKenzie, Mr. F. D.** (Neepawa)
 Foreign policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth) 542
- Mackenzie, Hon. Ian A.** (Minister of National Defence)
 Aircraft, 2448-61
 Bombing planes, 1162
 Possibility of attack by, 1101
 Protection from bombs, 1112
 Purchase of, 1083
 Allward, Walter, Canadian sculptor, recognition, 1076
 Anti-aircraft guns
 Batteries, training, 1121
 Purchase, 1116
 Appeal to Speaker from Chairman's ruling, 2857
 Battlefields memorials, 1074, 2162
 Book of remembrance, 216, 1074
 Business of the house
 Appeal to Speaker from Chairman's ruling, 2857
 Right of reply on third reading, 2252
 Cadet services, 1080, 1088
 Calgary barracks, sand and gravel for, 1443
 Canadian militia regiments, 111, 508
 Canadian officers, training abroad, 1128
 Canadian Red Cross Society bill, 507, 596, 1301
 Civil pensions, 647
 Coronation of King George VI, military contingent, 635, 1172
 Customs Act Amdt. bill, values for duties, 2502
 Defence council, 1124
 Destroyers, purchase of from British admiralty, 110, 1141, 2217, 2228
 Divorce in British Columbia bill, 1161
 Efficiency medals, granting, 1125
 Engineer services and works, 1097
 Enlistments in 22nd battalion, 533
 Esquimalt
 Conditions in, 1147
 Fortification of, 1104
 Ex-service men
 Condition of, 895
 Employment on military works, 1106
 Graves of, marking, 1078
 Feeding stuffs bill, 2761
 Gas bombs, protection from, 1112
 General stores, 1107
 Home improvement loan bill, 716-17
 Honorary colonels, 508

Mackenzie, Hon. Ian A.—Con.

Immigration Act Amdt. bill, 2832
 Imperial defence, 2894
 Imperial War Graves Commission, 1074-75
 Industrial survey by National Defence department, 904, 1109-18, 1107-08
 Jericho air base, Vancouver, 1166
 Lindsay arsenal, 1111, 1117
 McNaughton, Major General A. G. L., 1097
 Pension, 1994
 Machine guns, purchase of, 1108, 1116
 Mechanical water transport, 1114
 Military officers from Britain on interchange with Canada, 1119
 Militia Pension Act Amdt., 17, 191, 2733
 Moose Jaw, Sask., armouries, 1085, 2384
 Motion of censure of government in 1935, reference to, 998-99
 Munitions, purchase of, 1108
 National Defence estimates, 647, 1074, 1088, 1140, 1162, 2217
 Amendment (Mr. MacNeil) 891
 Fourfold purpose of increase in, statement, 902-03
 Speech of February 10, 1936, reference to, 1001
 Naval service, estimates, 1139, 2217
 Non-permanent active militia, 1120
 Officers, temporary promotions, 636
 Permanent force, rates of pay, 1125-26
 Pre-election promises of, reference to, 1506
 Public works estimates, 2384
 Radio, Northwest territories and Yukon, 1079
 Relief camps, caretakers, 2881
 Relief works, election promises, 1506
 Royal Canadian Air Force, 1142, 1162
 Royal Air Force, Dominion participation, 2050
 Royal commissions, references to, 1544
 Royal Military College
 Estimates, 1130
 Hay contract, 508
 Purchases of horses and oats, 1994
 Sea cadets, 1096
 Seeds Act Amendment, 2767
 Steel, Colonel, pension, 1097, 1995
 Tariff barriers, speech in July, 1935, reference to, 168
 Toronto memorial service, 2599
 Trans-Canada Air Lines bill, 2448-61
 Treat, Major B. D. C., 140, 1101
 Valcartier works, 1106
 Vancouver, defence program, 1100
 Veterans, employment on government contracts, 2680
 Vimy war memorial, 1074-75
 Pilgrimage, Canadian Legion, 872

Mackenzie and Mann, activities of, references to. *See* Canadian National Railways Bills, Accounting set-up

MacKinnon, Mr. James A. (Edmonton West)
 Trans-Canada Air Lines bill, 2449
 Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance bill, 2349

MacLean, Mr. A. E. (Prince)
 Fisheries Research Board bill, 2150
 Marine and Fisheries com. reports, 761, 1990, 2534, 2661
 Pensions and National Health, estimates, 1322
 Prince Edward Island car ferry, 2395-96
 Public works estimates, 2395-96
 Wood Islands boat harbour, 2395

MacLennan, Mr. Donald (Inverness-Richmond)
 Combines Investigation Act Amdt., 2438
 Foreign Enlistment Act of 1937, 1947
 Redistribution, M. (Mr. Brunelle), 185

MacMillan, A. Stirling, Halifax, N.S., government contracts, 2335

MacMillan, Mr. J. A. (Mackenzie)
 British family settlement scheme, 1445
 Wheat prices, on, 1676

Macmillan Commission, report, references to, 153. *See also* Purchasing Power, M. (Mr. Blackmore)

Macmillan Construction and Lumber Company, government contracts, 2335

MacNeil, Mr. C. G. (Vancouver North)
 Agriculture department, potato inspectors, dismissal, 313, 2115
 Air raids, protection from, 1113
 Alberni-Pacific Lumber Company, qu., 1760
 Battlefields memorials, 1074
 Blind, pensions, 1855
 Budget, 1429
 Cadet services, 1095
 Central Finance Corporation bill, 1841
 Coastal defence plan, 1104
 Destroyers, purchase of, 2228
 Donnelly, Edward P., dismissal from civil service, 2691
 Employment in British Columbia, qu., 418
 Employment offices, 669, 804
 Esquimalt, fortification of, 1104
 Farm placement work, 2353-54, 2825-26
 Foreign enlistment bill, 1946
 Forestry projects, 2354
 Free foreign trade zones bill, 2517
 Fruit and vegetable inspectors, dismissals, 2691

MacNeil, Mr. C. G.—Con.

- Graves of ex-service men, marking, 1075-76, 1078
- Harbours and Piers Act Amdt. bill, 194, 638
- Home improvement loans bill, 499
- Imperial ex-service men, 2688
- Jay, E. E., dismissal of, 2697
- Labour, estimates, 669, 804
- McLeod, Charles, dismissal from civil service, 2691
- National Defence estimates, 1074, 1095, 1168
 - Amendment on M. for supply, 876
- Non-permanent active militia, amdt. to reduce vote, 1122
- Old Age Pensions Act Amdt. bill, 1855
- Pensions appeal court, 339
- Pensions and National Health, estimates, 99, 1182, 2681-2713
- Permanent force, amdt. to reduce amount of vote, 1128
- Port Alberni, B.C., assembly dock, 1888
- Railway maintenance work, 1430
- Returned soldiers
 - Dismissals from civil service, 2691
 - Medical treatment, qu., 871
- Royal Canadian Air Force, 1151, 1168, 2362
- Royal Military College, 1135
- Salmon trap nets, M. (Mr. Neill), 226-31
- Shell cases, manufacture in Canada, 1118
- Single unemployed men, special projects, 424, 1429
- Unemployed single women, provision for, 670, 1432-33, 1434, 2845
- Unemployment and agricultural assistance bill, 2353-54
- Vancouver harbour commission, Moody, B.C., property, 424
- Veterans' assistance commission, 99, 1182
 - Recommendations, 2205, 2681
- War veterans' allowances, 1183
- Wharfingers, appointment of, 638
- Women, single unemployed, protection, 670, 1432-34, 2845

MacNicol, Mr. J. R. (Davenport)

- Aircraft, purchase of, qu., 1083
- Airplanes, manufacture of in Canada, 1149
- Amoskeag Textile Company, 976
- Blind, pensions for, 1858
- Bonus to agriculture in United States, 1790
- British family schemes, 2732
- Budget, 1518
- Cadet services, 1080, 1091
- Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1783, 1812, 1979
 - Adzes, anvils, vises, etc., 2071
 - Article 12, 2124
 - Dairying machinery, 2070
 - Dumping clause, 2124-25

MacNicol, Mr. J. R.—Con.

- Canada-United Kingdom agreement—*Con.*
 - Electric motors and parts, 2075
 - Electric welding apparatus, 2076
 - Forgings of iron or steel, 2063
 - Iron and steel plates, 2054
 - Lawn mowers, 2068
 - Lead and zinc items, 1771
 - Oil-cloth, linoleum and cork matting, 2107
 - Sewing machines and parts, 2067
- Canadian National Institute for the blind, 1337
- Canadian workers in English munition plants, 2270, 2350
- Cave, Charles S., case of, 504
- C.C.C. in United States, 2839
- Chambly canal, deepening, 2462
- Chromium mine at Collins, Ont., 1338
- Coal subventions, 1359-63
- Combines Investigation Act Amdt., 2550
- Constitutional reform, M. (Mr. Church), 975
 - Cruden, Thomas, case of, 1182
- Dominion Foundries and Steel Company, 1788
- Employment offices, 669
- Fair wages and inspection, 655
- Flood control works, 1522-23, 2350
- Forest products laboratories, 1371
- Great lakes levels, 2718
- Great Lakes-St. Lawrence system, water diversion, qu., 1648
- Helen iron mine, 675, 1340
- Historic sites, marking, 1382
- Home improvements loans bill, 394, 472, 583
- Industrial disputes investigation act, 668
- Industries, effect of tariff on, 1784
- International Joint Commission, 703
- Interprovincial bridges, 2376
- Jack Miner, conservation work, 2730
- Judges, travelling allowances, 2570
- Kingston machine shop, 2381
- Labour department, estimates, 802
- Labour legislation, disallowance, 808
- Last post fund, 1335
- Letter carriers, holidays, 1286
- Lindsay arsenal, 1111-12
- Long lake water diversion, 2463, 2732, 2893
- Machinists returning to England, 2270, 2350
- Mail subsidies, 2723
- Mines and Resources, estimates, 675, 1338, 1356
 - Minimum wages, control of, 808-10
 - National Defence estimates, 1078, 1091, 1144
 - National iron policy, 675
 - National research council, 2727
 - National Revenue, estimates, 502
 - Old Age Pension Act Amdt. bill, 1858

MacNicol, Mr. J. R.—Con.

- Ontario public buildings, 2381
- Ottawa river, water conservation, 2352
- Pacific coast shipping, M. (Mr. Reid), 517
- Patent infringements by importers, 502
- Pensions and National Health, estimates, 1182, 1304
- Post Office
 - Estimates, 506, 613, 627, 1286, 2165
 - Temporary employees, 621
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation bill, 777
- Public works, estimates, 2375, 2831, 2462
- Quebec harbours and rivers, 2397, 2462
- Redistribution, M. (Mr. Brunelle), 351
- Relief projects, United States program, 1522
- Richelieu river canal, 703-04, 2397, 2462
- Road-making as relief work, 2352
- Root and English river canal, 2732
- Royal Canadian Air Force, 1144
- Rural mail carriers, 620-21
- St. Lawrence river, dredging, 2165, 2718
- Sheltered employment for veterans, 1305
- Steel industry, tariff and, 1783
- Toronto Transportation Company, motor buses, 2052
- Unemployment and agricultural assistance bill, 2270, 2349
- Unemployment insurance, 808-10
- War veterans' allowances, 1336
- Water conservation works, 2352
 - Storage dams, Ottawa river, 2376
- Wood Islands harbour, 2389
- Youth training, 2838-39

Macphail, Miss Agnes C. (Grey-Bruce)

- Blind, pensions for, 1831
- Cadet services, 1089-94
 - Amdt. to reduce amount of vote, 1090
- Central Finance Corporation bill, 1965
- Farmers' sons, settlement on the land, 2267
- Foreign policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 252
- Housing policy, M. (Mr. Massey), 751
- National Defence estimates, 1089-94
 - Amdt. (Mr. MacNeil), 1065
- Old Age Pension Act Amdt. bill, 1830
- Royal Military College, 1131
- Soldiers, after-care of, 1042
- Unemployment and agricultural assistance bill, 2267
- World peace, M. (Mr. Heaps), 323

McBride, Evelyn McCaughan, divorce bill

1r., 2r., 2508; com., 3r., 2640

McCann, Mr. James J. (Renfrew South)

- Bureau for translations, 714
- Canada-United Kingdom agreement, 2098
- Felts for paper-making industry, 2098
- Health services, 102
- Indian Affairs, estimates, 2863

McCann, Mr. James J.—Con.

- Indians, medical attendance, 2863
- Mines and Resources estimates, 1373
- National parks, 1389
- Old Age Pensions Act Amdt. bill, 1833
- Pensions and National Health estimates, 102
- Petawawa park, 1373
- Royal Military College, 1135
- Tuberculosis, death rate, 2863
- Unemployment and agricultural assistance bill, 2340

McCrudden, J. J., payments to for census work, qu., 313**McCuaig, Mr. D. F. (Simcoe North)**

- Forest conservation, 1381
- Historic sites, marking of, 1382-83

McCulloch, Mr. Henry B. (Pictou)

- Expenditures in the Yukon, qu., 1440

McDonald, Mr. G. W. (Souris)

- Boissevain, Man., post office, qu., 1553
- Canada-United Kingdom agreement, 2092
- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act
 - Cases in Manitoba, qu., 1554
 - Official receivers, qu., 1864
- Machinery parts, free importation, 2065
- Prairie farm rehabilitation bill, 780
- Redistribution, M. (Mr. Brunelle), 184

McDonald, Hon. James G., former high commissioner for German refugees, memorandum to League of Nations, 2737-39**McDonald Hills-Dysart, Sask., mail route, 2335****McFarland, John Irwin, references to. See under Canadian Wheat Board, Review of operations, and, Amendment (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle)**

Telegram from, statement of Mr. Gardiner, 1675, 1719

Wheat marketing, pamphlet on, 1710

McGill University

Instruction of medical students in poison gas methods, in event of air raids, 1069, 1102-03

Pulp and paper research laboratory, work of, 1371-72

McGregor, F. H., references to. See Combines Investigation Act Amendment**McGregor, Mr. R. H. (York East)**

- Canadian Wheat Board, Secretary, qu., 1210
- Home improvement loans bill, 393, 586
- Relief projects, 2823

- McIntosh, Mr. Cameron R.** (North Battleford)
 Alberta, financial situation, 985, 1540
 Canadian flag, qu., 2231
 Canadian Wheat Board Act, amdt. (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle), 1908
 Imperial defence committee, 1722
 Pacific coast shipping, M. (Mr. Reid), 516
 Problems of Western Canada, M. (Mr. Pelletier), 985
 Redistribution, M. (Mr. Brunelle), 372
 Wheat prices, on, 1677
- McIvor, Mr. Daniel** (Fort William)
 Acoustics of chamber, 2353
 Central Finance Corporation bill, 1846
 Coal subventions, 1360
 Criminal Code Amdt. bills
 Death penalty, 347
 Motor car hazards, 1629
 Eight hour day for unorganized labour, 808
 Foreign policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 382
 Forest conservation, 1381
 Fort William post office, 861
 Franking privilege, cost of, 619
 Harbours and Piers Act Amdt. bill, 646
 Home improvement loans bill, 499
 Industrial Loan and Finance Company bill, 1745, 2084
 Kakabeka falls, 1385
 Labour estimates, 808
 McKay, the late Matthew, 870
 Mines and Resources, estimates, 683, 1357
 National parks, 1385
 Old Age Pension Act Amdt. bill, 1831
 Pacific coast shipping, M. (Mr. Reid), 516, 529
 Pensions and National Health, estimates, 96
 Post Office, estimates, 619
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation bill, 791
 Public health, M. (Mr. Plaxton), 117
 Silver dollars, suggested issue, 689
 Small loans bills, 1745
 Trans-Canada Air Lines bill, 2459
 Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance bill, 2276, 2353
- McIvor, George**, Canadian wheat board, evidence before parliamentary committee in 1935, reference, 1633-35
- McKay, the late Matthew, M.P.**, tributes to memory of, 867
- McKenna Duties**, reference to. *See* Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement
- McKenzie, Mr. H. A.** (Lambton-Kent)
 Pensions and National Health, estimates, 2694
- McLarty, Mr. N. A.** (Essex West)
 Address in reply, mover, 17
 Canada-United States trade agreement, 19
 Home improvement plan, 20
 National employment commission, 20
 Pensions for the blind, 21
 Sit-down strikes, 2114
- McLean, Mr. Malcolm** (Melfort)
 Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2106
 Canadian wheat board, 1677
 Coldwell, Mr., reference by, 1677-78
 Crop reports, 1486
 Farm implements committee report, 2892
 Fisheries Research Board bill, 2149
 Forest conservation, 1378
 Furniture industry, 2901
 Government Railways Act Amdt. bill, 1532
 Mines and Resources, estimates, 1378
 National Revenue officials, 1556
 Oshawa automobile strike, 2815
 Prairie farm rehabilitation bill, 843-46
 Railway Act Amdt. bill, 1532
 Redistribution, M. (Mr. Brunelle), 371
 Relief grants, 2169
 Unemployed men, shortage in Melfort, 1616
 Wheat board, farmers' protest meetings, 1487, 1517, 1677
- McLeod, Charles**, Prince Edward Island fruit inspector, dismissal, 2691
- McMullin, Thomas J.**, Canterbury Station, N.B., postmaster, dismissal, 1272
- McNaughton, Major General A. G. L.**
 Pension
 Payments into pension fund, qu., 1994
 References of Mr. Pouliot to, 1097, 1184, 1445
 Scientific discoveries made by, qu., 1994-95
 Suggested replacement as head of Research council by Sir Frederick Banting, 946
- McNevin, Mr. Bruce** (Victoria, Ont.)
 Agriculture estimates, 207
 Health of animals, 207
 Lindsay arsenal, 1111, 1117
 National defence estimates, 1111
- McNiven, Mr. D. A.** (Regina City)
 Customs Act Amendment bill, values for duty, 2504
 Dumping duties, 2507
 Home improvement loans bill, 479, 593
 Mines and Resources estimates, 1357
 Ontario government, 2637
 Saskatchewan road construction, 2634
 Technical education grants, 2636
 Trans-Canada air lines bill, 2454

- McNiven, Mr. D. A.—Con.**
 Unemployment and agricultural assistance bill, 2634
 War profits, control of, 2504
- McPhee, Mr. George W.** (Yorkton)
 Criminal Code amendment, death penalty, committee reports, 685, 1863
 Private bills committee reports, 2534, 2811
- McRuer, J. C.**, counsel for Textile commission, reference to, 1406, 1575, 1690, 2100
- Machine Guns**, purchase of. *See* National Defence, General Stores
- Machinery.** *See also* Agricultural Implements; Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement; Customs Tariff Items
 Canada-United Kingdom schedules, 2066-71
 Coal and coke plants, for use in, admission free under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2066
 Composed wholly or in part of iron or steel, duty on, 2068
 Dairying purposes, for, 2070
 Displacement of man power by, 1454-57, 1503. *See speeches on* Budget; Industrial and Economic Conditions; Labour; Unemployment
 Electric vacuum cleaners and parts, 2067
 Imports, sales tax on, 2368
 Ore-crushing, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2066
 Parts, free importation, 2065
 Seed-cleaning, exemption from sales tax, 1248, 2914, 2925
 Sewing machines and parts, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2067
 Street and road rollers, 2067
 Value of machinery used per individual in various countries, 2607
 Well-drilling, admission free, 2525
 Wood-working, 2070
- Machinists' or Metal Workers' Tools**, admission free under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1071
- "Made in Canada"** applications of companies for tariff rulings, 2113. *See also* Customs Tariff; National Revenue Department
- Madison**, Wisconsin, forest products laboratories, 1371
- Magazines and Periodicals.** *See also* Press
 Drawback on paper for use in, 2907-08
 Influx from United States under trade treaty, effect on national life, 32-33
- Magazines and Periodicals—Con.**
 Printing of in United States because of tariff rates, 2052
- Maginot Line**, extension of, 897, 955
- Magor, R. J.**, investigation of Alberta finances, 2931. *See also references under* Alberta, Financial situation
- Mail Carriers**, dismissals. *See* Quebec (province)
- Mail Delivery** on statutory holidays. *See* Post Office Department
- Mail Subsidies.** *See* Trade and Commerce Department
- Main Estimates.** *See* Estimates
- Mallette, Mr. Vital** (Jacques-Cartier)
 Canada-United Kingdom agreement, 1803
 Canadian Farm Loan Board
 Employees, qu., 633
 Loan statistics, qu., 109
 Christmas and New Year's, mail deliveries, 1279
 Cigarettes, duty on, 1803
 Federal Housing Act, loans to Montreal municipalities, qu., 109
 Fisheries Research Board bill, 2150
 Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 551
 Housing policy, M. (Mr. Massey), 746
 La Salle, 250th anniversary, qu., 1211
 Maple sugar exports, qu., 415
 Montreal island, new road, 2823
 National gallery, 2377
 National scholarships, M. (Mr. Martin), 1205
 Post Office estimates, 1279
 Public Health, M. (Mr. Plaxton), 125
 Public works, estimates, 2377
 Quebec fisheries, statement of Hon. Mr. Gagnon, 2471
 Redistribution, M. (Mr. Brunelle), 183
 Relief works, 2823
 Trans-Canada highway, 144
- Manchurian Affair**, references to, 316, 1047
- Manitoba.** *See also references under* Canadian Wheat Board; Grain and Grain Trade; Western Provinces
 Bond interest, federal grants for payment of, 2882
 Debt adjustment in drought areas, Dominion contribution, 1226, 2298
 Dominion loans to, writing down of, 2170-71
 Drought conditions. *See references in* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill
 Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act
 Cases under, qu., 1554
 Official receivers, qu., 1864

Manitoba—Con.

- Federal relief area, qu., 1994
- Financial assistance to, 466-67
- Financial situation, study of, 983-84, 1214.
See also Dominion-Provincial Relations
- Report of Bank of Canada, 921-23
- Housing loans, interest charged by federal government, qu., 2334
- Muskrat skins, decline in annual shipment from, 673
- Railway guarantees in, 403
- Rural municipalities, drought relief, qu., 631
- School question, 2586
- Subsidies and grants, investigation of, 438
- Tariff discrimination and price increase, cost to 52, 56, 437, 1640, 1899
- Temporary grant to, pending report of royal commission on financial powers, 2882

Mann, Simone Baillargeon, divorce bill
1r., 2r., 2750; com., 3r., 2853

Manson Creek, B.C., mining properties, 1444

Manual Labour, displacement of in industry by inventions and machinery, 51, 1454-57, 2271-72. *See also* Labour; Machinery; Unemployment

Manufactured Goods. *See* Imports and Exports; Industries; Prices; Textiles

Manufactures of iron or steel, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2076

Manufacturing Industry. *See* Industries

Maple Products

- Exports 1927 to 1936, qu., 415
- Valuation and exports for 1935-36, qu., 2403

Maps and Charts

- Drought areas, of. *See* Western Provinces
- Duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1806

Maraschino Cherries, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1798

Marble, ornamental or decorative, duty on, 2146, 2792

Marcil, the late Hon. Charles

- Adjournment of house on death of, 410
- Tributes to memory of, 410

Marine, department of. *See* Transport Department

Marine Agencies, operation and maintenance, 2715

Marine and Fisheries Committee

- Personnel, 138
- Reports
 - First, 761
 - Second, 1990
 - Third and final, 2534, 2661

Marine Hospital, Victoria, B.C., qu., 871

Maritime Conference of October, 1936, questions dealt with, 806-07

Maritime Freight Rates Act, 2715

- Additional amount required, 2158

Maritime Provinces. *See also* New Brunswick; Nova Scotia; Prince Edward Island

- Acadians in, 21
- Coal-mining industry, 636, 1359-60, 1645-46
- Dredging, 2375
- Dried and pickled fish industry, assistance, 2884
- Fair wage officer, 811-12
- Fishing industry, conditions in, 1647, 1651-56, 1713, 2345-47
 - History of, 1651-56
- Illegal lobster fishing, qu., 991
- Industries, effect of tariff on, 988-90
- Lumber exports, 1644
 - Position of, 1755
- Potatoes, United States quota, 1645
- Unemployment in, 50, 2270
- Winter ports, shipments through, 1644-45

Mark, value of for trade purposes. *See* Canada-Germany Trade Agreement

Market Gardening

- Imports from United States and exports, qu., 763
- Products, value of for 1936, qu., 214-15, 1590
- Seasonal tariff, application of, 1590
- Value of in Canada, 1935 and 1936, qu., 1211

Marketing Act. *See* Natural Products Marketing Act

Markham, Ont., removal from riding of North York, 357

Marking of fruit and vegetable shipments to United States, qu., 630, qu., 736

Marking of gold and silver ware. *See* Precious Metals Marking Act Amendment Bill

Markmanship, instructions in. *See under* National Defence, Cadet services

Marsh, John Allmond (Hamilton West)
Introduction, 2534

Marshall, Mr. J. A. (Camrose)

- Agriculture estimates, 203
- Budget, 1700
- Canadian Forestry Association, 1381
- Foreign policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 544
- Grasshopper pest, 203
- Home improvement loans bill, 473
- International labour conference, 807
- Labour department, estimates, 801, 812
- Mines and Resources, estimates, 1367
- National employment commission, 1702
- Pensions and National Health, estimates, 1311
- Post Office estimates, 1291
- South African veterans, hospitalization, 1311

Martin, Mr. Paul (Essex East)

- Central Finance Corporation bill, 1844
- Conciliation officers, 655
- Credit unions, 1845
- Grain handled by government elevators, 874
- Industrial Loan and Finance Corporation bill, 1744
- Labour department, estimates, 655
- Labour party of Great Britain, defence resolution, 1000
- League of Nations, Canadian delegation, 700
- Military commitments, 890
- National Defence estimates, 1151
 - Amdt. (Mr. MacNeil), 890, 1000
- National scholarships, M., 1188
- Purchasing power, M. (Mr. Blackmore), 163
- Royal Military College, 1133
- Small loans bills, 1744
- Youth training, 2842

Martin Case, seizure of tobacco and automobile at St. Alexis, Que., 637**Marxian Socialism**, references to, 2291**Mass Production**, effect of on lowering prices, 33**Massey, Mr. Denton (Greenwood)**

- Advertising and publicity abroad, 707
- Agricultural reestablishment work, 2824
- Allward, Walter, Canadian sculptor, 1076
- Apprenticeships, establishment of, 2267
- Blind, pensions for, 1855
- British North America Act, amdt., 2621
- Budget, 1458
- Canada-United Kingdom agreement, 2253
- Combines Investigation Act Amdt. bill, 2551
- Farm placement plan, 2827
- Foreign policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 261
- Grade crossings, 1464
- Grants in aid to provinces, 2169
- Home improvement loans bill, 479, 482, 496, 1460-61
- Housing policy, 737

Massey, Mr. Denton—Con.

- Level crossings, Toronto, 2169
- National Defence estimates, 1075
- National employment commission, 1460, 2265
 - Youth committee reports, 2281, 2840-44
- National scholarships, M. (Mr. Martin), 1198
- Old Age Pensions Act Amdt. bill, 1855
- Pensions and National Health, estimates, 1334
- Privilege, "dole" to farmers, statement attributed to, 2176
- Public works, estimates, 2466
- Relief projects, 2821
- Toronto harbour works, 2466
- Trans-Canada Air Lines bill, 2455-58
- Turner Valley gas, utilization, 2835
- Unemployment and agricultural assistance bill, 2265, 2281, 2620, 2648, 2652
- Vimy war memorial, 1075
- Youth employment commission, 1460
 - Reports made by, 1463, 2281, 2840-42
- Youth training, provision for, 2837-41

Matador, Sask., community cattle ranch, 727**Matapedia-Matane** telephone lines, qu., 533**Maybank, Mr. Ralph (Winnipeg South Centre)**

- Bank of Canada building, Tyndall stone, 535
- Budget, 1733
- Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1796, 1799-1801
- Changing of working hours, 650
- Conciliation boards, 650
- Furniture industry, 2806
- Government employees, hours of, 968
- Labour department estimates, 650
- Letter carrier deliveries, qu., 762
 - Statutory holidays and Saturday afternoons, qu., 762, 863, qu., 874
- Loan of \$85,000,000, 144
- "Made in Canada" file, tariff rulings, 2113
- Mail deliveries on holidays, qu., 762, 863, qu., 874
- National Defence estimates, 1113
- Per capita debt, 1605
- Postal employees, trade union, qu., 762
- Post Office, estimates, 855
- Rural mail carriers, 855
- Tariff rulings
 - Applications for, qu., 2402
 - Under "not made in Canada" provision, qu., 2113
- Unemployment loans to provinces, 1188

- Maybank, Mr. Ralph—Con.**
 Winnipeg
 Firemen, hours of, 968
 Post office, eligible list, 874
 Relief costs, 2629
 Unemployment and agricultural assistance bill, 2627
 Youth employment committee, qu., 2107
- Mayne Island, B.C.,** wharf improvements, 2469
- Meat and Canned Foods Act,** administration, 206, 2879
- Meat-Packing Industry,** profits and wages, 1740
- Meats.** *See also* Live Stock
 Bacon
 Exports, 1772. *See also generally* Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement
 Freight rates, qu., 415
 Hams
 Exports to Great Britain, 1932 to 1935, 1978
 Prices, comparison, 1776
 Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, marketing under, 1772
 Canned, poultry or game, duty on, 2141
 Extracts of meat and fluid beef, duty on, 1786
 Hog and pork products, exports, qu., 1554
- Meadowville Station, N.B.,** mail service, qu., 508
- Mechanical Developments,** restriction of suggested, 178
- Mechanization of Industry,** increase in and resulting unemployment, 1454-57, 1503. *See also references generally in speeches on* Address; Budget; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
 Technocracy, Howard Scott's introduction to, 1571
- Medical Services.** *See* Health; Indians
- Medicinal, Chemical and pharmaceutical** preparations, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreements, 1811
- Mellish, Charles S.,** plant diseases inspector, Prince Edward Island, dismissal, 2693-94
- Melton Cloth** for manufacture of tennis balls, admission duty free, 2102
- Members of Parliament.** *See* House of Commons
- Membership in Trade Unions,** refusal to employ or dismissal for. *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bill
- Memoranda,** passing between minister and his officers, privileged, tabling, 825-27
- Memorial Service,** Toronto. *See* Toronto
- "Men of the Trees,"** shipment of acorns from New Forest in England for commemorative plantings, qu., 1995
- Merchants Consolidated Limited,** Coleman Lamp and Stove Company, and, 1303, 1354, 2550
- "Merchants of Death,"** Engelbrecht and Hanighen, references to, 560, 566, 1061
- Meredith,** late Chief Justice R. M., of Ontario, on loss of life through motor cars, 1625
- Mergers,** definition and control of. *See* Combines Investigation Act Amdt. Bill
 Trusts or monopolies, 2408
- Merit System.** *See* Civil Service
- Messengers,** taking of abroad and payment of. *See* Brooks, Paul W.
- Metal Industry.** *See also* Nickel
 Increased exports because of war scare, 1664
 Wages paid in Japan, 1607
- Meters** for hydraulic engineering, admission duty free under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1983
- Mexican Pin Worm,** control of, 204
- Michaud, Hon. J. E. (Minister of Fisheries)**
 Biological board, 2047
 Deceased members, tributes to, 8
 Dried and pickled fish industry, 2884
 Fish culture, 2886
 Fish traps in British Columbia waters, 424
 Fisheries department
 Estimates, 2884
 Publicity work, 2887
 Fisheries Research Board bill, 1344, 2047, 2148
 Fishermen, aids to, 2886
 Foreign Enlistment Act, 1956
 Halibut fishery convention, 2051
 Illegal lobster fishing, 991

Michaud, Hon. J. E.—Con.

- Privy council decisions, 1694
 Quebec fisheries, statement of Hon. Mr. Gagnon, 2471
 Salmon trap nets, M. (Mr. Neill), 230, 237
 Sockeye salmon fisheries convention, 2181, 2197
 Veniot, the late Hon. P. J., 8
 Washington state salmon tax, 1889

Mickles, Marie Liette Fortier, divorce bill

- 1r., 2r., 2508; com., 3r., 2640

Migration within the Empire, qu., 1760. See also Immigration**Migratory Birds Convention Act, administration, 1390, 2850****Mikula, icebreaker, operation of, qu., 1994****"Milch Cows," references to Ontario and Quebec as, 1548, 1640, 1709, 1796, 2383-85****Militarism. See discussions on Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth); National Defence Estimates****Military Commitments, understanding with Great Britain, references to, 890. See also discussion on National Defence Estimates, amendment (Mr. MacNeil)****Military Contingent to attend coronation of His Majesty. See King George VI Coronation****Military Decorations, granting of to Canadians and honorary colonels, 945-46****Military Districts, abolition of. See under National Defence, Permanent force****Military Equipment, sums voted from 1920 to 1936 for, 636. See also discussion on National Defence estimates****Military Expenditure, comparison per capita of Canada and other countries, 893****Military Preparations, expenditure on. See discussion on Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth); National Defence Estimates, amendment (Mr. MacNeil)****Military Service**

- Compulsory, question of. *See discussion on National Defence, Estimates, amendment (Mr. MacNeil)*
 Foreign countries in, enlistment in Canada for, 64-65. *See also Foreign Enlistment Act; Spanish Civil War*

Military Service Act of 1917, references to, qu., 111. See National Defence Estimates, amendment (Mr. MacNeil) Statements of Sir Wilfrid Laurier and Sir Robert Borden on, qu., 1082**Militia Councils. See National Defence****Militia Pension Act Amendment**

1. (Payment of arrears in monthly instalments and elimination of lump sums in advance)
 1r., 17; 2r., 191; com., 191; 3r., 192
2. Bill in name of Mr. Pouliot, standing on order paper, dropped, 2733

Militia Regiments. See National Defence**Milk Products. See Dairying Industry****Mill Cove, N.B., postmaster, 217, 1272****Milliken, Mr., references to, 1881-83. See also Grain Inquiry Commission****Milling Industry. See also Canadian Wheat Board; Grain and Grain Trade**
 Garnet wheat, milling test, 2726-27
 Lamont, Cecil, letter to British millers, 1485**Miner, Jack, wild life conservation, 2730****Mines and Minerals. See also Coal; Gold; Mines and Resources Department**

- Gaspe peninsula, 1482
 Geological parties, sending out of by government, 339, 678, 1683
 Hematite and siderite ores in Algoma district, 676
 Investigation of mineral resources and deposits, 679, 1338
 Iron ore, early production in Ontario, 676
 Iron policy for Canada, 675
 Low-grade ores, development of, 676-78
 Mineral prices and miners' wages, 1995
 Mineral production, value in Canada, 672-73, 1212, 2609-10
 Mineral resources, development by government loans, 1683
 Roads, provision for into newer mining sections, 679, 2873
 Survey of different branches of, 672
 Yukon gold and silver production, 684-85, 1725-26

Mines and Resources Department

- Coal subventions, 1358
 Consolidation of different branches, 672
 Dominion Fuel Board, 678, 683-84
 Estimates, 672, 1338, 1355, 2850, 2859
 Explorations, surveys, mapping and investigations, 1355
 Forest conservation and investigation of resources, 1368-69
 Fuel-testing laboratory, work of, 1339

Mines and Resources Department—Con.

- Geological exploration parties in 1934, 1935 and 1936, 339, 678
- Hydrographic surveys, 2159
- Indian Affairs branch, estimates, 2160, 2853, 2859. *See also* Indians
- Interior branch
 - Appointments from lay-off list, 1761, 2234
 - Hydrometric survey, 825
- Investigation of mineral resources and deposits, 678, 1338
- Lands, forests and parks branch, 1367
- Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1390
- Mines and geology branch, 672, 1338
- Mining areas, transportation facilities, assistance, 679, 2873
- Offices and museum, maintenance, 1358
- Ordnance lands, administration of, 1367
- Seed grain, advances, 1367
- Surveys and engineering branch, 2159

Mines, Forests and Waters Committee, personnel, 138**Mine-Sweepers, purchase of. *See* National Defence, Estimates****Minimum Wages Act, invalidity of, 340, 807****Minimum Wages Act Repeal Bill**

- (Repeal of Chapter 44 of 25-26 George V) 1r., 1137; M. for 2r., 1421; debate adjourned on M. of Mr. Mackenzie King, 1422

Mining Areas, transportation facilities, government assistance, 679, 2873**Mining Properties, increased taxation advocated, 2609-10****Ministerial Responsibility, 2565. *See also* references generally in Combines Investigation Act Amendment Bill****Minister's Memorandum, tabling of, 825-27****Ministers of the Crown. *See* Government****Ministry of Economy, suggested establishment of, 1680****Ministry of Sports, suggested, M. (Mr. Plaxton), 114; withdrawn, 126****Minnesota and Ontario Power Company, application for renewal of licence for export of power, 2735****Minor Waters on Pacific coast, qu., 418****Minority Rights, non-interference with. *See* discussion on British North America Act, M. (Mr. Coldwell)****Preservation of. *See* discussion on Privy Council, Decisions****Minto, N.B., public building, 2379****Miscellaneous Private Bills. *See* Private Bills****Mitchell, Mr. A. H. (Medicine Hat)**

- Antelope parks, Alberta, qu., 1992
- Blackfoot reserve, farm instructor, qu., 337
- Canada Land and Irrigation Company, 424
- Coal subventions, 2161
- National Defence estimates, 1143
 - Amdt. (Mr. MacNeil), 908
- Royal Canadian Air Force, 1143, 1149
- Weights and Measures Act, prosecutions under, 2665

Mitchell, Humphrey

- Reference of Mr. Gariepy to, 1693
- Relief camps, investigation, 1425, 1693

Mojikit River and Lake, water diversion. *See* Long Lake**Monetary Reform, references to. *See* discussions on Address; British North America Act, amdt. (Mr. Coldwell); Budget; Finance; Purchasing Power, M. (Mr. Blackmore)****Monetary System, world failure of, 1020, 1025. *See also* references in speeches on Budget; National Defence Estimates, amdt. (Mr. MacNeil); Purchasing Power, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)****Money. *See* Banks and Banking; Bank of Canada; Finance; Purchasing Power**
Real basis of under social credit system.
See Social Credit**Money Bills. *See* Supply Bills****Money Lenders Act, references to. *See* discussion on Central Finance Corporation and Industrial Loan and Finance Corporation Bills****Money Payments (Justices Procedure) Act of 1935, effect of in Great Britain, 974****Monopolies, safeguarding of public interest against. *See* Combines Investigation Act Amendment Bill****Monroe Doctrine**

- Effect of reliance on, 2220
- History and interpretation of, 918
- Implications of, 932-33, 1055

Mont Joli, Que., postmaster, Etienne Levesque, dismissal, qu., 534, qu., 1085, 1086

- Mont Joli Nord, Que.**, post office, qu., 534
- Mont Joli-St. Angele, Que.**, mail contract, qu., 534
- Mont Laurier, Que.**, postmistress, 564
- Mont Laurier-Senneterre** branch line, 1550
- Montcalm**, steamship, immigrants arriving on, qu., 420
- Montreal (city)**
 Agriculture department employees, 535
 Animal oils and fats, value of waste in, 1971
 Civil servants in, 420
 Clothing workers, arrest of, 2289, 2290
 Communist organizations in, 1691-92
 Customs service, 534
 Defence policy, res. on, 1060
 Excise officers' examinations, 1762
 Forest products laboratory, 1371-80
 Hanging in 1935, reference to, 343, 346
 Inland revenue service, 535
 Living conditions of unemployed, 1506
 Medical officers from in Madrid royalist services, 1946
 Municipalities, housing loans to, qu., 109
 National defence employees, 535
 Postal service, eligible list, 313
 Public welfare, estimated expenditure on during five-year period, 1044
 Public works employees, 535
 Relief administration, 2264
 Survey of social conditions by Family Welfare Association, 1506-07
 University of Montreal, unfinished condition of, 1197
 Workshops, Limited, work of, 2673
- Montreal (harbour)**
 Additional water necessary to increase depth, 2352
 Coal, unloading of, qu., 1083
 Docks, location of, qu., 1341
 Dredging, 2165, 2718-19
 Yearly expenditure, 2349
 Harbour commission
 Advances to, 1230
 Leclaire, Emile, dismissal, qu., 337, 424
 Harbour service, 535
 Lake Champlain canal, effect on, 703-04
- Montreal Island**, new road in west end, need for, 2823
- Montreal-Ottawa** section of Trans-Canada highway, qu., 110
- Monuments and Memorials.** *See also* Canadian National Parks and Historic Sites
 Battlefields memorials, 1074
 Vimy war memorial, 1074-77
 War of 1812, memorials in Niagara peninsula, 1076, 1389
- Moody, B.C.**, purchase of property by Vancouver harbour commission, 424
- Moore, Mr. Tom**
 Construction of new houses, on, 740
 References of Mr. Pouliot to, 1600
- Moore, Mr. W. H. (Ontario)**
 Banking and Commerce com. reports, 1814, 2049, 2661
 Budget, 1656
 Canada-United Kingdom agreement, 1656
 Prairie farm rehabilitation bill, 1300
- Moose Jaw, Sask.**, armouries, qu., 1085
- Moose Valley-Kipling, Sask.**, mail service, qu., 110
- Morden, N.S.**, wharf repairs, qu., 630
- Morgan, Henry**, President, Canadian Chamber of Commerce, on railway balance sheet, 2245
- Morganatic Marriage**, question of, 37-38. *See also references under* King Edward VIII, Abdication
- Morin Lake**, Riviere du Loup, dam, 2821
- Morning Sittings.** *See* House of Commons
- Morocco**, shipments of war materials from Canada to, in 1935 and 1936, 885
- Morphine**, imports and sale. *See* Narcotic Drugs
- Mortgage Companies**, reduction of rate of interest on mortgages in western provinces, 2297
- Mortimer, J. E.**, dominion government payments to from 1930 to 1936, 2734
- Mosquito Control Work**, 205
- Motion Pictures**
 Bureau, 2727
 Combine, inquiry into, 2434
 Films
 Duty on, 2142
 Great war, taken during, disposition of, 1077-78
 Vimy war memorial, unveiling, 1077

Motion Pictures—Con.

Projectors and apparatus, admission duty free under Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement, 2069

Motions for Papers. *See* Returns Ordered**Motor Cars.** *See* Automobiles

Hazards. *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bills

Motor Cycles, or side cars and parts, duty free under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2074

Motor Rail Cars and units for use on railways, admission duty free, 2072

Motor Trucks, hazards of, 1629-30. *See also discussion on* Criminal Code Amendment Bill, Motor car hazards

Mounted Police. *See* Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Muir, James, Bureau of Statistics, publicity work, 648

Mullins, Mr. J. P. (Richmond-Wolfe)

Demonstration farms, Quebec, qu., 2175
Exports to United States and United Kingdom, qu., 1674
Public works, Quebec province, qu., 1649

Mulock, Mr. W. P. (York North)

Combines Investigation Act Amdt. bill, 2556
Interior department staff, 2234
Lay-off list, 1761
National Defence department, senior map draughtsman, 1762
Post Office, estimates, 623
Redistribution, M. (Mr. Brunelle), 356
Toronto memorial service, 2599

Municipal Works as relief works. *See discussion on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

Municipalities. *See also* their respective titles

Advances to. *See references under* Western Provinces, Debt adjustment
Agreements with federal government. *See discussion on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
Burden of debt due to relief expenditures, 981, 1752. *See also discussion on* Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bill
Debt adjustment in drought areas. *See* Western Provinces
Debt of a billion and a half, 975-76
Housing conditions in, 2344. *See also discussion on* Home Improvement Loans Bill; Housing Policy

Municipalities—Con.

Insolvency of. *See references in discussion on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

New Brunswick in, relief burdens, 1642

Ontario, relief works, 1473

Property assessments and relief costs, comparison, 2628-31

Rates of relief, 2697

Relief projects, federal contributions, 2818

Relief works, federal and provincial assistance. *See discussion on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

Rural drift to cities by unemployed, 2343

Southern British Columbia in, conditions, 1146

Total debt of, 975-81, 1752

Unemployment relief, 1642-43. *See that title*
United States, water projects, 1522

Munitions Industry, control of, 2505-06. *See also* Armaments; Customs Act Amendment Bill, Values for duty; War

Murray, Major Gladstone. *See* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation

Murray, James L., references to. *See* Canadian Wheat Board, Review of Operations; amdt. (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle)

Museum. *See* Mines and Resources Department

Musical Instruments, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1986

Musical Works, fees for performances of. *See* Copyright Act Amdt. Bill; Canadian Performing Right Society

Muskoka Lakes, life-saving services, 2156

Mussolini, dictatorship of. *See references in debate on* National Defence Estimates, amendment (Mr. MacNeil); Foreign Policy

Mutch, Mr. L. A. (Winnipeg South)

Budget, 1706
Central Finance Corporation bill, 1968
Coleman, Flight-Lieutenant, search for, qu., 872
Dumping duty on cabbage, 991
Foreign policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 539
Furniture duties, 2900

Mutch, Mr. L. A.—Con.

- Government contracts, termination, 737
- Holidays, mail deliveries on, 1285
- Imperial ex-service men, 2688
- Interest on housing loans, qu., 2334
- National scholarships, M. (Mr. Martin), 1202
- Pensions and National Health, estimates, 2688, 2694
- Post Office estimates, 1285
- Unemployed veterans, problem of, 2694

Nadan Case, reference to, 2581, 2587

Narcotic Drugs, imports and sale, qu., 311

Nation-Wide Scheme for financing consumption. *See* Purchasing Power

National Affairs, survey of. *See* Budget

National Bank. *See* Bank of Canada

National Board of Trade, suggested, 1568

National Credit, proposed creation and issue of. *See* Purchasing Power

National Dairy Council, attitude on importation of vegetable oils, 1920-39
Correspondence with Agriculture department, 1973

National Debt. *See* Public Debt

National Defence. *See also discussion on* Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)
War; World Peace, M. (Mr. Heaps)

Adjustment of war claims, 1078

Air force. *See under this title*, Royal Canadian Air Force

Aircraft, purchase of from Great Britain, qu., 1083

Anti-aircraft guns, purchase of, 1116

Armouries, 636

Hull drill hall, 1010

Moose Jaw, Sask., qu., 1085

Arsenals, 1106, 1107

Lindsay, Ont., 1111

Canadian militia

Honorary colonels, 113, qu., 508, 874, 945-46, 1120

Regiments, qu., 111

Civil government air operations, 1170

Civil pensions, 647

Defence council, 1124

Department

Canadian-born officers and men in, 943-45

Civil aviation. *See under this title*, Royal Canadian Air Force

Senior map draughtsman, 1762

Civil government air operations, 1170

Contingencies, 1097

National Defence—Con.

Department—*Con.*

Deputy Minister, Colonel LaFleche, references to, 1170-71

Engineer services and works, 1097-1106

Estimates, 647, 1074, 1088, 1139, 1161, 2217
Analysis of, 905

Amendment (Mr. MacNeil), 876, 923, 992, 1039, neg. on division, 1073

Debate on, suspension of standing order 28 to permit of, 921

Fourfold purpose of present increase in, statement of Minister, 903

Increase of over \$20,000,000 in two years, 878

Officers

From England in, qu., 140, 944-45

Imperial, on exchange, 881, 897, 1119

Men and ages, war service, nationality, 421, 943-45, 1124, 1343

Seconding, practice of, 1171

Temporary promotions, 636

Salaries and contingencies, 1170

Winnipeg firemen, hours of, 968

Destroyers, purchase of, qu., 110, 1052, 1141, 2217

Dress regulations for Canadian militia, 999

Drill halls

Hull, Que., 1010

Moose Jaw, Sask., qu., 1085

Number and location, 636

Efficiency medals, 1125

Engineer services and works, 1099-1106

Enlistments in 22nd battalion, qu., 533

Expenditure on

Finding money for, 1451

For five-year period, 1042

Per capita by different countries, 893

Gas bombs, protection from, 1112-13

General stores, 1107

Amdt. (Mr. Thorson), 1108-09, neg., 1118

Honorary colonels, 113, qu., 508, 874, 945-46, 1120

Industrial survey, 904, 1107, 1109, 1118

Mechanical water transport, 1114

Military equipment, sums voted for, 636

Military officers from Britain, interchange with Canada, 881, 897, 1119

Militia councils, 1124

Militia services

Cadet services, 1080, 1088

Amdt. (Miss Macphail) to reduce amount of vote, 1090, neg., 1096

Increase in, 906

Reorganization of, 903

Moose Jaw, Sask., armouries, qu., 1085

Munitions, purchase of, 1107-08

Naval policy of Canada, 2218

National Defence—Con.

- Naval service, 2217
- Destroyers, purchase of from British admiralty, qu., 110, 1052, 1141, 2217
- Estimates, 1139, 2165
 - Amdt. (Mr. Dubois) to reduce amount, 1141, neg., 1142
- Increase in personnel, 905
- Mine-sweepers, purchase of, 1052
- Non-commissioned officers, war service, 874
- Non-permanent active militia, 1120
 - Amdt. (Mr. MacNeil) to reduce vote, 1122, neg., 1123
- Officers
 - Criticism of, 1051
 - English, qu., 140, 944
 - Imperial, on exchange, 881, 897, 1119
 - Men and, born outside of Canada, 1343
 - Seconding, practice of, 1171
 - Temporary promotions, 636
- Per capita expenditure by Canada and other world countries, tables, 899-901
- Permanent force, 1123
 - Amdt. (Mr. MacNeil) to reduce amount, 1128, neg., 1128
- "Red tape", reference of Mr. Pouliot, 944
- Relief camps
 - Removal from jurisdiction of, 1512-13, *See references under Unemployment Relief, Relief camps*
 - Report on, inquiry, 1651
- Relief scheme for single homeless men, final report tabled, 1814
- Royal air force, recruitment for, 1995
- Royal Canadian Air Force
 - Decrease in flying hours during depression years, 904
 - Estimates, 1142, 1161
 - Amdt. (Mr. Crete) to reduce 1148, neg., 1159
 - Cutting down of under previous government, 1052-53
 - Personnel, 905, 1148-49
 - Requirements, provision for, 905
- Shell cases, manufacture of, 1117
- Stores and equipment, increased provision for, 905
- Treat, Major B. D. C., qu., 140, 944, 1101
- War records of officers and men, 944-45

National Emergency

- Creation of because of judgments of privy council on social legislation, 425
 - Unemployment situation, and, 2342. *See also discussion on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- National Employment Commission, 1575, 1608-09.** *See also references in discussion on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Appointment, 1413

National Employment Commission—Con.

- Classification of unemployed, 390-91, 1217
- Consultants, remuneration, qu., 1864
- Cost of, 1460, 1588
- Duplication of work already done by bureau of statistics, 1415-16, 1542
- Duties of labour department officials, taking over of, 805-06
- Employment schemes under, 25
- Expenses, of, 1427, 1460, 1587. *See also references in speeches on the Budget*
- Farm placement plan, 20. *See that title*
- Adoption of, qu., 109
- Home improvement loans plan, administration, 387, 1429. *See Home Improvement Loans Bill*
- Orders-in-council appointing staff, 1413-16
- Personnel, date of appointment, salaries, travelling expenses, living allowance, qu., 311, qu., 762, 1414-16, 1427-29, qu., 1440-41, 1450, 1587, 1600
- References to, 1472-74, 1524. *See discussion on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Pouliot, Mr., by, 1600, 1608-09
- Résumé of progress and accomplishments, by Mr. Purvis, 1507
- Salaries and living allowances, qu., 1440
- Secretary, 1414
- Staff, appointments, 1412-16
- Study of unemployment situation and measures to be introduced, 49
- Supplementary activities sponsored by, 1217
- Unemployment relief figures, 390-91, 1217
- Women's committee, qu., 1864
- Work of, 20, qu., 338, 1561
- Youth employment committee, 1428, 1587
 - Appointment, personnel, reports, qu., 417, qu., 2107, 2841-42
 - Expenses, reports, qu., 417, qu., 1441, 1460
 - Recommendations, carrying out of, 2837
 - Reports, 1463, 2282

National Employment Service Council, transferring of functions to National Employment Commission, 669**National Fish Company, control of fish distribution by, 1665****National Gallery of Canada, estimates, 2377****National Harbours Board**

- Chicoutimi harbour improvements, 2877
- Estimates, 2731
- Fireboat protection for Vancouver waterfront, qu., 1674, 1719, 1815
- Payment of deficits in operation of harbours, 2877
- Quebec public coal dock, qu., 633
- Saint John harbour improvements, 2876

National Harbours Board—Con.

Transfer of ports to, for administration by, qu., 1085

Vancouver

Wages to shedmen and carloaders qu., 1648

Waterborne freight, investigation of handling of, 2050

National Health. *See* Health**National Highways.** *See* Highways**National Iron Policy,** suggested, 675

National Life, effect of influx of United States magazines on, 32

National Money, creation of, 1027. *See also* Purchasing Power

National Monument, Connaught place, 2376
Dimensions, wooden model, etc., qu., 508

National Museum, maintenance, 1358

National Parks. *See* Canadian National Parks

National Patriotic Fund. *See* Canadian Patriotic Fund

National Ports, administration of. *See* National Harbours Board

National Purchasing Power. *See* Purchasing Power

National Railways. *See* Canadian National Railways

National Railways and Shipping Committee.
See Railways and Shipping

National Research Council

Anderson, Doctor J. A., experiments, 2151

Anderson, W. M., salary, qu., 2111

Beach, Miss E. F., salary, qu., 2111

Biggar, Mr., employment and salary, 2111

Chataway, Doctor H. D., experimental work, 2152

Cook, Doctor W. H., experimental work, 2151

DalGLISH, Charles, position and salary, qu., 2111

Doctors in, degrees, and dates of appointment, 2735

Eagleson, S. P., position and salary, qu., 2109-10

Estimates, 2727

Expenditure on, 1192

Since June 1935, 1211

Experiments carried on by, 2151

Heath, W., position and salary, qu., 2109

Hoare, Mrs. G. A., employment, 2734-35

National Research Council—Con.

Klein, G. J., employment and salary, qu., 2111

Ledingham, Dr. G. A., and A. E., positions and salaries, qu., 2111

O'Brien, C. W., position and salary, qu., 2111

Personnel, 2111, 2734, 2735

Refrigerator car, development work, 2150

Research scholarships, expenditure on, 1194, 1208

Scientific discoveries by members of, inquiry, 1211, 1555, 2665

Sharp, C., and Mrs. G. M., salaries and positions, qu., 2111-12

Shaver, G. M., qu., 2110-11

Strader, L. E., salary and position, qu., 2111

National Revenue. *See also* Revenue

Department

Administration of dumping duty on fruit and vegetables, complaints, 2915-19

Branches, chiefs, officers, appointments, 1556

Bulletins affecting tariff, issuing of, 2529-30

Cave, Charles S., former customs excise examiner, Halifax, case of, 504

Confiscation of imported radios, qu., 508

Country of origin, stamping on imports, qu., 633

Customs and excise

Automobile seizure under Excise Act, qu., 419-20

Customs appraisals, regulations governing, 501

Excise officers' examinations, Montreal, 1762

Hamilton, Ont., collector, qu., 213

Income tax commissioners and officers, 144

Sherbrooke, Que., assistant inspector, 217

Estimates, 499

Exemption of \$100, regulation, qu., 113, 501

Total imports under, to December 31, 1936, 505

Income tax secret investigation service, 2571

"Made in Canada" and "Not Made in Canada" applications for rulings, 2113, 2529

Montreal customs service, 534

Repeal of provision respecting gratuity on retirement, 1552, 2366-67

Salaries and contingencies, 499

Seizure of tobacco and automobile at St. Alexis, Montcalm, Que., 637

Tariff-fixing power of, 2526-34

Taxing power, placing of in hands of officials, 988-90

Toronto collector of customs, 1889

National Revenue—Con.

- Patent infringements by importers, 502
- Radios, imports under customs regulations, 501

National Revenue Department Bill

- (Repeal of provision respecting gratuity in lieu of leave on retirement)
- 1r.; 1552; 2r., 2366-67; com., 3r., 2367

National Scholarships

- Provision for academic and technical training for outstanding students financially unable to continue their education, M. (Mr. Martin), 1188

National Security, lack of. See discussion on National Defence Estimates, amendment (Mr. MacNeil)**National Service registration in 1916, Mr. Woodsworth on, 1071****National Status of Canada, references to. See discussion on Privy Council, Decisions****National Steel Car Corporation, manufacture of shell cases for British government, 1117****National Transcontinental. See Canadian National Railways****National Unity, references to. See discussion on Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)****National War Memorial, 2376**
Dimensions, wooden model, qu., 508**National Wealth. See Wealth****National Youth Administration. See United States****Nationalist Party, development in Quebec province in 1911, 2219-26****Nationality, Canadian, consolidation of laws relating to, 1941-42****Nationals, Canadian, enlistment in foreign forces. See discussion on Foreign Enlistment Bill****Natural Products Marketing Act**

- Administration and carrying on of schemes under, 2880
- Judgment against chairman of British Columbia coast vegetable marketing board for return of levies collected, 1509
- Privy Council decisions as to invalidity of, 340

Natural Products Marketing Act Repeal Bill (Repeal of acts of 1934 and 1935)

- 1r., 1137; M. for 2r., 1422; debate adjourned on motion of Mr. Mackenzie King, 1423

Naturalization

- Certificates issued in 1936, 713
- Expenses under Naturalization Act, 714
- Oriental of, certificates granted, qu., 2334

Naval Cadets, training. See under National Defence, Cadet Services**Naval Debate of 1913, references to. See debate on National Defence Estimates, amendment (Mr. MacNeil)****Naval Defence. See discussion on Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth); National Defence Estimates**

- Statement by Prime Minister with respect to communication from Sir Robert Borden, 2811

Naval Policy. See National Defence**Naval Service. See National Defence Act of 1910, references to, 2219****Natural Resources. See also references in speeches on Address; Budget; Coal; Fish and Fisheries; Mines and Minerals; Western Provinces**
Exploitation of, and profits, 2617. *See also discussion on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill***Nazi Persecution of Jewish and other liberals in Germany, 2736-39****Needham, Mr. Joseph (The Battlefords)**

- Budget, 1751
- Census enumerators, qu., 1553
- Health of animals branch, Doctor Dunbar, qu., 533
- Home improvement loans bill, 485, 1751
- Indian Affairs, estimates, 2853, 2872
- Labour estimates, 669
- Livelong, Sask., post office, 313
- Ministers abroad, maintenance of, 699
- National Defence, estimates, 1170
- Pensions and National Health, estimates, 1186
- Prairie farm rehabilitation bill, 728
- Radio interference, 2720
- Saskatchewan seed and feed loans, qu., 1343
- Surrender of reserves by Indian bands, qu., 764, 1188
- Waskesiu lake, dredging, 2468

Needles and Pins, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom agreement, 2077

Negotiations of Treaties, expenses in connection with, 708

Neill, Mr. A. W. (Comox-Alberni)

- Alberni school rebuilding, 2870
- Blind, pensions for, 1815
- British Columbia
 - Parks, 1383
 - Public buildings, 2386
- Budget, general debate on, 1703
- Coal subventions, 1361
- Copyright Amendment Act bill, 491
- Criminal Code Amdt. bill, motor cars, 1628
- Dogfish, bounty on, 2885
- Employers' liability compensation, 1305
- Fish traps in British Columbia waters, 424
- Fisheries department
 - Advertising, 2887
 - Estimates, 2885
- Fishermen, aid to, 2886
- Fishery Act, British Columbia loans, qu., 419
- Garibaldi park, 1387
- Halibut fishery convention, 2405, 2751
- Harbours and piers bill, 640
- Home improvement loans bill, 585-96, 719
- Immigration Act Amdt. bill, 2832
- Indian Affairs, estimates, 2870
- Kootenay park mining claims, 2234
- Migratory Birds Convention Act, 2850
- Mines and Resources estimates, 1361, 2850
- National parks, 1387
- Old Age Pensions bill, 1815
- Oyster river park, 1387
- Pacific coast halibut fisheries, qu., 111
- Parents' Maintenance Act, 1817
- Pensions and National Health, estimates, 1305, 1309, 2705
- Pilchard oil industry, 1929
- Port Alberni assembly wharf, 2468
- Post Office estimates, 865
- Public works estimates, 2386, 2468
- Redistribution, M. (Mr. Brunelle), 370
- Relief projects, inspectors, 2823
- Salmon trap nets, M., 218-37
- Sockeye salmon treaty, qu., 1443
 - Approval of by United States, 1509, 1675, 1721
 - Correspondence, M. for, 1763
 - M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 2191
 - Tofino public building, 2386
 - Wharfingers, appointment of, 641
 - Yoho park, mining claims, 2234

Nemiskam National Park. *See* Canadian National Parks

Netherlands, The, trade with, 1612-13

Neutrality of Canada in event of war, 34. *See* discussion on Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth); Foreign Enlist-

Neutrality of Canada—Con.

ment Act of 1937; National Defence Estimates; World Peace, M. (Mr. Heaps)

New Brunswick. *See also* Maritime Provinces

- Acadian population, 21
- Coal industry, 1645-46
- Farm employment plan, 2826-27
- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act
 - Cases, qu., 633, 1717-18
 - Hardships under, 1717-18, 1725
- Federal payments to, 216
- Forest conservation, 1380
- Illegal lobster fishing, investigation, qu., 991
- National park, qu., 216, 1383, 1557, 2045, 2147
 - Survey of sites for, qu., 2175
- Old age pensions, participation in, qu., 216, qu., 533, 631, 1224
- Public buildings, 2379
- Relief burdens, 1642
- Security Frauds Prevention Act, 2524
- Unemployment relief, 1642, 2278. *See also that title*
 - Direct relief, effect of termination, 50
 - Federal contributions, qu., 1084
 - Situation, 1642-43, 2270-1

New Brunswick National Park Bill

res., 1557, 2045; 1r., 2046; 2r., com., 2147; 3r., 2148

New Economics, principles of, 1571-72, 2604
See also Social Credit

New Westminster, B.C.

Penitentiary, administration, 2115, 2236

Public building, addition, 2386

New Zealand

- Forest conservation work, 1369
- Maoris and British, last struggle of, 957
- Per capita expenditure on defence, 897
- Social legislative program, 429, 1559
- Trade with since 1932, 1240, 1395
- Visit of Hon. Mr. Euler to, 2287

Newcastle, Alta., postmastership, 509

Newcastle, Australia, steel plant, 682

Newell, Hugh, Blackfoot reserve farm instructor, qu., 337

Newman, Grace Ellen Doris, divorce bill
1r., 1719; 2r., 1964; com., 3r., 2640

Newspapers. *See* Press

Quoting from. *See* Deputy Speaker; Speaker; Rulings

Space allotted to parliamentary affairs in as compared to turf and sports matters, 971-72, 980

- Newsprint.** *See also* Paper
Increased production, 29, 1212
- Niagara, Ont.,** camp grounds and rifle ranges, employment, 1995
- Niagara Peninsula,** historic sites and war memorials, 1076, 1389
- Nickel.** *See also* International Nickel; Mines and Minerals
Companies, profits made by, 2500
Comparison of shipments before 1914 and since 1933 to present time, 1062
Exports from Canada for armament manufacture, 567-68. *See also references in* Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth); War Measures, M. (Mr. Douglas)
Control of, 260-61. *See also* Customs Act Amendment Bill
From 1927 to 1936, 576-78
Increased uses of, 575-78
International Nickel Company. *See that title*
- Nipissing,** riding of. *See references in* Redistribution, M. (Mr. Brunelle)
- Noises,** unnecessary, prevention of. *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bill
- Non-Alcoholic Preparations** for disinfecting, spraying or fumigating, duty on, 2143
- Non-Aryans** in Germany, persecution of, 2736-39
- Non-Intervention Policy.** *See discussion on* Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth); Spanish Civil War
- Non-Permanent Active Militia.** *See* National Defence
- Non-Resident Income Tax**
Convention between Canada and United States as to rates affecting individuals and corporations
M. (Mr. Ilsley), 2198, agreed to, 2204
Message to the Senate, 2231
- Normandin, Que.,** experimental station, 637
- North York,** constituency of. *See references in* debate on Redistribution, M. (Mr. Brunelle)
- Northern Alberta Railways Company.** *See* Canadian National Railways
- Northwest Territories**
Radio system, maintenance and operation, 1079
- Norton,** Charlotte Opal Moore, relief bill
1r., 1210; 2r., 1319; com., 3r., 1741
- "Not Made in Canada,"** provision, tariff rulings, qu., 2113. *See also* National Revenue Department
- Notre Dame de la Salette, Que.,** post office, 1343
- Nova Scotia.** *See also* Maritime Provinces
Coal
Shipment to head of lakes, qu., 416
Subventions for 1936, 636, 1359-60
Commission to determine effect of protective tariff on, 430
Fiscal disabilities within the Dominion, report, 437, 1640
Fishing industry in, conditions, 2345-47
Government payments to individuals and firms in 1930 to 1936, 1864
Harbours and rivers, 2386
Health of animals, administration, 207
Position of at confederation, 1755-56
Public works, 2378
Unemployment
Conditions, 1643, 1714, 1756
Relief, payments to, 1755-566
- Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island National Parks Act Amendment.** *See* New Brunswick National Parks Bill
- Nova Scotia Textiles, Limited,** payments to by dominion government, 2734
- Nursery Stock,** inspection of, 205
- Nuts and Bolts** of iron and steel, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement, 2070
- Nye,** United States Senator Gerald P., on the war munitions racket, 1025
- Oats.** *See* Grain and Grain Trade; Seed Grain
- O'Brien, C. W.,** National Research Council, salary and position, qu., 2111
- Office of the Prime Minister**
Estimates, 690
- Official Receivers.** *See* Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act
- Official Report of Debates.** *See* House of Commons
- Ogoki River** water diversion. *See* Long Lake
- O'Hagan, Edith Mary Bowers-Hill,** divorce bill
1r., 1888; 2r., 2311; com., 3r., 2640
- Ohlin,** Professor, on causes of economic depression, 1658
- Ohio Floods,** damage caused by, 2350

Oil and Oil Products. *See* Gasoline

Oil-Cloth, Linoleum, and cork matting or carpets, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2107

Oils

Essential, admission free under Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement, 1920

Vegetable. *See* Vegetable Oils

Old Age Pensions. *See* Pensions

Old Age Pensions Act Amendment Bill

(Amendment to include certain classes of blind persons)
res., 991, 1344; 1r., 1346; M. for 2r., 1815, agreed to, 1821; com., 1821-40; 1849-61; 3r., 1861; Senate amendments, 1997

Oleomargarine, prohibition of manufacture and importation into Canada, 1923

Olive Oil, admission duty free under Canada-United Kingdom agreement, 1981

Olives, sulphured or in brine, duty on, 2141

Olympic Games, references to, 115-26

"One Hundred Per Cent Money" by Professor Irving Fisher, 53

One-Sixth Vote. *See* under Supply Bills, Interim Supply

One-Twelfth Vote. *See* under Supply Bills, Interim Supply

O'Neill, Mr. T. J. (Kamloops)

Citizenship, motion of Mr. MacInnis in 1936, 1030-31

Home improvement loans bill, 594

National Defence estimates, 1167

Amendment (Mr. MacNeil), 1029

Pensions and National Health, estimates, 1325

Political patronage, 856

Post Office, estimates, 856

Purchasing power, M. (Mr. Blackmore), 147

Tariff board, 2729

Unemployment and agricultural assistance bill, 2632

Ontario

Cold storage plants, 731-32

Fishing industry, 1621

Flood control works, 1523

Government, references to, 2637

Harbours and rivers, 2465

Hydro Electric Power Commission. *See* that title

Iron ore smelting, history of, 676

Liberal administration, unreliability of, 2621

Ontario—Con.

"Milch cow of the Dominion," references to, 1548, 1640, 1796, 2383, 2385

Municipal debt, 981

National parks, 1388

Non-participation in farm placement plan, 2825

Position of in confederation, survey, qu., 420

Public buildings, 2380-84

Public works, 2465

Railway guarantees, 403

Single unemployed in, 2825-27

Tariff benefits enjoyed by, 52, 1641. *See also* references in speeches on Budget

Telegraph and telephone lines, 2469

Unemployment Relief and Assistance Act, grants under, qu., 1342-43

Opium and Narcotic Drugs Act, imports and sale of drugs under, qu., 311

Oppenheim's International Law on ratification and approval of treaties, 2182

Opening of Parliament. *See* Parliament

Opposition. *See* Bennett; Conservative Party
Cooperation with government in facilitating work of the session, 35-36, 2947-49
Vigorous and well-informed, value of, 1729

Orchard, Charles, Mill Cove, N.B., postmaster, dismissal, 217, 1273

Orders in Council

Abdication of King Edward VIII, 41

Canadian Wheat Board Act, passed under, 176, 1411, 1865, 1890-1913

P.C. 2202, effect on western farmers, amdtd. (Mr. Blackmore), 1572

National employment commission, appointing personnel and staff, 1414-16

Royal warrants dealing with unemployment relief, 31-32, 47

Tariff changes made by, 2527-28

Ordinance Lands. *See* Mines and Resources Department

Ore-Crushing Machinery, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2066

Oriental

British Columbia, in, 1030-31

Chinese, employment as deckhands on Pacific coast vessels, 509-31

Japanese, naturalization, qu., 2334

Pacific coast vessels on, proposed replacement by white seamen, M. (Mr. Reid), 509, withdrawn, 531

- Ornamental or Decorative Marble**, duty on, 2146, 2792
- Oshawa, Ont.**, strike of automobile employees M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 2811, withdrawn, 2817
- Ottawa**
 Agreement bill, 1557, 2046
 Booth street laboratory, extension, 2382
 Coal deliveries, inspection, qu., 1555, qu., 1990, 2894
 Corporation, alleged infractions of Weights and Measures Act, 2894
 Member of parliament or defeated candidate living in, difficulties of, 2849
 Naturalization certificates, qu., 2334
 New departmental building, 2381-83
 Plaza, improvement of, 2383
 Post office, removal and replacement, 2381-82
 Records storage building, 2382
 Transient unemployed, provision for, 1615
- Ottawa Agreement Bill**
 (Payment to the corporation of the city of Ottawa of \$100,000 for the year ending July 1, 1937)
 res., 1557, 2046; 1r., 2046; 2r., com., 3r., 2047
- Ottawa District**, weights and measures inspectors, qu., 1555, qu., 1990, 2894
- Ottawa River**, water storage dams, 2349-50, 2352, 2376
- Over-Government**, remedies for. *See* Constitutional Reform, M. (Mr. Church)
- Ownership** of property, definition of, 718-19. *See references in* Home Improvement Loans Bill
- Ozaki**, Mr. Yuko, of Japan, on peace policy, 1072
- Pacific Coast**
 Defence of. *See references under* National Defence, Estimates, Amdt. (Mr. MacNeil)
 Fishermen's Union, resolution on salmon trap nets, 221
 Minor waters of, qu., 418
 Salmon, protection. *See also* Sockeye Salmon Fisheries
 M. (Mr. Neill), 218-37
 Shipping, replacement of Orientals by white seamen, M. (Mr. Reid), 509, withdrawn, 531
 Steamship subsidies, 176
 Proposed cessation pending replacement of Orientals by white seamen, M. (Mr. Reid), 509, withdrawn, 531
 Waterfront employers, longshoremen's wage dispute, and, 659-63
- Pacific Ocean**. *See also* Pacific Coast
 All-British shipping route, qu., 416-17
 Halibut fisheries, qu., 111
 Preservation, 2051, 2284, 2403, 2750
- Pacific Service**. *See* Steamship Subsidies
- Packages**, labelling of. *See* Feeding Stuffs Act
- Packing Industry**. *See also* Meats
 Animal fats and oils, production, 1921-22, 1971-75
 Grading of cattle in drought areas, 2230
- Pact of Paris**, signing of in 1926, 1046
- "Padlock Act"** in Quebec province, 2290-96
- Page**, Ambassador Walter Hines, on entrance of United States into world war, 928
- Page-Hersey Company**
 Application for tariff rulings, qu., 2113
 Under "not made in Canada" tariff provision, qu., 2402-03
- Paints**, duty on. *See* Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement
- Paish**, Sir George, on creation of government credits, 1505
- Palgrave, Ont.**, postmastership, 2735
- Palliser's Triangle**, unsuitability for wheat growing, 728-30
- Palm and Palm Kernel Oils**, admission free under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1938, 1969
- Pan-American Air Lines**, references to. *See* Trans-Canada Air Lines Bill
- Pan-American Peace Conference** at Buenos Aires, 256, 328-29
 Canada and, correspondence between Prime Minister and Mr. Lacroix (Quebec-Montmorency), 1023-24
 Roosevelt, President, speech before, 318-19
- Panet**, Brigadier General, relief commission records in Montreal, 2289
- Paper**. *See also* Newsprint
 Experimental work in by Pulp and Paper Association, 1370-73
 Hanging or wall papers, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1809
 Paper products, of all kinds, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1809
 Periodical publications, for, drawback on, 2907-08

Paper-Making Industry, felts for, 2098

Paper Sacks and Bags of all kinds, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1808

Parent, Mr. Charles (Quebec West and South) National Defence estimates, amdt. (Mr. MacNeil), 958

Parents' Maintenance Act of British Columbia, references to. *See* Old Age Pensions Act Amendment Bill

Paris, Pact of. *See* Pact of Paris

Paris Green, entry free under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1918

Paris Legation. *See* Canadian Minister to Paris

Parker, Judge, recommendations of. *See* Copyright Amendment Act, 1931, Amendment

Parks. *See* Canadian National Parks

Parliament. *See also* British North America Act; Constitutional Questions; Great Britain; House of Commons; Jurisdiction; Senate

Abdication of King Edward VIII, approval of, 43. *See also* King Edward VIII

Appropriations, control over, 2173-74. *See also* Governor General's Warrants

Authority, enlarging. *See discussion on* British North America Act, M. (Mr. Coldwell)

Blank cheque legislation, and. *See discussion on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

Commissions usurping functions of, 969

Consideration of acts of parliament of United Kingdom applicable to Canada, 1940. *See also* Foreign Enlistment Bill

Control of estimates, inadequacy of, 2382

Control over all expenditures, 2173-74

Governor General's warrants, under, 47. *See also* Governor General's Warrants

Public money for relief purposes, restoration of. *See discussion generally on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bills

Creation of money under powers of, 53, 130, 1026-27, 1571-72

Decline of public confidence in, 1666

Departure from original conception of the word, 1684

Disallowance of provincial legislation, power of, 2291

Parliament—Con.

Efficiency of, increased. *See references in* Constitutional Reform, M. (Mr. Church)

Eighteenth, second session, prorogation, 2949-51

Exclusive jurisdiction under Section 91 of British North America Act. *See discussion on* Foreign Enlistment Bill

Granting of additional power to executives. *See discussion on* Combines Investigation Act Amendment Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

Jurisdiction. *See that title, and references under* Privy Council, decisions

Over combines. *See discussion on* Combines Investigation Act Amdt. Bill

Legislative competence of expressed in section 132 of British North America Act, 2580. *See also discussion on* Privy Council, Decisions

Matters requiring attention, 1662

Powers of

Defining more clearly. *See discussion on* British North America Act, M. (Mr. Coldwell)

To deal with emergencies. *See discussion on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

Touching insurance, 2314

Prerogative of the crown, restoration to, 1028

Prorogation of, 2949

Difficulty of arranging time for, 2930-31

In time for coronation ceremonies and imperial conference anticipated, 36

Ratification of treaties, powers of, 2182, 2576

Remedies for unemployment applied by during past six or seven years, 1558

Restoration to, of control over taxation and expenditure. *See* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

Speech from the Throne. *See that title*

Supremacy of

Doctrine, 426, 441. *See also discussion on* British North America Act

In matters of tariff action. *See discussion generally on* Customs Tariff Amendment Bill

Tariff-fixing powers of, exercised by customs officials, 2527-31

Treaty-making powers, 2182, 2576

Voting relief moneys, attitude of opposition. *See* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

Parliament Buildings

Carving and general repairs, 2383-84

"Parliament from the Back Benches," article in *The Advocate* by Mr. Douglas, M.P., 1564-65

Parliamentary Delegation to Coronation. *See* Coronation

Parliamentary Guide, printing and distribution of, 2050, 2204

Parliamentary Library. *See* Library of Parliament

Parliamentary Procedure. *See* Deputy Speaker; House of Commons; Speaker

Parliamentary Reform. *See* discussion on Constitutional Reform, M. (Mr. Church)

Parliamentary Restaurant Committee M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), agreed to, 188 Personnel, 130, 386

Parliamentary Returns, procedure. *See* House of Commons, Business of the House

Parliamentary Rules. *See* House of Commons

Parliamentary Secretaryships, proposed creation of, 387, 1682

Participation Certificates, references to. *See* Canadian Wheat Board

Participation in War, Canada's attitude on. *See* Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth); National Defence, Estimates, Amdt. (Mr. MacNeil)

Parties, Political. *See* their respective titles

Partisanship. *See* Political Partisanship

Passenger Boats, inspection, qu., 141

Passenger Revenue. *See* Railways

Passports, procedure as to, 387

Pasteur, Louis, in 1888, on two contrary laws in the world, 1047-48

Patent Act, violations under, 2910-14

Patent Infringements. *See* National Revenue

Patent Monopolies, investigation of. *See* references in Combines Investigation Act Amendment Bill

Patent Record, 713**Patent Rights**

Abuse of, 2421. *See* discussion generally on Combines Investigation Act Amendment Bill

Exercise of, 2410. *See* also Combines Investigation Act Amdt. Bill

Infringements by importers, 502, 2910-14

Patriotic Fund, amount of at end of South African war, 1184, 1312

Patronage. *See* Political Patronage

Patterson, Premier of Saskatchewan, references to. *See* under Western Provinces, Debt adjustment

Payment in Legal Tender of country where payable, of gold clause obligations. *See* Gold Clause Obligations Bill

Payments Agreement, provision of exchange for sales. *See* references to in discussion on Canada-Germany Trade Agreement Bill

Peace, securing and maintenance of. *See* Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth); League of Nations; World Peace, M. (Mr. Heaps)

Peace, Order and Good Government, legislation dealing with, 2584. *See* also under Privy Council, Decisions

Peace River Country

Financial assistance, 2234, 2624, 2894

Highway outlet to Pacific coast, 2624-26

Mail deliveries, 1288

Railway outlet, 2624-25

Peanut Oil, crude, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2122

Peel, Sir Robert, attitude in opposition, 1602

Pelletier, Mr. R. A. (Peace River)

Agriculture, estimates, 208

Alberta, financial position, 2934, 2945

Bank of Canada

Interest on loans, 2334

Report on Alberta debt situation, 2934

British North America Act, M. (Mr. Coldwell), 435

Debt adjustment, western provinces, 2301, 2323

Falher, Alta., postmastership, 114

Federal loans to western provinces, 2234-35

Health of animals, 208

Pelletier, Mr. R. A.—Con.

- Home improvement loans bill, 394
- Manson Creek, B.C., mining properties, 1444
- Mines and Resources, estimates, 1357
- National Defence, estimates, amdt. (Mr. MacNeil), 915-16
- Peace river country, 2624
 - Financial assistance, 2234, 2894
 - Mail deliveries, 1288
- Pensions and National Health, estimates, 96
- Post Office, estimates, 506, 1288
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act Amdt., 842
- Problems of western Canada, M., 982
- Public health, M. (Mr. Plaxton), 123
- Taxation commission, 983, 2204
- Temporary grants to Manitoba and Saskatchewan, 2883
- Trans-Canada Air Lines bill, 2446
- Unemployment and agricultural assistance bill, 2624
- Vanderhoof-Manson Creek, B.C., road contract and mining properties, 1444

Penalties, provision for. *See discussion on Combines Investigation Act Amdt.*

Penitentiaries. *See Justice*

Pensioners. *See Pensions; Unemployment Relief*

Pensions

- Appeal courts, 1323
 - Appeals pending and heard, 339
 - Appeals during 1936, 1320
- Blind for, provision at a lower age than 70 years, 21, 991, 1344, 1815-40, 1849-61, 1997
- Civil pensions, 647
- Civil service. *See that title*
- European war pensions, 2667-2713
 - Deadline set for further applications for, 1185
 - Government employees and army officers receiving, 1086
 - Naval, militia and air forces after the war, 94, 1182, 1304
 - Cost of over five-year period, 1043
 - Number of recipients, rates, 313
 - Retroactive, limitation of time. *See Pension Act Amendment Bill*
- Imperial ex-service men, 97, 1309-11. *See also discussion on Pensions and National Health, Estimates*
- Militia officers, 1098, 1184
- Northwest Rebellion of 1885, 1314
- Old age pensions
 - Blind persons, for, 21, 991, 1344, 1815-40, 1849-61, 1997
 - Expenditure on, for five-year period, 1042
 - Extension of to age sixty-five, 1864

Pensions—Con.

- Old age pensions—*Con.*
 - Increase in cost of, 1224
 - New Brunswick, qu., 216, qu., 533, qu., 631
 - Quebec government's share, qu., 416
 - Reduction to age sixty and fifty-five suggested, 181
 - Rhodes case, 1698
 - Uniformity of, need for, 428
 - Yukon territory, 1726-27
- Pension commission, 1320
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, families of, 2514. *See also that title*
- Service pensions, question of, 2672. *See also references in Pensions and National Health, Estimates*
- South African War veterans, 1184, 1311-15
- War pensions. *See under this title, European war*

Pensions and National Health Department

- Care of patients, medical examination respecting pensions, hospital allowances and sheltered employment, 1305
- Doctors in, 2735
- Employers' liability compensation, 1304
- Estimates, 94, 1178, 1304, 2661, 2667
- European war pensions
 - Naval, militia and air forces after the war, 94, 1178, 1304
 - Cost of over five-year period, 1043
 - Hamilton Gault fund, administration, qu., 873, qu., 966
 - Last post fund, 1334
 - Public health engineering, 100
 - Salaries, 99, 1319
 - Soldiers' advocates, 1331-32
 - Unemployment assistance, 1335
 - Veterans' Assistance Commission Act, administration, 2667
 - War veterans' allowances, 1336

Pensions and Returned Soldiers' Problems

- Board of psychiatrists and neurologists as recommended by committee of 1936, qu., 871

Per Capita expenditure on defence by Canada as compared with other world countries, 899-901

Percy, Lord Eustace, "Conservatism and the Future" on educational and industrial reform, 2839

Performing Right Society

- Fees charged by. *See Copyright Act Amdt. Tariff for 1937, copies, inquiry, 341*

Perfumes, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1805, 1914

- Pergley, Albert Henry**, divorce bill
1r., 2r., 2733; com., 3r., 2853
- Periodical Publications**
Drawback on paper imports for, 2907-08
Issued in United States, free entry of under trade agreement. *See* Magazines and Periodicals; Press
- Perley, Mr. E. E. (Qu'Appelle)**
Agriculture, estimates, 196
Barley, marketing, 2327
Board of grain commissioners, report, 2726
Budget, 1484
Canada Grain Act, admn., 2726
Canadian Farm Loan Board, Regina, 1343
Dismissals, 1996
Canadian wheat board, 1484, 1633
Agreement with Winnipeg grain exchange, qu., 507-08
Amendment of Act, M., 1865, 1897
Orders in council, 176
Repeal, qu., 143
Shaw, Dean, appointment of successor, 2736
Churchill, seasonal employment, 420, 1086, 2877, 2719
Debt adjustment
Saskatchewan, 2299
Western provinces, 2303, 2323
Farm placement plan, 2631
Furniture industry, 2905
Grain inquiry commission, 339, 2882
Expenses, 2326
Hearing at Winnipeg, 1487-88
Hudson bay railway, 2717
Temporary employees at Churchill, 420, 1086, 2719, 2877
Indian Affairs, estimates, 2873
McIvor, Mr., evidence before grain committee in 1935, 1633-34
Monthly grants in aid to provinces, 2168
Moose Jaw, Sask., armouries, qu., 1085
Port Arthur, Ont., harbour works, 2467
Public Works, estimates, 2384, 2467
Relief grants, 2168
Sampson, Julius, relief fraud, 2650
Saskatchewan
Harbours and rivers, 2468
Public buildings, 2384
Seed fairs, 196, 198
Seed grain loans bill, 2545, 2768-77
Staff at Churchill, 420, 1086, 2719, 2877
Unemployment and agricultural assistance bill, 2631, 2650
Wheat marketing, review of, 1484
- Perley, Right Hon. Sir George (Argenteuil)**
Accession of King George VI
Address to His Majesty, 11
Documents and correspondence, 5
- Perley, Right Hon. Sir George—Con.**
Arundel, Que., mail service, qu., 991
Automobile parts, duty on, 2526-27
Budget, adjournment of debate, 1138
Business Profits War Tax Act Amdt., 2490
Canada-United Kingdom agreement, 1918
Cotton seed oil, 1933
Canadian national parks, 2732
Canadian National Railways bill provision for expenditure, etc., 1890
Canadian travel bureau service, 2717
Canals, administration, operation and maintenance, 2721
Civil aviation, estimates, 2721
Combines investigation bill, 2524, 2553, 2560
Customs Act. Amdt. bill, values for duty, 2491
Customs Tariff Amdt. bill, 2525
Deceased members, tributes to, 8
Department of Transport bill, 2488-89
Doughty, Sir Arthur
Statue of, 2731
Successor to, 2714
Easter adjournment, 1889
Electric power, export licences, 2724
Finance, estimates, 2713
Foreign Enlistment Act, 1946
Harbours and Piers Act Amdt. bill, 644
Harrington East, Que., post office, 762
League of Nations, expenses of Canadian delegates, 699
Mines and Resources department, 1340, 1355
Mining areas, exploration work, 1355
Perras, the late F. W., 8
St. Lawrence ship channel, dredging, 2715
Steamship subsidies, 2722
Tables, placing on Hansard without being read, 1610
Trade and Commerce, estimates, 2722
Transport, estimates, 2714
Veniot, the late Hon. P. J., 8
War veterans' allowances, 1336
- Permanent Force.** *See* National Defence
- Peroxide of Hydrogen Solutions**, duty free under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1811
- Perpetual Bond Issues.** *See* Finance
- Perras, the late Fizalam William**, tributes to, 6-9
- Petitions**
Circulation of in campaign to take profit out of war, 2500
Presentation of, 2733
- Petitions of Right**, amendment of existing law with respect to, 2114

- Pharmaceutical Preparations**, duty under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1811
- Philosophical, Photographic, Mathematical** and optical instruments, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2077
- Photographs, Chromos, Paintings**, works of art, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1806
- Photographers' Films**, admission free under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1806
- Physical and Recreational Training**, proposed control of, M. (Mr. Plaxton), 114, withdrawn, 126
References to. *See discussion under* National Defence on Cadet Services
- Pictorial Postcards**, duties on under Canada-United Kingdom agreement, 1806
- Pictou Landing, N.S.**, expenditure on, 2391
- Pictures.** *See* Motion Pictures
- Pierreville, Que.**, postmastership, qu., 965
- Pig Iron**, extension of provisions governing imports, to other goods, 2497-98. *See also* Customs Act Amendment Bill
- Pilots**, training of. *See discussion on* Trans-Canada Air Lines Bill
- Pin Worm.** *See* Insect Pests
- Pinard, Mr. J. A.** (East Ottawa)
Book of Remembrance, qu., 216
Federal district commission, employees, 420
National war memorial, qu., 508
Printing bureau, overtime, 1888
- Pine Falls, Man.**, paper mills, 1705
- Pipes**
Cast and wrought, of iron or steel, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2064
Of all kinds, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1989
- Pitfield, Lieut-Colonel Ward C.**, on military uniforms, 943
- "Plan of Plenty,"** foreword to by Stuart Chase, 1732
- Plant Diseases**, inspection for, 205
- Plante, Cyprien, Ste-Angele, Rimouski county**, postmaster, dismissal, qu., 534
- Plante, Emile, Mont Joli-Ste. Angele, Rimouski**, mail contractor, qu., 534
- Plate Glass**, duty on, 2121, 2146
Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, under, 1982-83
- Plates** of iron or steel, duty under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2054
- Plaxton, Mr. H. J.** (Trinity)
Canadian National Railways, porters, qu., 966
Customs Act Amendment bill, values for duty, 2496
Housing policy, M. (Mr. Massey), 759
Public health control, M., 114-126
- Playing Cards**, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1808
- Plaza**, improvement of. *See* Ottawa
- "Pluvius,"** fireboat in Vancouver harbour, replacement, qu., 1674, 1719, 1815
- Poland**, convention of commerce with, 1240
- Police.** *See* Royal Canadian Mounted Police Assistance of, for maintenance of law and order in strike areas, 2815
- Political Parties and Groups.** *See* Conservative Party; Co-operative Commonwealth Federation; Elections; Liberal Party; Progressive Party; Social Credit
- Political Partisanship.** *See also under* Postmasters, Dismissals
Appointments under Farm Rehabilitation Act. *See discussion on* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill; Vallance, John
Bennett government appointments before 1935 election, 828, 835, 841
Charges of, method of investigation, 1290, 2703-04
Dismissal of returned soldiers for, 2691
- Political Patronage.** *See also* Political Parties and Groups; Political Partisanship
Effect on members of parliament, 1666
Old age pensions, references to. *See* Old Age Pensions Bill
Post Office Department, in, 617-18
Rural mail carriers, 851
- Politics From Within**, on discussion of estimates, by Doctor Addison, 1682
- Pool Organizations**, payments through. *See* Canadian Wheat Board, Review of operations

- Poole, Mr. E. J.** (Red Deer)
 Budget, 1464, 1469
 Labour department, estimates, 671
 Post Office, estimates, 613, 623
 Postage stamps on cheques, 621
 Silver dollars, suggested issue, 689
 Sylvan Lake, Alta., breakwater, qu., 141
 Unemployed in Canada, qu., 338
 Unemployables, depression and, 671
- Poorhouses**, old age pensions to inmates of.
See references in Old Age Pension Act
 Amendment Bill
- Pope Pius XI**, encyclical on communism, 2294
- Popular Front Governments.** *See* France;
 Spanish Civil War
- Population.** *See also* Immigration; Unem-
 ployment
 Inequalities in different ridings. *See discus-
 sion on* Redistribution, M. (Mr. Brun-
 nelle)
- "Pork Barrel"** estimates, references to, 1575,
 1680-82, 2391
- Pork Products.** *See* Meats
- Port Alberni, B.C.**, extension of assembly
 wharf, 2468
- Port Arthur, Ont.**, harbour, 2467
- Port Colborne, Ont.**, power supplied to, claim
 of Hydro Electric Commission, 2876
- Port Credit, Ont.**
 Harbour improvements, 2377, qu., 2534
 Lighthouse and beacon, 2714
- Port Hope, Ont.**, radium institute, 1603
- Port Maitland, Ont.**, protection wall, 2467
- Ports.** *See their respective titles and also*
 National Harbours Board
 Free, references to. *See* Free Foreign Trade
 Zones Bill
- Post-Graduate Training**, provision for. *See*
 National Scholarships, M. (Mr. Mar-
 tin)
- Post Office Department**
 Air mail services, 506. *See also* Trans-Can-
 ada Air Lines Bill
 Charges, 2459
 Provinces served by, qu., 337, 613
 St. John-Halifax, 1294
 Table showing, 857-60
 Anonymous letters, through mail, 1286
- Post Office Department—Con.**
 Christmas and New Year's days, mail de-
 liveries, 619, 863, 1279
 Coronation postage stamps, issuing, 2205
 Employees' trade union, qu., 763
 Estimates, 505, 609, 848, 1271, 2164
 Franking privilege, increase in cost of, 1291
 Hours of labour and working conditions, 650
 Letter carriers, qu., 142
 Continuous service six days a week, qu.,
 762
 Holidays, 619, 862
 Mail deliveries on
 Coronation day, 2894
 Christmas and New Year's, 619, 863,
 1279
 Good Friday, 2115, 2164, 2235, 2288
 Representations in favour of, qu., 874
 Mail services, 848
 Montreal postal service, eligible list, 313
 Nominal surplus on operations of, 1224
 Political patronage in temporary appoint-
 ments, 621
 Postal employees working on statutory holi-
 days, 506, 619-24, 626, 862, 1283
 Postal service
 Dismissals of returned soldiers, 836
 Hours of labour, 114
 Postage stamps
 Cheques on, use of, 621-28
 Imperfectly printed, disposition of, qu., 212
 Receipts and expenditures for 1935-36 and
 1936-37, 507, 609
 Rural mail service, 618, 847
 Carriers, holidays, 1286
 Salaries and allowances, 609, 848, 2164
 Savings bank branch, 1291-92
 Surplus, 610
 Temporary employees
 Christmas rush, for, 2164
 Employment of veterans, 1290, 1308
 Political patronage, 618, 621
 Trans-Canada mail, railway contracts, 1293
- Postage Stamps.** *See* Post Office Department
- Post Offices.** *See their respective titles*
- Postal Employees**, holidays. *See* Post Office
 Department
- Postmaster General.** *See* Elliott (Middlesex)
- Postmasters Dismissals.** *See also their in-
 dividual titles*
 Hume, Sask., R. E. Juby, qu., 635
 Mont Joli, Que., Etienne Levesque, qu., 534
 Pierreville, Que., C. E. Blondin, qu., 965
 Quebec province in, since November, 1935,
 737
 Rimouski county, qu., 534
 Ste. Angele, Que., Cyprien Plante, qu., 534

- Postponement of Revision** of existing lists.
See Dominion Franchise Act Amendment Bill
- Potato Inspectors**, dismissals, 2691-2704
- Potatoes.** See Vegetables
- Pottier, Mr. V. J.** (Shelburne-Yarmouth-Clare)
Budget, 1646, 1651
Fishing industry, 1647, 1651-56
Last post fund, 1334
Migratory Birds Convention Act, 2852-53
National Defence estimates, 1148
Royal Canadian Air Force, 1148
- Pouderoux**, General, of France, on social consequences of a new war, 947-48
- Pouliot, Mr. Jean-François** (Témiscouata)
Abdication of King Edward VIII, 85
Accession of King George VI, 16
Alteration in law touching succession to throne, 85
Amendment to amendment, relevancy, 1580
Anti-aircraft guns, purchase of, 1113
Bank of Canada, employee Brooks, qu., 634
Banking and Commerce com. report, 2638
Beaudet, Romeo, former social insurance commissioner, 340, 992
Bennett, Mr., military medal, 945-46
B.N.A. Act, M. (Mr. Coldwell), 453
Budget, 1596
Business of the house
Amendment to amendment, relevancy, 1580
Private and public bills, time for consideration, 2735
Cadet services, 1089-94
Canada-United Kingdom agreement, 1765
Canadian Farm Loan Board, loans to civil servants, qu., 2661
Canadian militia
Honorary colonels, 113, 509, qu., 873, 945-46, 1120
Regiments, qu., 111, qu., 508
Canadian National Railways
Accounting set-up, 400, 408
Hungerford, Mr., references to, 400, 408
Trustees, retirement of, qu., 967
Canadian Radio Commission, retiring allowances, qu., 967
Chief electoral officer, salary, 2730
Civil service
Merit system, 625
Preference to veterans of allied armies, 945, 2534
Soldier preference, 113, 422, 2734
Civil Service Act Amdt. bill, 2534
Classification of unemployed, 1601, 2357
- Pouliot, Mr. Jean-François—Con.**
Committees, matters studied by, 1601
Coronation
Military contingent, 1172
Oath, 2736
Defence council, 1124
Destroyers, purchase of, 1139-40
Disbanded regiments, 1120
Doctors in public service, 2735
Dominion Trade and Industry bill, 1137, 1423
Doughty, Sir Arthur, statue, 2731
Drill halls, number and location, 636
Efficiency medals, 945-46, 1125
Elections and Franchise com., M. (Mr. Lapointe, Quebec East), 464
Employment and Social Insurance Act, repeal, 1136, 1417
Commission, cost, appointments, etc., 1555
Engineer services and works, 1103
Enlistments in 22nd battalion, qu., 533
Examination preference to Canadian soldiers, 113, 422, 2734
Fisheries Research Board bill, 2150
Forest conservation, 1373
Fullerton, Hon. C. P., payment to, qu., 1444
Gaspé celebration, attendance of Mr. Bennett, 1174
Gordon, Hon. Mr., references to, 2358
Hamilton Gault fund, qu., 873, qu., 966
Home improvement loans bill, 390, 494-95
Honorary lieutenant-colonels, 113, qu., 509, qu., 873, 945-46, 1120
Indians on relief, qu., 419
Industrial Loan and Finance Company bill, 2087, 2316, 2855, 2857
Inspector of weights and measures, Quebec, qu., 1466
Lafleche, Colonel, references to, 1170-71
Laforce, Mr., colonization work, 2263, 2601
Limitation of hours of labour bill, 1422
Lobbying, prevalence of, 2316
McKay, the late Matthew, 870
McNaughton, General
Pension, 1097, 1184, qu., 1994
References to, 946, 1127
Salary, age, etc., 1445
Scientific discoveries by, qu., 1994
Migratory Birds Convention Act, 2853
Militia councils, 1123
Militia Pension Act Amendment, 2733
Mines and Resources, estimates, 1373
Minimum Wages Act repeal bill, 1137, 1421
Moore, Mr. Tom, reference to, 1600
Morin lake dam, 2821
National Defence department
Estimates, 1089, 1139, 1165
Amendment (Mr. MacNeil), 942
Officers and men
Ages, war service and nationality, 421, 943-47

Pouliot, Mr. Jean-François—Con.National Defence department—*Con.*Officers and men—*Con.*

Born outside of Canada, 1343

Canadian and foreign-born, 1124

Non-commissioned officers, 874

Seconding of officers, 1170-71

Temporary promotions, 636

National employment commission

Personnel, 1600

Reference to, 1609

National research council

Anderson, Biggar and Klein, Messrs.,
salaries and positions, qu., 2111

Automobile, ownership, qu., 2109

Beach, Miss E. F., qu., 2111

Courtice, W. H., qu., 2112

Dalglish, Charles, qu., 2111

Eagleson, S. P., qu., 2110

Expenditure and scientific discoveries of,
1211, 1555, 2665

Experimental work, 2151

Gill, Miss M. S., qu., 2112

Heath, W., position and salary, qu., 2109

Hoare, Mrs. G. A., 2734-35

Ledingham, Doctor G. A., and A. E.,
salaries and provisions, qu., 2111

O'Brien, C. W., qu., 2111

Personnel, 2734

Refrigerator car, development by, 2150

Scientific discoveries, 1211, 1555, 1665

Sharpe, Mrs. G. M., and C. Sharpe, qu.,
2111-12

Shaver, G. M., qu., 2110-11

Strader, L. E., qu., 2111

Natural Products Marketing Act, repeal bill,
1137, 1422

Naval services, 1139

Non-permanent active militia, 1120

Officers, temporary promotions, 636

Ottawa coal deliveries, inspection, qu., 1990

Pensions commission, 1321

Post Office, estimates, 625

Preference to Canadians in civil service of
allied countries, 1444

Preference to allied veterans, 945, 2534

Premium on Canadian dollar in respect of
payments in United States, 1445

Privilege

Honorary colonels, reference to, 968

Le Journal, reference to absence from
chamber, 1295

Privy Council decisions, distribution, 1557

Public works estimates, 2469

Purvis, Mr. A. B., industrial interests, 1103

Radio reception, 2721

Relief projects, 2821

Relief recipients and unemployed, qu., 633

Revenues from federal taxes, 339

Rulings, appeals from, 1158

Pouliot, Mr. Jean-François—Con.

Scientific discoveries, value of, 1555

Scobie, M. J., loans to under Canadian Farm
Loan Act, qu., 2661, 2664

Seignior dividing lines, qu., 419

Sources of federal revenue, 422

Settlers in Temiscouata county; 2600-03

Sons of Scotland Benevolent Association,
2084

Statute of Westminster, 16

Steel, Colonel, pension, 1097, 1445, 1995

Streight, Colonel, reference to, 1172

Tory, Doctor, reference to, 1128-29

Translation of questions, 2288

Treat, Major B. D. C., qu., 140, 944, 1101

Tremblay divorce bill, 1758

Turner, General Sir R. E. W., 1321

Unemployment and agricultural assistance
bill, 2262, 2356, 2600-03Unemployment and Social Insurance Act,
administration, 2730Unemployment situation under previous
government, 1596-99Weekly rest in industrial undertakings bill,
1137, 1420Weights and Measures Act, alleged infrac-
tions, 2894**Poultry Industry**

Exhibitors at fairs, prize money, qu., 2109

Quebec province in, subsidies paid, qu., 2109

Pound Sterling, fixing of value of. *See discus-
sions on* Customs Tariff Amendment
Bill; Gold Clause Obligations Bill**Power.** *See* Electric Power**Power, Hon. C. G.** (Minister of Pensions and
National Health)

Cadet services, 1094

Canadian National Institute for the Blind,
1337

Child and mental welfare work, 101

Civil service preference to returned soldiers,
2669

Combines Investigation bill, 2546-70

Employers' liability compensation, 1305

European war pensions, 94, 1182, 1304

Deadline for pensions applications, 1185

Government employees receiving, 1086

Ex-soldiers, probational training, 1307

Hamilton Gault fund, 966

Health services, 107

Last post fund, 1334

Militia officers, pensions, 1098

Narcotic drugs, imports and sale, 311

National defence estimates, 1094

Patriotic fund, amount at end of South
African war, 1312

Pension commission, personnel, 1320

Pension of, reference to, 2670

Power, Hon. C. G.—Con.

- Pensioners
 - Civil service preference, 1316
 - Medical treatment, 1308
- Pensions and National Health, estimates, 94, 1178, 1304, 2668
- Salaries, 94, 1319
- Pensions appeal court, 1323
- Public health
 - Control of, M. (Mr. Plaxton), 124
 - Engineering, 100
- Returned soldiers
 - Dismissals from civil service, 2692
 - Medical treatment, 871
 - Problems, 2668
- Service pensions, 2672
- Sheltered employment for veterans, 1306
- Soldiers' advocates, 1332
- South African veterans, 1312, 2681
- Unemployment assistance, 1335
- Vetercraft shops, 1306
- Veterans assistance commission, 97, 1180
 - Administration of act, 2668
 - Reports, 1468
 - Interim, tabled, 1757
 - Legislation arising from, 1890
 - Work of, 2673
- Victoria marine hospital, 871
- Victorian Order of Nurses, 1338
- War Veterans' allowances, 95, 1184, 1336, 2668

Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act

- Advisory committee, personnel, 837, 1295-96
- Committees, persons employed, cost and reports under, 1555
- Grass seed, distribution under, 202
- Vallance, John, references to. *See* Vallance

Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act Amendment Bill

- (Amendment to constitute committees instead of one advisory committee; appropriation of necessary moneys for continuance and extension of work under act for fiscal years 1937-38 to 1939-40)
- res., 637, 720; 1r., 730; 2r., 765-88; com., 788-801, 813-48; M. for 3r., 1295, agreed to, 1300

Prairie Provinces. *See* Western Provinces**Precious Metals Marking Act Amendment Bill**

- 1r., 16; 2r., com., 2256; 3r., 2258

Preferential Trade Policy. *See* Address; Budget; Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement; Great Britain; Trade, Treaties**Preliminary Inquiries.** *See* Combines Investigation Act Amendment Bill**Pre-War Psychology**, arousing of by armament manufacturers, 885. *See also* discussion on Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth); National Defence Estimates, amendment (Mr. MacNeil)**Preference to Canadians in civil service of allied countries, 1444****Premier Trust Company Bill**

- 1r., 2r., 2443; com., 2640; 3r., 2853
- Petition, reference to standing orders com., 1990

Premium on Canadian dollar in respect of payments to United States, 1445**Preservation of Wild Life.** *See* Migratory Birds Convention Act Amendment**Press.** *See also* Advertising; Magazines

- Amount of space devoted to parliamentary proceedings in, as compared with sports news, 971-72, 980

Canadian Veteran, on international character of Spanish war, 1017

Financial Post

- Communism, on, 2292
- Reference to default of Alberta, 984

Halifax Herald on program of President Roosevelt, 1070, 1449

L'Action Catholique

- Defence program, on, 1017
- Judges' Act Amendment bill, on, 2537

Le Devoir on national defence, 919-20

Le Droit on Hull drill hall, 1012

L'Illustration, misrepresentations of Quebec policy in, 1016

London Daily Herald on foreign loans, 330

London Economist on Ottawa agreements, 1661

London News Chronicle, criticism of Baldwin government, 1069

London Times

- Control of estimates by parliament, 2382
- Dominions, contributions to new armament program, 1006

Manitoba Free Press on housing conditions in cities, 2344

Montreal Gazette

- Decisions of privy council, 443
- Oshawa strike, 2812

Report of address of Major Gladstone Murray, 2470

Ottawa Citizen

- Prosperity because of armament expenditure on, 1528

Relief camps, on, 1512

Ottawa Journal on Quebec Padlock Act, 2292

Press—Con.

- Regina Leader-Post
Debt adjustment in western provinces, 2322
Report of speech of Omer Demers on federal relief administration, 2618
Weir drought rehabilitation scheme, 820-31
Toronto Daily Star
Bennett, Mr., reference to, 1471
Loss of life through motor cars, 1626
Winnipeg Free Press, reference to correspondent in press gallery, 832

Prevention of unnecessary noises. *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bill

Price Spreads Commission

- Disclosure of large profits and low wages, before, 1740
Textile industry, investigation of, 1687

Prices. *See* Agricultural Implements; Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement; Purchasing Power
General increase in, 1527
Wheat, 1518, 1632
Wholesale, upward trend, 1213

Prime Minister. *See* King, Mr. Mackenzie
Office of
Salaries and contingencies, 690
Tunwell, A., appointment, 690

Prince Albert national park, appointments, qu., 212

Prince Albert Volunteers and police scouts, grants on account of rebellion of 1885, 2574

Prince Chichibu, of Japan, visit of, 705

Prince Edward Island. *See also* Maritime Provinces
Agriculture department employees, dismissals, 313
Car ferry, qu., 762, 2388
Fruit and vegetable inspectors, dismissals, 313, 2691
Harbours and rivers, 2388
Illegal lobster fishing, qu., 991
Public works, 2388

Prince Edward Island-Boston steamship service, 2158-59

Principles of Economic Planning, by Professor G. H. D. Cole, 2608

Printing and Lithographing Presses, admission free under Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement, 2066

Printing Bureau

- Plant, repairs and renewals, 716
Printing and binding of statutes, 715
Employees, overtime, 1888

Printing Ink, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement, 1919

Printing of Parliament, Joint Committee

- Personnel, 139
First report, 1648
M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for message to Senate, agreed to, 188

Printing Plates for periodicals, duty on, 2784

Printing Type, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1983

Private Bills. *See their respective titles*

Private Bills Committee

- Personnel, 137
Reports
First, 1602
Second, 2534
Third, 2811

Private Cars for Ministers of the Crown, 1467

Private Manufacture of Armaments, by Philip Noel-Baker, 566

Privilege. *See* House of Commons

Privileged Communications, persons claiming in respect of documents. *See discussion under* Combines Investigation Act Amendment Bill

Privileges and Elections Committee, 137, 386

Privy Council

- Appeals to, abolition of practice, 2581
Judicial committee, decisions
Aeronautics and radio cases in, 458-60, 2574, 2588, 2591
Application of to Canada, 450, 807-08, 889
Discussion of, 2574
Effect of on inability of Canada to enact progressive social legislation, 425. *See also discussion on* British North America Act, M. (Mr. Coldwell)
Gold clause obligations (Aktiengesellschaft) case, 2667. *See also* Feist Case
Illegality of parliament appropriating funds derived from taxation for subject matters beyond exclusive jurisdiction, on, 1345
Manitoba school case, 2586
To be binding on judges, proposed, 2402
Validity of Dominion Acts, as to, 1475, 1667
Discussion of, 2574

Privy Council—Con.

- Judicial committee, decisions—*Con.*
- Validity of Dominion Acts—*Con.*
- Distribution to members, 1557
- Summary, 339-40
- Text of, availability, 704
- Printing, 708-09
- Tabled, 736

Probational Training, grants for, 2674-75.

See also references generally under Pensions and National Health, Estimates

Problems of Western Canada, proposed appointment of royal commission to study and report on economic and psychological conditions, M. (Mr. Pelletier), 982-90

Production. *See* Agriculture; Grain and Grain Trade; Industries; Labour; Textiles

Cost of. *See under* Social Credit, Outline Division of into three parts, 1753

Economic survey of United States showing \$4,000 for every family of four, 1027

Grain. *See* Grain and Grain Trade

Industrial. *See* Industries

Primary in Canada, dollar value, 1489

Property and Civil Rights, legislation dealing with. *See under* Privy Council, discussion on Decisions

Proportional Representation, consideration of. *See discussion on* Elections and Franchise Committee Reports; Redistribution, M. (Mr. Brunelle)

Prorogation of Parliament

Governor General's Speech, 2950

Message from Governor General's Secretary, 2945

Prosecutions

Director of. *See* Director of Prosecutions

Unemployed vagrants, qu., 1758

Weights and Measures Act under. *See*

Weights and Measures

Protection. *See* Address; Agriculture; British Preference; Budget; Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement; Customs Tariff; Industries; Trade, and various Trade Agreements

Effect of protective tariff on sections of the country, 430-32, 1796, 1899

Protection—Con.

Increase of under Liberal regime, references to, 2919-24. *See also* speeches generally on Budget; Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement; Customs Tariff Items

Tariff inequalities suffered under by western provinces, 52, 56, 438, 1640, 1796, 1899

Provinces. *See also* British North America Act, M. (Mr. Coldwell); Constitutional Reform, M. (Mr. Church); Jurisdiction; Taxation, and their respective titles

Agreements with for relief purposes. *See discussion on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

Agricultural reestablishment schemes, 2823

Autonomy, maintenance of, 448. *See also discussion on* British North America Act, M. (Mr. Coldwell)

British North America Act, attitude on. *See discussion on* British North America Act, M. (Mr. Coldwell)

Burden of debt. *See discussion on* Alberta, Financial situation; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; Western Provinces

Central provinces, protection given to at expense of west, 2097. *See also references generally in discussion on* Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement

Conflict with parliament in legislation. *See references under* Privy Council Decisions

Criminal law, enforcement by, 1759

Debt adjustment. *See* Western Provinces

Debt situation, increase in last 10 years, 975-76

Direct and indirect relief, 2113

Direct subsidies to under British North America Act, 970-71

Distribution of loans to for home improvements, 483-84

Employment service, expenditures in, 670-71, 812

Financial relations with Dominion, 1410. *See* Alberta; Manitoba; Saskatchewan, and *speeches on* Budget

Financial position, difficulties encountered, 1214

Financial powers and responsibilities, investigation of by royal commission, 921. *See* Dominion-Provincial Financial Relations

Fiscal disabilities within confederation, 437-39. *See also discussion on* British North America Act, M. (Mr. Coldwell)

Provinces—Con.

- Health services, consolidation, 101-02
 Income tax, effect of imposition of, 1393
 Labour legislation
 Conference with to secure uniformity suggested, 810-11
 Jurisdiction over, 653-54
 Legislative authority given to under British North America Act, 449
 Legislative jurisdiction, 2854. *See discussion on Privy Council, Decisions, Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
 Loans to, statement of, 1229
 Marketing acts, enactment of, 2881
 Mining properties, taxation, 2609-11
 Monthly grants in aid to, amount required, 2166, 2849
 Old age pensioners in, 1832
 Powers of. *See discussion on British North America Act, M. (Mr. Coldwell)*
 Study by royal commission. *See Dominion-Provincial Relations*
 Provincial ministers of agriculture, conference, 194
 Provincial treasury bills held by dominion as security for loans, writing off, 1226-27
 Relationship with Dominion, royal commission to study, announcement, 921
 Relief settlement agreements with, commitments under, 2818
 Relief works, 1427
 Re-settlement, federal assistance, 2881
 Revenue derived from Dominion by, qu., 214
 Revenue-raising powers, insufficient to provide for responsibilities, 1214
 Seed fairs, grants for, 196
 Seriousness of financial condition. *See references in speeches on Alberta, financial situation; Budget*
 Social services, expenditure on over five-year period, 1043-45
 Sovereign rights, contentions as to. *See discussion on Privy Council, Decisions; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
 Special grants, 2728
 Subsidies to, changes in confederation settlements, 428
 Treasury bills, writing off of. *See discussion under Western Provinces, Debt adjustment*
 Unemployment relief loans, 1188

Provincial and Federal Governments, cost of, qu., 420

Provincial Police Systems, taking over by federal authority, suggested, 2363

Public Accounts. *See also Finance; Public Expenditure*

Appendix to, showing total assistance to all railways, 2032

Changes in, necessity for, 1227, 1681

Committee, personnel, 138

Duplication of with railway accounts. *See discussion on Canadian National Railways Bills, Accounting set-up*

Public Archives

Doughty, the late Sir Arthur G., statue, 2731

Estimates, 2714

Public Buildings. *See Public Works*

Public Debt. *See also speeches on Address; Bank of Canada; Budget; Canadian National Railways; Finance; Public Expenditure; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; Western Provinces*

Amount outstanding on March 31, 1937, 1233
 Interest burden, and, 1752

Creation of by international bankers, 1026-27

Duplication between public accounts and railway accounts, elimination of. *See Canadian National Railways Bills, Accounting set-up*

Growth in, 1391, 1605-06

Due to late war, 880, 924

Since 1930, 1685-86

Liabilities as of March 31, 1937, statement, 1233

Indirect liabilities, 1236

Per capita debt, 1605

Perpetual bonds, issue of, 1699

Railway accounting. *See discussion on Canadian National Railways Bills Accounting set-up*

Railway debt, total amount of, 406-07

Total provincial, municipal and federal debt, 1604-05. *See also references in speeches on the Budget*

Unmatured funded debt and interest charges, statement, 1235

War debt, cost of to Canadian people, 924

Public Documents

Furnishing of to custodians of documents in Australia and South Africa, 715

Tabling of, 825-34

Public Expenditure. *See also speeches on Address; Budget; Canadian National Railways; Pensions; Public Debt; Public Works; Supply Bills; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*

Public Expenditure—Con.

- Analysis of, 1619
- Capital expenditure, total of, 1224
- Commissions, on. *See* Commissions
- Extravagance in
 - Curtailing of, 1679-82
 - Effect on democratic government, 35
- Growth in since confederation, 1605
- Governor General's Warrants, under, 47.
 - See also* Governor General's Warrants
- Old age pensions, on, 1224
- Ordinary expenditure, estimated, 1224
 - Increase in since 1935, 1686
- Royal commissions on. *See their various titles*
- Social services, expenditure on for five-year period, 1041-44
- Special expenditures, summary of, 1224-25
- Statement of expenditures by departments for last five fiscal years, 1220-22
- Statement of, for 1936-37, 1224
- Summary of, 1227
- Table showing expenditures by departments for past five fiscal years, 1220-22
- Technical advisers and auditors with commissions, cost of, 2432-33
- Total federal, provincial and municipal payments for relief in last six years, 742
- War, percentage due to, 1751
- Waste in. *See discussion on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

Public Harbours, administration and control.
See National Harbours Board

Public Health. *See* Health

Public Inquiries Act, commissions appointed under, 1086. *See also* Commissions

Public Printing and Stationery Department
Plant, repairs and renewals, 716
Printing and binding of annual statutes, 715
Printing bureau employees, overtime, 1888

Public Prosecutor, appointment of under Trade and Industry Commission, inquiry, 1667, 2235, 2427, 2729, 2817

Public Service. *See* Civil Service
Unnecessary services, elimination of, 1686

Public Utilities. *See their various titles*

Public Welfare. *See* Social Services

Public Works

- Department
- Estimates, 2374, 2461, 2881
- Salaries and contingencies, 2469
- Drainage and dredging works, 1934 to 1936, 1762, 2375

Public Works—Con.

- Graving docks, 2378
- Harbours and rivers
 - British Columbia, 2468
 - Nova Scotia, 2386
 - Ontario, 2465
 - Prince Edward Island, 2388
 - Quebec, 2374, 2396, 2461, 2881
 - Saskatchewan, 2468
- Miscellaneous, 2376, 2469
- Provincial and municipal relief projects, dominion contributions, 2818
- Public buildings, 2470
 - Alberta, 2385
 - British Columbia, 2385
 - New Brunswick, 2379
 - Nova Scotia, 2378
 - Ontario, 2380
 - Quebec, 2380
 - Saskatchewan, 2384
- Quebec province, carried on since January, 1936, qu., 1649
- Roads and bridges, 2375
- Special supplementary estimates, 1937-38, 2378
- Telegraph and telephone lines, 2376, 2469

Public Works Construction Act, undertakings under, completion, 2377-78

Publications. *See* Magazines and Periodicals

Publicity and Advertising. *See* Advertising

Pulpwood, shipment from Canada, 1378-79.
See also under Mines and Resources Department, Forest conservation

Punishment for Crime. *See discussion on* Criminal Code Amendment Bill (Death Penalty)

Purchasing Power. *See also* Credit; Finance; Social Credit

Definitions of, 127, 1569-72

Farmers, loss of, 1584

National creation of, 2604-05. *See also* Social Credit

Production and, equality between, 1754

Proposal for adoption of nation-wide scheme for financing consumption, M. (Mr. Quelch), 176, neg., 181

Proposed creation and issue of national credit for improvement of economic conditions, M. (Mr. Blackmore), 126, 145, neg., 176

Thrift, effect on, 1479-80

Ways of increasing, 1638

Western farmers, reduction in since 1929, 783-84

- Purdy, Mr. G. T.** (Colchester-Hants)
 Budget, 1754
 Centre Burlington, N.S., wharf, qu., 1466
 Coronation day, commemorative plantings, qu., 1995
 Dominion Atlantic Railway Company, 2235, 2715
 Eastern Canada Air Lines, Limited, qu., 418
 Federal payments to Nova Scotia firms, 2734
 Government payments to individuals or firms in Nova Scotia, 1864
 Maritime Freight Rates Act, 2715
 Public works estimates, 2468
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 636
 Trans-Canada Air Lines bill, 2446
 Windsor-Windsor Junction railway line, 2114, 2715
- Purvis, Arthur B.**, of Canadian Industries Limited
 References to, 20, 468, 1413, 1472. *See also* Home Improvement Loans Bill; National Employment Commission
 Review of work on employment commission, 1507
- Pyramiding** of interest. *See references under* Canadian National Railways Bills, Accounting set-up
- Quantitative Regulations.** *See* Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement
- Quarantine.** *See* Health
- Quebec (city)**
 Postal terminal, 2380
 Relief works, provision for, 1473
 Public coal dock, qu., 633
 Wharfage, and handling of grain at, qu., 1082
- Quebec (province)**
 Agricultural fairs, grants to, qu., 142
 Caisse populaire, 1744, 1845
 Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, French and English programs, qu., 1341
 Canadian Farm Loan Board, interest and loans granted, qu., 338
 Census returns in, 421
 Central place of execution, qu., 1759
 Civil service
 Officials in, unable to speak French, 1692
 Positions, advertised and filled, 422
 Colonization work of Mr. Laforce, 2601
 Communism, legislation against, 2289-96
 Communist organizations in, 1691-92, 2289-96
 Conscription and compulsory military service in 1917, attitude, 551
 Credit unions, 1744, 1845
 Demonstration farms, qu., 2175
 Educational system, 1195-97
 Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, qu., 338
- Quebec (province)—Con.**
 Federal subsidies and farm loans, 1864
 Fisheries, statement of Hon. Mr. Gagnon in legislative assembly, 2471
 Harbours and rivers, 2374, 2396, 2461, 2881
 Inspector of weights and measures, qu., 1466
 Labour disputes, action of provincial authorities, 2289-96
 Market gardening products, value of, qu., 1211
 "Milch cow for the western provinces," references, 1548, 1640, 1709, 1796
 Old age pensions, qu., 416
 Participation in, cost of, 1224
 "Padlock Act," enactment of, 2290-96
 Postmasters and mail carriers, dismissals, 737
 Poultry industry, subsidies to, qu., 2109
 Public buildings, 2380
 Public works, 2374, 2396, 2461, 2881
 Since January 1936, qu., 1649
 Relief expenditures, increase in, 50. *See also* Unemployment Relief
 Senators from holding provincial portfolios, qu., 1888
 Separatist movement, 555
 Survey parties, 737
 Tariff benefits and profits, 52, 1548, 1641, 1709, 1796. *See also references in speeches on* Budget
 Teachers' salaries, 1205-06
 Telephone tolls and services, jurisdiction of Railway Commission, 211
 Trans-Canada highway, routing, qu., 1993
 Unemployment Relief Assistance Act, grants under, qu., 1342, 1473
 Votes received by various parties in, 421
- Queen Elizabeth**, references to. *See* Accession of King George VI, Address
- Queens County, N.B.**, public works, 217
- Quelch, Mr. Victor** (Acadia)
 Blind, pensions for, 1856
 Budget, 1637
 Latitude allowed on, 1703
 Coleman Lamp Company, 1354
 Combines Investigation bill, 1354
 Dominion veterinarians in Alberta, 1650
 Drought areas, relief expenditures, 2229
 Freight rates on bacon, qu., 415
 Grain inquiry commission, 2326
 Home improvement loans bill, 587
 National Defence estimates, 1107, 1117
 Old Age Pensions Act Amtd. bill, 1856
 Pensions and National Health, estimates, 2700
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act Amtd., 728
 Purchasing power, financing consumption, M., 176
 Wheat marketing, 1639

Questions. *For individual questions see their respective titles*

- Agricultural exports (Mr. Lacombe), 635
 Agricultural implements, imports and exports, 1929 to 1936 (Mr. Senn), 632
 Air mail by provinces (Mr. Isnor), 337
 Aircraft, purchase by National Defence department (Mr. MacNicol), 1083
 Alberni-Pacific Lumber Company, right of way through Indian reserve (Mr. MacNeil), 1760
 Animal oils and fats, tariff board report (Mr. Hayhurst), 1555
 Alberta antelope parks (Mr. Mitchell), 1992
 Anthracite coal (Mr. Church), 1084
 Arundel, Que., mail service (Sir George Perley), 991
 Automobiles
 Seizure (Mr. Ferland), 419
 Traffic, Canada-United States, for 1936 (Mr. Elliott, Kindersley), 1992
 Bacon, freight rates (Mr. Quelch), 415
 Ballantyne pier, Vancouver (Mr. Green), 1994
 Bank of Canada
 Annual report (Mr. Tucker), 967
 Building (Mr. Isnor), 1341
 Interest on loans (Mr. Pelletier), 2334
 Leave of absence for employee Brooks (Mr. Pouliot), 634
 Regulation of currency and credit (Mr. Blackmore), 1649
 Shareholders (Mr. Taylor, Nanaimo), 1760
 Silver purchase (Mr. O. B. Elliott), 632
 Barry, Chief Justice J. H., of New Brunswick (Mr. Walsh), 2535
 Beef cattle, exports (Mr. Hayhurst), 1553
 Big Bras D'Or, wharf (Mr. Brooks), 1084
 Binder twine exports (Mr. Ward), 1210
 Blackfoot reserve, farm instructor (Mr. Mitchell), 337-38
 Boissevain, Man., post office (Mr. McDonald, Souris), 1553
 Book of Remembrance (Mr. Pinard), 216
 Borstal system (Mr. Church), 1084
 British treasury bills (Mr. Tucker), 967
 Broadcasting debates (Mr. Tucker), 1442
 Burlington channel
 Dredging, inspectors (Mr. Lennard), 142
 Tunnelling (Mr. Lennard), 337
 Calgary barracks, sand and gravel (Mr. Landeryou), 1443
 Canada Gazette, list of registrars of electors (Mr. Wermenlinger), 1085
 Canada Shipping Act (Mr. Tucker), 967
 Canada-West Indies trade (Mr. Isnor), 312
 Canadian Broadcasting Corporation (Mr. Church), 1739
 Board of governors (Mr. Church), 2108

Questions—Con.

- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—Con
 French and English programs (Mr. La-pointe, Matapedia), 1341
 Murray, Major Gladstone, Montreal address (Mr. Church), 2231
 Richmond, B.C., station (Mr. Green), 1648
 Station C/JCA (Mr. Hall), 2402
 Station CRCT, Toronto (Mr. Church), 1863
 Canadian Farm Loan Board
 British Columbia loans (Mr. Reid), 110
 Employees (Mr. Mallette), 633
 Loans
 Brome-Missisquoi (Mr. Gosselin), 110
 Civil servants, to (Mr. Pouliot), 2661
 Quebec (Mr. Gosselin), 216; (Mr. Lacombe), 338
 Saskatchewan (Mr. Fleming), 113
 Statistics (Mr. Mallette), 109
 Canadian flag (Mr. McIntosh), 2231
 Canadian regiments (Mr. Pouliot), 111, 508
 Canadian National parks, employees, salary deductions (Mr. Blackmore), 1210
 Canadian National Railways
 Debt to the public (Mr. Esling), 211
 Head office, removal from Toronto to Montreal (Mr. Church), 419
 New equipment expenditures (Mr. Elliott, Kindersley), 1086
 Porters (Mr. Plaxton), 966
 Sale of land in Halifax (Mr. Isnor), 212
 Stock issues (Mr. O. B. Elliott), 1187
 Ties purchased in Quebec (Mr. Lacroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 420
 Trustees, retirement of (Mr. Pouliot), 967
 Canadian National Steamships
 Dairy supplies (Mr. Brooks), 313
 Canadians, employment (Mr. Isnor), 211
 Canadian Pacific Railway Company, subsidies (Mr. Tucker), 1441
 Canadian passenger boats, inspection (Mr. Wilton), 141
 Canadian Radio Broadcasting Commission (Mr. Bennett), 874; (Mr. Pouliot), 967
 Canadian Wheat Board
 Act, repeal (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle), 143
 Carrying charges on wheat (Mr. Ross, Moose Jaw), 1673
 Carry-over, profits (Mr. Coldwell), 870
 Members, salaries, etc. (Mr. Coldwell), 139
 Secretary (Mr. McGregor), 1210
 Winnipeg grain exchange and, agreement (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle), 507, 630
 Candle Lake, Sask., postmaster (Mr. Coldwell), 762
 Cape Tormentine-Borden car ferry (Mr. Kirk), 762

Questions—Con.

- Cattle shipments from drought areas (Mr. Evans), 2534
- Census staff
Appointments, Saskatchewan (Mr. Fleming), 1648
Enumerators (Mr. Needham), 1553
Examinations and appointments (Mr. Hurtubise), 736
- Central place of execution in Quebec (Mr. Gariépy), 1759
- Centre Burlington, wharf (Mr. Purdy), 1466
- Civil service
Civil servants with salaries of \$125 a month and less (Mr. Bradette), 338
Inspector of weights and measures (Mr. Pouliot), 1466
- Clover seed, colour regulations (Mr. Bertrand, Prescott), 532
- Coal
Anthracite, report (Mr. Church), 1084
Deliveries, Ottawa inspection (Mr. Pouliot), 1990
Unloading at Montreal (Mr. Fournier, Maisonneuve), 1083, 1341
- Communist party in Canada (Mr. Lacroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 1555
- Confiscation of imported radios (Mr. Ferland), 508
- Coronation of King George VI
Coronation day
Commemorative plantings (Mr. Purdy), 1995
Observance (Mr. Church), 2403
Public holiday (Mr. Church), 1187
Coronation oath (Mr. Church), 1442
Military contingent (Mr. Reid), 634-35
Parliamentary delegation (Mr. Church), 2107
- Credit River, Ont., lighthouse (Mr. Graydon), 1342
- Crown land and seigniorship dividing lines along St. Lawrence river (Mr. Pouliot), 419
- Cuban duty on Canadian seed potatoes (Mr. Brooks), 215
- Demonstration and illustration farms (Mr. Lacombe), 213
Quebec province (Mr. Mullins), 2175
- Duffield building (Mr. Lennard), 531
- Eastend, Sask., post office (Mr. Coldwell), 1888
- Eastern Canada Air Lines, Limited (Mr. Purdy), 418
- Electrical goods, imports (Mr. Winkler), 633
- Emigration from Canada 1930 to 1936 (Mr. Coldwell), 1342
- Employment in British Columbia (Mr. MacNeil), 418

Questions—Con.

- Enlistments in 22nd battalion (Mr. Pouliot), 533
- Expenditures in the Yukon (Mr. McCulloch), 1440
- Exports
United Kingdom and United States (Mr. Mullins), 1674
United States, 1935 to 1936 (Mr. Stewart), 111
Under trade agreement, comparison (Mr. Blanchette), 632
- Fairmount, Sask., census enumerator (Mr. Elliott, Kindersley), 1864
- Farm improvement and employment plan (Mr. Stewart), 109
- Farmers, income tax payments (Mr. Hyndman), 1188
- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act
Manitoba (Mr. McDonald, Souris), 1554
Official receivers (Mr. McDonald, Souris), 1864
New Brunswick (Mr. Clark, York-Sunbury), 633
Quebec (Mr. Brunelle), 338
Saskatchewan (Mr. Douglas), 873; (Mr. Fleming), 113
- Federal and provincial governments, cost (Mr. Church), 420
- Federal Housing Act, loans to Montreal municipalities (Mr. Mallette), 109
- Fishery Act, British Columbia loans (Mr. Neill), 419
- French Village, N.S., wharf (Mr. Brooks), 215
- Fruit and vegetables exports, marking (Mr. Lennard), 736
- Fullerton, Hon. C. P.
Appointment, pension (Mr. Leader), 215
Payments to (Mr. Pouliot), 1444
- Gallacher, Mr., visit of (Mr. Lapointe, Matapeia), 214
- Glenburnie, Sask., post office (Mr. Tustin), 2535
- Gold in the treasury, purchased and exported (Mr. Bertrand, Laurier), 1441
- Grade separation fund (Mr. Church), 966
- Grants to fairs
Prairie provinces in (Mr. Tucker), 1342
Quebec (Mr. Lacombe), 142
- Great Lakes-St. Lawrence system, diversion of waters (Mr. MacNicol), 1648
- Hamilton, Ont.
Customs collector (Mr. Lennard), 213
Duffield building (Mr. Lennard), 531
Federal offices (Mr. Lennard), 214
Harbour commission (Mr. Lennard), 310
Hamilton Gault fund (Mr. Pouliot), 873, 966

Questions—Con.

- Harrington East, Que., post office (Sir George Perley), 762
- Hatfield, Captain Freeman, extradition proceedings (Mr. Brooks), 736
- Hay, exports of (Mr. Lalonde), 2231
- Health of animals branch, Doctor Dunbar (Mr. Needham), 533
- Hogs and hog products, exports (Mr. Hayhurst), 1554
- Home improvement loans
Farmers to (Mr. Hyndman), 1341
Toronto, in (Mr. Church), 416
- Honorary colonels (Mr. Pouliot), 873
- Housing
Loans (Mr. Hyndman), 1341; (Mr. Reid), 112
Interest on (Mr. Mutch), 2334
- Hudson bay route, insurance rates (Mr. Tucker), 1082, 1466
- Hume, Sask., postmastership (Mr. Douglas), 635
- Ice-breaker "Mikula" (Mr. Boulanger), 1994
- Illegal lobster fishing (Mr. Brooks), 991
- Immigrants arriving on steamship Montcalm (Mr. Clark, Rosedale), 420
- Immigration officers (Mr. Reid), 1991
- Imperial conference
Agenda (Mr. Church), 1760
Subsidized Pacific shipping, conference in 1936 (Mr. Reid), 416
- Indian reserves, surrender of by bands (Mr. Needham), 764
- Indians on relief (Mr. Pouliot), 419
- Kelowna, B.C., public building (Mr. Stirling), 1554
- Kinistino Indian reserve (Mr. Fleming), 142
- La Salle, celebration of 250th anniversary (Mr. Mallette), 1211
- Leclaire, Emile, dismissal (Mr. Wermentlinger), 337
- Letite, N.B., lightkeeper (Mr. Brooks), 1187
- Letter carrier deliveries (Mr. Maybank), 762; (Mr. Lennard), 142
- Life-saving stations on great lakes (Mr. Church), 763
- Lower Burlington, N.S., government wharf (Mr. Brooks), 763
- McCrudden, J. J., payments to (Mr. Douglas), 313
- McNaughton, Major-General A. G. L., pension (Mr. Pouliot), 1994, 1995
- Manitoba federal relief area (Mr. Winkler), 631, 1994
- Maple products, valuation and exports (Mr. Lacombe), 2403; (Mr. Mallette), 415
- Market gardening products, value of (Mr. Lacombe), 1211; (Mr. Lennard), 214
- Imports and exports (Mr. Lennard), 763

Questions—Con.

- Marking of fruit and vegetable shipments (Mr. Lennard), 630, 736
- Meadowville Station, N.B., mail service (Mr. Brooks), 508
- Military Service Act, 1917 (Mr. Brunelle), 111; (Mr. Ferland), 1082
- Minor waters, Pacific coast (Mr. Green), 418
- Mont Joli, Que., postmaster, dismissal (Mr. Wermentlinger), 534, 1085
- Mont Joli Nord, Que., post office (Mr. Wermentlinger), 534
- Mont Joli-Ste. Angele, Que., mail contract (Mr. Wermentlinger), 534
- Montreal coal docks (Mr. Fournier, Maison-neuve), 1341
- Moose Jaw, Sask., armouries (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle), 1085
- Moose Valley-Kipling, Sask., mail service (Mr. Coldwell), 110
- Morden, N.S., wharf (Mr. Brooks), 630
- Narcotic drugs, imports and sale (Mr. Fleming), 311
- National Defence, purchase of destroyers (Mr. Bertrand, Prescott), 110
- National employment commission
Personnel, salaries (Mr. Douglas), 311, 762
Salaries and living allowances (Mr. Ross, Moose Jaw), 1440
Women's committee (Mr. Church), 1864
Youth committee (Mr. Church), 1441
- National harbours board
Fireboat "Pluvius" (Mr. Green), 1674
Ports, transfer to (Mr. Garipey), 1085
Vancouver, wages (Mr. Green), 1648
- National research council
Anderson Bigar, Klein, Messrs., salary and position (Mr. Pouliot), 2111
Automobiles (Mr. Pouliot), 2109
Beach, Miss E. F. (Mr. Pouliot), 2111
Courtice, W. H., position and salary (Mr. Pouliot), 2112
Dalglish, Charles, position and salary (Mr. Pouliot), 2111
Eagleson, S. P. (Mr. Pouliot), 2110
Gill, Miss M. S., salary and position (Mr. Pouliot), 2112
Heath, W., salary and occupation (Mr. Pouliot), 2109
Ledingham, A. E. and Doctor G. A. (Mr. Pouliot), 2111
O'Brien, C. W. (Mr. Pouliot), 2111
Sharp, Mrs. G. M. and C. Sharp, position and salary (Mr. Pouliot), 2111-12
Shaver, G. M., position and salary (Mr. Pouliot), 2110
Strader, L. E. (Mr. Pouliot), 2111
National Revenue, \$100 exemption, regulation (Mr. Isnor), 113
National war memorial (Mr. Pinard), 508

Questions—Con.

- Naturalization of Orientals (Mr. Reid), 2334
 New Brunswick
 National park (Mr. Ryan), 216; (Mr. Brooks), 2175
 Unemployment relief (Mr. Brooks), 1084
 Number of relief recipients and unemployed (Mr. Pouliot), 633
 Old age pensions
 New Brunswick (Mr. Ryan), 241; (Mr. Brooks), 533, 631
 Quebec government's share (Mr. Lacombe), 416
 Ontario, survey of position in confederation (Mr. Church), 420
 Ottawa district, weights and measures inspectors (Mr. Hyndman), 1555
 Pacific coast halibut fisheries (Mr. Reid), 127; (Mr. Neill), 111
 Penitentiaries, inmates and cost of maintenance (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 1083
 Pierreville, Que., postmastership (Mr. Dubois), 965
 Perpetual bond issues (Mr. Elliott, Kindersley), 215
 Port Credit, Ont., harbour improvements (Mr. Graydon), 2534
 Postage stamps, imperfectly printed, disposition of (Mr. Wilton), 212
 Postal employees, trades unions (Mr. Maybank), 763
 Poultry industry, Quebec, subsidies (Mr. Ferland), 2109
 Prince Albert national park, appointments (Mr. Coldwell), 212
 Quebec
 City, public coal dock (Mr. Lacroix), Quebec-Montmorency), 633
 Ports, wharfage and handling of grain at (Mr. Lacroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 1082
 Province, public works (Mr. Mullins), 1649
 Senators holding provincial portfolios (Mr. Gariepy), 1888
 Railways
 Grade crossings (Mr. Lennard), 213; Mr. Landeryou, 1739
 Maintenance work (Mr. MacInnis), 531
 Regina riots (Mr. Coldwell), 143
 Registrars of electors, publication in Canada Gazette (Mr. Wermenlinger), 736
 Relief works, Ontario and Quebec grants (Mr. Church), 1342
 Returned soldiers, medical treatment (Mr. MacNeil), 871
 Revenue from Dominion and provinces (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 214
 Richelieu river improvements (Mr. Gariepy), 1085

Questions—Con.

- Round Hill, N.S., postmastership (Mr. Brooks), 1993
 Royal Military College
 Hay contract (Mr. Senn), 508
 Purchase of horses and oats (Mr. Tustin), 1994
 Ste. Angele, Que., postmastership (Mr. Wermenlinger), 534
 St. Ann's, Ont.
 Mail service, R.R. No. 1 (Mr. Lockhart), 1993
 Postmastership (Mr. Lockhart), 417
 St. John river and Grand lake channel (Mr. Brooks), 2734
 St. Lawrence river
 Marine employees (Mr. Gariepy), 1085
 Waterway, negotiations (Mr. Elliott, Kindersley), 632
 St. Vincent de Paul, Que., bridge (Mr. Lacombe), 1649
 Sand Merchant, sinking (Mr. Church), 763
 Saskatchewan
 Additional payments to (Mr. Church), 1553
 Alberta-Saskatchewan boundary survey (Mr. Hayhurst), 1991
 Census appointments (Mr. Fleming), 1648
 Feed and seed loans (Mr. Needham), 1343
 Shediac, N.B., mail service (Mr. Brooks), 873
 Shippigan, N.B., postmaster (Mr. Brooks), 533
 Sockeye salmon treaty (Mr. Neill), 1443
 Steel, Lieut. Colonel W. Arthur, superannuation (Mr. Pouliot), 1995
 Swedish landrace pigs (Mr. Blair), 2112
 Swift Current, Sask., experimental farm (Mr. Coldwell), 1992
 Sylvan Lake, Alta., breakwater (Mr. Poole), 141
 Tariff rulings under "not made in Canada" provision (Mr. Maybank), 2113, 2402
 Technical education commission of 1913, findings (Mr. Church), 418
 Textiles
 Commission, appointment, cost, report (Mr. Lacroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 2112
 Industry investigation (Mr. Tucker), 337
 Three Rivers-Ste. Angele de Laval bridge (Mr. Dubois), 630
 Tobacco culture, L'Assomption, Que., (Mr. Ferland), 1991
 Toney River, N.S., breakwater (Mr. Brooks), 761
 Toronto-Hamilton highway improvement scheme (Mr. Graydon), 1107
 Toronto
 Board of education (Mr. Church), 418
 Post office, night work (Mr. Church), 418

Questions—Con.

- Trans-Canada highway
Laval-Two Mountains section (Mr. Lacombe), 1993
Montreal-Ottawa section (Mr. Lalonde), 110
Treat, Major B. D. C. (Mr. Pouliot), 140
Tweedsmuir, Sask., postmaster (Mr. Coldwell), 141
Tyvan, Sask., census (Mr. Douglas), 873, 1553
Unemployed in Canada (Mr. Poole), 338
Unemployed vagrants, prosecutions (Mr. Rowe, Athabaska), 1758
Value of dairy products (Mr. Lacombe), 2662
Veterans' pensions, revenue from tax on (Mr. Lennard), 2403
Victoria, B.C., marine hospital (Mr. Tolmie), 871
Vimy pilgrimage, Canadian Legion (Sir Eugene Fiset), 872
Wainwright park employees (Mr. Fair), 213
Farm supervisor (Mr. Fair), 214
Washington textile conference (Mr. Lennard), 142
Water conservation commission (Mr. Douglas), 1187
Weights and Measures Act, prosecutions (Mr. Lawson), 2662
Welland canal, weed cutting (Mr. Senn), 311
Welsh and Russian coal imports (Mr. Church), 416
Willow Cove, Ont., post office (Mr. Lennard), 142
Youth employment committee (Mr. Maybank), 2107; (Mr. Green), 417

Questions Passed as Orders for Returns.
*See Returns Ordered***Quinquennial Census.** *See Census***Quintuplets.** *See Dionne Quintuplets*

- Racial and Religious Questions.** *See also* French Language; Germany; Orientals
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, representation of religious denominations on, 2665
Coronation oath, form of, qu., 1442, qu., 2654, 2667, 2736
Minorities, rights of, 444
Non-Aryans and Jews, persecutions of in Germany, 2736-39
Regulations governing religious broadcasts, 2656-61, 2665
Religious persecutions in Germany, 2736-39
Sermons, censorship by radio officials, 2656

Racial Origin. *See Immigration; National Defence Department, Officers***Radio**

- Beam, for guidance of flyers, 2443, 2455
Broadcasting
Broadcasts attacking religious faiths, censorship, 2657
Debates of House of Commons, qu., 1442
Stations
Edmonton, CJCA, false election returns, qu., 2402
Fees paid by to Performing Right Society, 414-15
Richmond, B.C., qu., 1648
Toronto, CRCT, 2113
Canadian Radio Broadcasting Commission
Retiring allowances, qu., 967
Termination of services, qu., 874
Canadian Radio Patent, Limited, of Toronto, prosecutions by, 2556
Censorship of sermons over, 2656
Combine, existence of, 2556
Commercial aircraft, equipping with two-way radio, qu., 872
Electrical disturbances, suppression, 2876
Electric wireless and radio apparatus, admission free under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2075
Imported radios
Confiscation of, qu., 508
Stamping of country of origin, qu., 633
Licence fees for receiving sets, collection of, 2719
Maintenance and construction of radio direction finding stations, radio beacons and radiotelegraph stations, 2719
Northwest Territories and Yukon, maintenance and operation, 1079
Patents
Claims for infringement of, 2910-14
Control of in Canada, 2433-34
Radio Act, administration, 2719
Suppression of local electrical interference and issue of radio receiving licences, 2719, 2876
Radio Case, judgment of Privy Council, 457 2574, 2591. *See also discussion on* British North America Act, M. (Mr. Coldwell); Privy Council, Decisions
Radios
Imports under \$100, customs regulations, 501
Imported
Confiscation of, qu., 508
Stamping of country of origin on, qu., 633
Tubes
Alleged combine, 1304
Claims for infringement of Canadian patents, 2910-14
Radium, production at Port Hope institute, 1603

Railway Act Amendment Bills

1. Jurisdiction of railway commission over telephone tolls and services—Mr. La-croix (Quebec-Montmorency)
1r., 211; M. for 2r., 378; ref. to railway committee, 379
2. Proposed application of Crowsnest pass rates on grain westward as well as eastward—Mr. Reid
1r., 686; M. for 2r., 2641-43; stands, 2854
3. Jurisdiction of railway commission in cases of damages caused by erection of snow fences—Mr. Boulanger
1r., 870; M. for 2r., 1530; debate adjourned on M. of Mr. McLean (Melfort), 1532

Railway Commissioners, Board of

- Amount to be applied towards elimination of highway crossings, 2875
- Jurisdiction over telephone tolls and services, 211, 378
- Jurisdiction in cases of damages caused by snow fences, 870, 1530

Railway Disputes, conciliation boards. *See* Labour Disputes

Railway Employment. *See* Labour; Railways

Railway Equipment. *See* Railways

Railway Mail Contracts. *See* Post Office

Railways. *See also* Canadian National Railways; Canadian Pacific Railway; Freight Rates; Hudson Bay Railway

- Accidents at level crossings, qu., 1739
- Canadian, employees of, 1444
- Deferred maintenance work, 1556
- Freight motor truck competition, 2642
- Freight rates. *See that title*
- Government, expenditure on, 602. *See also* Canadian National Railways
- Grade crossings
Elimination, 1464, 2875
Parties sharing cost, qu., 213
Protection, accidents, etc., qu., 1739
Separation fund, qu., 966, 1468
Toronto, at, 1344. *See also* Toronto
- Land grants to. *See. discussion under* Canadian National Railways, Accounting set-up
- Level crossings. *See under this title*, Grade crossings
- Locomotives and cars, duty, 2073
- Maintenance work in 1936, qu., 531
- Motor rail cars and units for use on admission duty free, 2072

Railways—Con.

- Passenger revenue, drop in, 2642
- Railway problem, references to, *See speeches on* Budget
- Refrigerator cars for fish, 2150
- Single unemployed men, employment project, 1425-30, 1515, 1556, 1586-87
- Steel wheels for use on railway rolling stock, duty on, 2073, 2803
- Taxation collected from, 1549
- Tires and axles for railway vehicles, duty, 2064
- Wage dispute, 1736

Railways and Canals Department. *See* Transport Department

Railways and Shipping Committee

- Appointment of standing committee to consider accounts and estimates M. (Mr. Howe), 385; agreed to, 385
- Personnel, changes in, 965
- Reports
First, 921
Second, 1697
Third, 1990
Fourth, 2049
Fifth and final, 2470

Railways, Canals and Telegraph Lines Committee

- Personnel, 137
- Reports
First, 1295
Second, 1647

Ralston, Hon. J. L.

- Counsel fees and living expenses on grain inquiry commission, 1587-88, 1616, 1882, 2328. *See also* references in discussion on Budget; Canadian Wheat Board Act, amdt. (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle); Grain Inquiry Commission
- Ottawa agreements of 1932, on, 1644
- Sales tax of 1934, reference to, 1391, 1606
- Wheat marketing, on, 1484, 1617

Ranke, Joseph and Company, references to. *See* Canadian Wheat Board

Rankin, Gretna Golden Laird, divorce bill
1r., 1888; 2r., 2311; com., 3r., 2640

Rashback, Cecile Snyder, divorce bill
1r., 2r., 2508; com., 3r., 2640

Rate of Exchange in computing value for duty of imports from countries with appreciated currencies. *See* Customs Tariff Amendment Bill

- Rates on Grain.** *See* Railway Act Amendment Bills
- Ratification** of treaties and conventions, powers of parliament. *See discussion on Privy Council, Decisions*
- Rautenstraugh**, Professor, of Columbia University, on world debt situation, 2930
- Raw and Salted Hides**, exemptions from sales tax, 1248, 2914, 2925
- Raw Materials** for manufacture of munitions, regulation of exports, 2498-99. *See also* Customs Act Amendment Bill, Values for duty; Nickel; War Materials, M. (Mr. Douglas)
- Raymond, J.**, Verdun, Que., postmaster, dismissal, 2234
- Raymond, Mr. Maxime** (Beauharnois-La-prairie)
National Defence estimates, 1098
Amdt. (Mr. MacNeil), 909
- Readjustment of Representation**, M. (Mr. Brunelle) for special committee to study more equitable redistribution, 181, 351, withdrawn, 378
- Readjustment of Taxation** as between federal and provincial governments. *See* Dominion-Provincial Relations
- Rebellion of 1885**, grants to Prince Albert volunteers and police scouts, 2574
- Reclamation Areas.** *See* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act Amendment Bill
- Recreational Training**, proposed control, M. (Mr. Plaxton), 114, withdrawn, 126
- Recruiting** for foreign armies. *See* Foreign Enlistment Act
- Red Clover Seed**, imported, colour regulations, qu., 532
- Red Cross Society.** *See* Canadian Red Cross Work in Spain. *See discussion on* Foreign Enlistment Bill
- "Red" Ryan**, reference to, 342
- "Red Tape,"** in official circles, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 943
- Reddaway**, Professor, of Cambridge University, on Monroe doctrine, 918-19
- Redistribution.** *See also* Elections
Motion (Mr. Brunelle) for special com. to study more equitable readjustment of representation, 181, 351, withdrawn, 378
Special committee
M. (Mr. Lapointe, Quebec East), for instruction to, 464, agreed to, 465.
See also Elections and Franchise Committee
- Reemployment**, measures for. *See* National Employment Commission; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Reestablishment of Youth.** *See* National Employment Commission; Youth
- Reforestation Work**, 1368-69
- Reform Measures**, amendments and motions of censure by Liberals in 1935, 998-99
- Refrigerator Cars** for fish, 2150-51
- Refusal to Employ** for membership in trade unions. *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bills
- Regan**, Colonel J. L., employment, 2734
- Regenerated Cellulose** and cellulose acetate, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement, 1809
- Regiments.** *See* National Defence
- Regina, Sask.**
Canadian Farm Loan Board staff, 1343
Dismissals, 1996
General Motors plant, closing, 2635
Municipal works, necessity for, 2635-36
Riots of 1935, cost of, qu., 143, 216, 992
- Regional Fairs.** *See* Exhibitions and Fairs
- Registrars of Electors.** *See* Elections
- Regulation** of importation, exportation and sale. *See* Feeding Stuffs Bill; Seeds Bill
- Rehabilitation Act.** *See* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act
- Reichsmark**, value of. *See discussion on* Canada-Germany Trade Agreement; Customs Tariff Amendment Bill, Rate of Exchange
- Reid**, Escott
Canada's Foreign Policy, on, 1054
Saskatchewan Liberal machine, 1672

- Reid, Mr. Thomas** (New Westminster)
 Canada-United Kingdom agreement, 1920
 Canadian Farm Loan Act, British Columbia loans, qu., 110
 Canadian seamen, employment, 509-31, 2722
 China, trade commissioner to, 698
 Coast vegetable marketing board, judgment against chairman, 1509
 Coronation of King George VI
 Military contingent, qu., 634
 Postage stamps issue, 2205
 Fisheries Research Board bill, 2153
 Forest conservation work, 1369
 Halibut fishery convention, 2051, 2751
 Halibut liver oil, 1920
 Hematite ores, 676
 Housing loans, qu., 112
 Immigration officers, overtime, qu., 1991
 Japan-United States mail services, 2446
 Mines and Resources, estimates, 1367
 National Defence estimates, amdt. (Mr. MacNeil), 912
 Naturalization of Orientals, qu., 2334
 Neutrality, maintenance of, 914-15
 New Westminster, penitentiary, 2115
 Pacific coast
 Halibut fisheries, qu., 111
 Convention, 2051, 2751
 Shipping, M., 509-31
 Steamship subsidies, 176
 Pensions appeal court, 1323
 Post Office department, estimates, 618
 Railway Act Amendment bill, rates on grain, 686, 2641
 Rural mail carriers, 618
 Salmon trap nets, M. (Mr. Neill), 225, 228
 Seeds Act Amendment bill, 2767
 Silver dollars, suggested issue, 688
 Sockeye salmon fisheries convention, 2181
 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 2186
 Sons of Scotland Association bill, 2084
 Steamship subsidies, 2722
 Subsidized Pacific shipping, 416
 Trade and Commerce Department, estimates, 2722
 Trans-Canada air lines bill, 2446
 Washington state salmon tax, 1889
- Relations** between Dominion and provinces, study of. *See* Dominion-Provincial Relations
- Relief.** *See* Unemployment Relief
- Relief Camps**, closing of. *See* Unemployment Relief
- Religious Broadcasts**, regulations governing, 2656-61
- Religious Denominations**, representation on Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 2665
- Religious Questions.** *See* Racial and Religious Questions
- Remedial Bill of 1896**, references to, 2586
- Renfrew North**, vacancy created by death of Matthew McKay, 1186
- Repair** of urban and rural dwellings. *See* Home Improvement Loans
- Reparations.** *See* Germany; War Reparations
- Representation, M. (Mr. Brunelle)** for com. to study more equitable readjustment of, 181, 351, withdrawn, 378. *See also* Elections and Franchise Com. Reports
- Research.** *See also* National Research Council
 Banting, Sir Frederick, work of, 107, 1127
 Health services, 105-107
 Mines branch laboratories, 1340
 National research council. *See that title*
 Nickel, increased uses for, work in, 574-78
 Number of students engaged in various countries, 1191-93. *See also* National Scholarships, M. (Mr. Martin)
 Plant diseases, 2879
 Sulphur content of coal, experimental work in removal of, 1339
- Residence Rule.** *See* references in Old Age Pension Act Amendment Bill
- Resources**, conscription of for duration of hostilities, M. (Mr. Douglas), 564-78
- Restaurant.** *See* Parliamentary Restaurant
- Returned Soldiers.** *See* Pensions; Unemployment; Veterans
 Civil service preference. *See* Civil Service Problems, discussion of. *See* Pensions and National Health, Estimate
- Returns Ordered**
 Agriculture department
 Appointments in Alberta (Mr. Fair), 968
 Employees, dismissals (Mr. MacNeil), 313
 Vegetable inspectors (Mr. Ryan), 1687; (Mr. Sinclair), 1556
 Alberta
 Farmers paying income tax (Mr. Rowe, Athabaska), 1556
 Veterinaries in (Mr. Quelch), 1650
 Annett, Thomas, Fairmount census enumerator (Mr. Elliott, Kindersley), 1762

Returns Ordered—Con.

- Banff national park appropriation (Mr. Blackmore), 143
- Bank of Canada, assets, liabilities, receipts (Mr. Tucker), 1760
- Bear River, N.S., public works (Mr. Brooks), 2234
- Berthier-Maskinonge public works (Mr. Ferron), 1556
- Black Rock, N.S. wharf (Mr. Brooks), 1762
- Boats operating in St. Lawrence waters (Mr. Lapointe, Matapedia), 2734
- British family settlement scheme (Mr. MacMillan), 1445
- Canada Creek, N.S. wharf (Mr. Brooks), 1762
- Canada Land and Irrigation Company agreements (Mr. Mitchell), 424
- Canadian Broadcasting, Corporation, religious denominations representation on (Mr. Church), 2665
- Canadian Farm Loan Board (Mr. Douglas), 636
- Edmonton employees (Mr. Hayhurst), 1996
- Regina dismissals (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle), 1343, 1996
- Canadian militia, honorary lieutenant colonels (Mr. Pouliot), 113, 509
- Canadian National Railways, Toronto grade separation (Mr. Harris), 1344
- Canadian Radio Broadcasting Commission (Mr. Bennett), 874
- Canadian Wheat Board
- Orders in council (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle), 176
- Papers respecting instruction to handle only at 90 cents (Mr. Hansell), 313
- Census returns in Quebec (Mr. Ferland), 421
- Churchill, seasonal staff (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle), 1086, 420
- Civil service
- Appointment of former employees (Mr. Ahearn), 2665
- Employees entering service since 1921 (Mr. Lapointe, Matapedia), 422, 423
- Returned soldier preference (Mr. Pouliot), 2734
- Salaries (Mr. Bertrand, Prescott), 1445
- Civil service commission, positions, advertised in Quebec province (Mr. Lapointe, Matapedia), 422
- Class B, agricultural fairs (Mr. Graydon), 422
- Copenhagen report on Danish, Swedish and York pigs (Mr. Blair), 2113

Returns Ordered—Con.

- Cornwall, Ont., public building (Mr. Chevrier), 1650
- Cumberland county, N.S., public works (Mr. Brooks), 217
- Direct and indirect relief by provinces (Mr. Walsh), 2113
- Dismissals of civil servants (Mr. Wermeling), 1086
- Doctors in public service (Mr. Pouliot), 2735
- Dominion Atlantic Railway Company agreement (Mr. Purdy), 2235
- Dominion Coal Company, coal subventions (Mr. Brooks), 968
- Dredging works (Mr. Ferland), 1762
- Drill halls, (Mr. Pouliot), 636
- Drummondville-Victoriaville branch line (Mr. Girouard), 1343
- Dumping duty, cabbage (Mr. Mutch), 991
- Duty on corn (Mr. Edwards), 509
- Electoral lists, printing (Mr. Ferland), 1888
- Elk island national park warden (Mr. Edwards), 2665
- Employees of Canadian railways (Mr. Leclerc), 1444
- Employment and social insurance commission (Mr. Pouliot), 1555
- European war pensions (Mr. Elliott, Kindersley), 313
- Examination preference to Canadian soldiers (Mr. Pouliot), 422
- Ex-service men, civil service preference (Mr. Pouliot), 113
- Falher, Alta., postmaster (Mr. Pelletier), 114
- Farm implements committee of 1936 (Mr. Wilton), 421
- Federal district commission employees (Mr. Pinard), 420
- Federal loans to western provinces (Mr. Pelletier), 2234
- Federal payments to Nova Scotia firms (Mr. Purdy), 2734
- Fish traps in B.C. waters (Mr. Neill), 424
- Fishing bounty payments (Mr. Kinley), 217
- French Village, N.S., government wharf (Mr. Brooks), 313
- Fullerton, C. P., K.C. (Mr. Leader), 217
- Gaudet, Frank, Barachois, N.B., postmaster, dismissal (Mr. Brooks), 2535
- Geological parties (Mr. Ferland), 339
- German reparations (Mr. Elliott, Kindersley), 1087; (Mr. Hall), 1761
- Glaude, N.B., postmaster (Mr. Brooks), 1343
- Glenburnie, Ont. rural mail service (Mr. Tustin), 2535
- Gold reserve (Mr. C. E. Johnston), 217
- Government contracts, termination with individuals (Mr. Mutch), 737

Returns Ordered—Con.

- Government employees, hours of labour (Mr. Maybank), 968
- Government payments to firms in Nova Scotia (Mr. Purdy), 1864
- Grade separation fund, (Mr. Church), 1468
- Grain handled by government elevators (Mr. Martin), 874
- Grain inquiry commission (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle), 339
- Grand Manan smoked herring scheme (Mr. Brooks), 2665
- Grand Trunk Railway securities (Mr. Stevens), 1555
- Halifax, N.S.
Coal importations (Mr. Brooks), 1444
Government wharves (Mr. Isnor), 1444
- Halls Harbour, N.S., wharf (Mr. Brooks), 1762
- Harbourville, N.S., wharf (Mr. Brooks), 1762
- Honorary lieutenant-colonels (Mr. Pouliot), 113, 509
- Hume, Sask., postmaster (Mr. Douglas), 313
- Immigration
Deportations, and (Mr. Coldwell), 339
From 1871 to 1937 (Mr. Gauthier), 421
In 1936 (Mr. Bertrand, Prescott), 217
- Income tax paid by Saskatchewan farmers (Mr. Coldwell), 421
- Indians
British Columbia, dental service (Mr. Barber), 143
Reserves surrendered (Mr. Needham), 1188
- Inquiries for
Agriculture department employees dismissals, 2115
Financial assistance to Peace river country, 2894
Grand Trunk securities, 2115, 2236
Imperial defence, 2894
Regina riots, inquiry, 992
St. Ann's, Ont., postmastership, 1087
- Interior department, appointments and lay-off list (Mr. Mulock), 1761, 2234
- Jones Avenue, Toronto, grade separation (Mr. Church), 1650
- Kootenay park mining claims (Mr. Neill), 2234
- Leclair, Emile, Montreal harbour commission, dismissal (Mr. Wermenlinger), 424
- Life insurance
Companies (Mr. Blackmore), 1343
Canada in 1927 to 1936 (Mr. Tucker), 1649
- Little Metis, Que., lightkeeper (Mr. Mac-Innis), 1557
- Livelong, Sask., post office (Mr. Needham), 313

Returns Ordered—Con.

- Loans to western provinces (Mr. Pelletier), 2235
- McDonald Hills-Dysart mail route (Mr. Coldwell), 2335
- McMillan Company, contracts with, (Mr. Lawson), 2335
- McNaughton, General, salary, pension, age (Mr. Pouliot), 1445
- "Made in Canada" file, tariff applications (Mr. Maybank), 2113
- Manson Creek, B.C., mining properties (Mr. Pelletier), 1444
- Mill Cove, N.B., postmaster (Mr. Brooks), 217
- Mineral prices and miners' wages (Mr. Elliott, Kindersley), 1995
- Ministers of the crown, travelling expenses and private cars (Mr. Douglas), 1467
- Mont Joli, Que., postmastership (Mr. Wermenlinger), 1086
- Mont Laurier, Que., postmistress (Mr. Lalonde), 564
- Montreal
Agriculture department employees (Mr. Jean), 535
Civil servants (Mr. Ferland), 420
Customs service (Mr. Jean), 534
Harbour service (Mr. Jean), 535
Inland revenue service (Mr. Jean), 535
National defence employees (Mr. Jean), 535
Postal examinations (Mr. Ferland), 313
Public works employees (Mr. Jean), 535
- National Defence, department
Nationality, ages, war service of officers and men (Mr. Pouliot), 421, 423
Non-commissioned officers (Mr. Pouliot), 874
Officers and men born outside Canada (Mr. Pouliot), 1343
Senior map draughtsman (Mr. Mulock), 1762
- National research council
Doctors in (Mr. Pouliot), 2735
Expenditures and scientific discoveries since June, 1935 (Mr. Pouliot), 1211
Officers, temporary promotions (Mr. Pouliot), 636
Personnel (Mr. Pouliot), 2734-35
Scientific discoveries (Mr. Pouliot), 2665
- National Revenue, department
Branches and chiefs (Mr. McLean, Melfort), 1556
Officials (Mr. Lapointe, Matapedia), 144
New Brunswick federal payments to (Mr. Ryan), 217
Newcastle, Alta., postmastership (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 509

Returns Ordered—Con.

- Niagara camp grounds and rifle ranges, employment (Mr. Lockhart), 1995
- Normandin, Que., experimental station cattle (Mr. Fontaine), 637
- Notre Dame de la Salette, Que., post office (Mr. Wermenlinger), 1343
- Nova Scotia coal subventions (Mr. Brooks), 636
- Old Age Pensions Act, extension to age sixty-five (Mr. Ferland), 1864
- Pacific coast steamship subsidies (Mr. Reid), 176
- Peace river country, financial assistance (Mr. Pelletier), 2234
- Pensions appeal court (Mr. MacNeil), 339
- Permanent law clerks, counsel and legal advisers (Mr. Bothwell), 1650
- Population of Canada (Mr. Gauthier), 421
- Port Alberni, B.C., assembly dock (Mr. MacNeil), 1888
- Postal service, hours (Mr. Heaps), 114
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, committees, persons employed, expenditure and reports (Mr. Douglas), 1555
- Preference to Canadians in civil service of allied countries (Mr. Pouliot), 1444
- Premium on Canadian dollar in respect of payments in United States (Mr. Pouliot), 1445
- Printing bureau, overtime (Mr. Pinard), 1888
- Public Inquiries Act, commissions under (Mr. Church), 1086
- Quebec province
Federal subsidies and farm loans (Mr. Ferland), 1864
Postmasters and mail carriers, dismissals (Mr. Wermenlinger), 737
Survey parties (Mr. Boulanger), 737
- Queens County, N.B., public works (Mr. Brooks), 217
- Radio station CRCT (Mr. Church), 2113
- Railways, maintenance work (Mr. MacInnis), 1556
- Regan, Colonel J. L., employment (Mr. Brooks), 2734
- Regina riots, cost of inquiry (Mr. Coldwell), 216, 992
- Relief work projects in 1936 (Mr. Blanchette), 1650
- Revenue
Federal taxes from (Mr. Pouliot), 339, 422
Sources of (Mr. Pouliot), 422
- Royal air force, recruitments for (Mr. Elliott, Kindersley), 1995

Returns Ordered—Con.

- Royal Canadian Mounted Police
Barracks and cost of upkeep (Mr. Purdy), 636
British Columbia service (Mr. Green), 2234
- Royal commissions (Mr. Hyndman), 1086
Cost of (Mr. Cameron, Hastings South), 2664
Personnel and (Mr. Tolmie), 2734
- St. Ann's, Ont.
Postmastership (Mr. Lockhart), 425, 1087
Rural mail service (Mr. Lockhart), 1996
- St. Fabien, N.B., postmastership (Mr. Brooks), 1651
- St. Hyacinthe-Bagot, Que., public works (Mr. Fontaine), 1996
- St. Lawrence river
Government dredges (Mr. Lapointe, Matapedia), 2403
Marine employees (Mr. Gariepy), 1762
- St. Lazare, N.B., postmastership (Mr. Brooks), 1650
- St. Pierre des Becquets, Que., postmastership (Mr. Wermenlinger), 1996
- "Sand Merchant," sinking (Mr. Church), 509
- Saskatchewan highways, appropriations in 1936 (Mr. Coldwell), 1996
- Seizure of tobacco and automobile in Montcalm county, Quebec (Mr. Ferland), 637
- Sherbrooke, Que., assistant customs and excise inspector (Mr. Lalonde), 217
- Single unemployed men in British Columbia, special projects (Mr. MacNeil), 424
- Sorel, Que., grain elevator and wharf (Mr. Lacroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 737
- Steel, Lieut. Colonel W. Arthur (Mr. Pouliot), 1445
- Stirling, C. W., Stanich, B.C., research work (Mr. Taylor, Nanaimo), 1996
- Swedish landrace pigs (Mr. Blackmore), 1761
- Temporary promotions of officers (Mr. Pouliot), 636
- Toronto
Post office (Mr. Baker), 1650
Public works relief program (Mr. Harris), 1344
Toronto island tunnel (Mr. Church), 2535
- Trans-Canada highway (Mr. Mallette), 144
- Travelling expenses of cabinet ministers (Mr. Barber), 534; (Mr. Gray), 534
- Unemployment relief
Loans to provinces (Mr. Maybank), 1188
Trans-Canada highway work (Mr. Veniot), 1343

Returns Ordered—Con.

- Vancouver harbour commission
 Employees (Mr. Green), 1995
 Moodyville property, purchase (Mr. MacNeil), 424
- Vanderhoof-Manson Creek, B.C., road contract (Mr. Pelletier), 1444
- Verdun, Que., postmaster (Mr. Wermeling), 2234
- Wainwright buffalo park employees (Mr. Fair), 424
 Gariepy inquiry (Mr. Fair), 176
 Knox, H. B., dismissal (Mr. Fair), 176
 Walker, H. B., dismissal (Mr. Fair), 176, 1996
- Weights and Measures Act, prosecutions (Mr. Mitchell), 2665
- Welland canal employees (Mr. Lockhart), 991
- Wharfage dues (Mr. Gariepy), 1086
- Wheat delivered to wheat board during fall of 1935 (Mr. Douglas), 339
- White Settlement, N.B., postmastership (Mr. Brooks), 1762
- Wilson, G. R. J., dismissal (Mr. Wood), 637
- Windsor-Windsor Junction, N.S., line (Mr. Purdy), 2114
- Winnipeg
 Firemen in Defence department, hours of (Mr. Maybank), 968
 Post office, eligible list (Mr. Maybank), 874
- Wolfville, N.S., harbour, dredging (Mr. Brooks), 2535
- Woods Manufacturing Company, Limited, contracts (Mr. Heaps), 764
- Yoho national park, mining claims (Mr. Neill), 2234
- Revenue.** *See also speeches on* Address; Budget; Customs Tariff; National Revenue; Taxation; Trade
 Derived by provinces from Dominion, and by Dominion from provinces, qu., 214
 Estimated, for next fiscal year, 1238
 For 1936-37, summary of, 1223
 Increase of \$48,000,000 in nine months, 29-30
 Non-tax revenues from investments and departmental services, 1224
 Percentage distribution of, 1227
 Sources of from taxation and non-tax investments, 1223-24
 Special receipts and other credits, 1224
 Statement of for last five fiscal years, 1219
 Summary of for last fiscal years, 1218-23
 Top wharfage fees, from, 638-39
- Revision of Accounting Set-up.** *See* Canadian National Railways Bills
- Rex v. Symington,** fruit combine case, judgment, 2510
- Rheaume, Mr. Martial** (St. Johns-Iberville-Napierville)
 Richelieu river improvements, 2398
- Rhodes,** Henry James, case of, and old age pensions, 1697-98
- Richardson and Company,** wheat holdings, 2771
- Richelieu River,** canalization and improvements, 704, 2462
 Cost of and expenditure on, qu., 1085
 Proposals for, 2397
- Richmond, B.C.,** Canadian Broadcasting Commission station, qu., 1648
- Rickard, Mr. W. F.** (Durham)
 Budget, 1602
 Post Office, estimates, 1289
- Ridings,** readjustment of. *See discussion on* Redistribution, M. (Mr. Brunelle)
- Right of Appeal** to privy council, 2587-88. *See also* references under Privy Council, Decisions
- Right of Association.** *See* Labour
- Right of Investigation** into business. *See discussion on* Combines Investigation Act Amendment Bill
- Rimouski County,** postmasters, dismissals, qu., 534
- Rinds of Lemons,** oranges, grapefruit or citrons for marmalade or candied peel, admission duty free, 2141
- Rinfret, Hon. Fernand** (Secretary of State)
 Annual statutes, printing and binding, 715
 Bureau for Translations, 713
 Canada Gazette, 715, 765
 Canada Temperance Act, 714
 Canadian Performing Right Society, 488
 Census appointments, 736
 Saskatchewan, 1648
 Chief Electoral Officer, salaries, 2729
 Civil service
 Appointments, 968
 Civil servants
 Entering service since 1921, 422
 With salaries of \$125 a month and less, 338

Rinfret, Hon. Fernand—Con.

- Coal imports, 416
- Inquiry commission, 416
- Coleman, Flight-Lieutenant, search for, 872
- Companies Act, committee, report, 465
- Copyright Amendment bill, 488
- Coronation day, 1187
 - Commemorative plantings, 1995
 - Observance, 2403
- Debates, translation of, 713-14
- Dionne quintuplets bill, 1159, 1963
- Dominion Franchise Act Amdt. bill, 64, 191
- Dominion Franchise commissioner, 2730
- Expenditures in the Yukon, 1440
- Farmers paying income tax, 1188
- Foreign policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 556
- German reparations, 1087
- Great Lakes-St. Lawrence system, 1648
- Inspector of weights and measures, Quebec, 1466
- Mail delivery on holidays, 874
- Marking of fruit and vegetable exports, 736
- Montreal excise officers' examinations, 1762
- Naturalization
 - Act, expenses under, 714
 - Certificates, 713
 - Oriental, of, 2334
- Ottawa coal deliveries, inspection, 1990
- Parliamentary Guide, 2050
- Patent Record, 713
- Peace river country, financial assistance, 2894
- Performing Right Society, tariff of fees, 341
- Public documents, availability, 715-16
- Quebec senators holding provincial portfolios, 1888
- Redistribution, M. (Mr. Brunelle), 376
- Registrars electors, 736, 1085
- Royal commissions, 1086
- Secretary of State department, estimates, 713
- Water conservation commission, 1187

Road-Building as a relief work. *See discussion* on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

Road Construction. *See* Highways

Roath, Mr., Tyvan, Sask., census, qu., 873, 1553

Robb, Hon. J. A., on sales tax, 1392

Roberts, Sir Charles, grant for, report on cultural conditions in Canada, 2730

Roberts Creek, B.C., wharfinger, 639

Robichaud, Alphonse G., Shippigan, N.B., postmastership, qu., 533

Robichaud, Mr. Louis P. A. (Kent, N.B.)
 Foreign policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 555
 Pensions and National Health, estimates, 1332

Robichaud, Mr. Louis P. A.—Con.

- Trans-Canada air lines bill, 2458
- Unemployment and agricultural assistance bill, 2273

Robinson, Mary Briggs, divorce bill
 1r., 2r., 2733; com., 3r., 2853

Robson, B.C., Doukhobor disturbances, 2817

Rogers, Hon. Norman McL. (Minister of Labour)

- Agricultural implements, exports and imports, 632
- Agricultural production and exports, 636
- Agricultural reestablishment, 2823-24
- Annuities Act, administration, 2324
- Anthracite coal commission, 1084, 2162
 - Report, tabled, 531
- Apprenticeships, establishment of, 2267
- Beef cattle, exports, 1553
- Binder twine exports to Russia, 1210
- British Columbia-China-Australia service, 2158
- British North America Act, amendment, M. (Mr. Coldwell), 443-49
- Budget, amendment (Mr. Bennett), 1423
- Canada-West Indies trade, 312
- Canadian Wheat Board
 - Act, repeal, 143
 - Carrying charges on wheat, 1674
 - Carry-over, 870
 - Members, salaries, 140
 - Secretary, 1210
 - Winnipeg grain exchange, agreement, 508
- Census enumerators, 1553
- Chambers, A. C., chairman of youth committee, 2848
- Coal scales, inspection, 1991
- Combines Investigation Act Amdt. bill, 764, 1301, 2409-42, 2474-86, 2508, 2524, 2546-70
 - Second reading, 1346-54
 - Senate amendments, 2946
- Conciliation and Labour Act, admn., 650, 667
- Conciliation officers, work of, 804-06
- Cuban duties on Canadian seed potatoes, 17, 65, 215
- Customs Act Amdt., values for duties, 2507
- Dominion Trade and Industry Commission, 1303
- Empire Cotton Mills strike, 341, 651
 - Correspondence, 661
- Employment of single men in British Columbia, 418
- Employment Offices Coordination Act, Admn., 669
 - Apportionment by provinces, 812
- Employment service, registration, 2646-47

Rogers, Hon. Norman McL.—Con.

Exports

- Canadian hay, of, 2232
- United Kingdom and United States, to in 1936, 1675
- United States to, in 1935 and 1936, 111
- Fair wages and inspection, 655
- Fairmount, Sask., census enumerator, 1864
- Farm improvement and employment plan, 109, 669, 2354, 2824, 2834
- Allowances, 2619-20
- Payment to farmers under, 1087
- Fiscal disability of Nova Scotia, report on, 437, 1640
- Forestry projects, 2354
- Wages, 2834
- Government contracts, wages, 657-58
- Grade separation, Victoria park avenue, Toronto, 2167
- Grain marketing, 765
- Grants in aid to provinces, 2168, 2849
- Hogs and hog products, exports, 1554
- Home improvement loans bill, 476, 480, 485
- Holmes Foundry Company, strike, 1468
- Housing policy, M. (Mr. Massey), 755
- Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 668
- International labour conference, 806
- Labour estimates, 650, 801, 2818, 2834
- Labour disputes
 - Burns Packing plant, Vancouver, 875
 - Canadian Pacific and Canadian National employees
 - Report of board of conciliation, 875
- Labour Gazette correspondents, 667
- Labour legislation, inclusion of item for administration in estimates, 807-08
- Lemieux Act, 654
- McCrudden, J. J., census work, 313
- Mail subsidies and steamship subventions, 2158
- Maple sugar exports, 415
- Maritime conference of 1936, 807
- Market gardening products, value of, 215, 1211
- Imports and exports, 763
- Muir, Mr. James, publicity work, 648
- National employment commission, 1414-16
 - Expenses to date, 1427-28
 - Personnel, salaries, expenditure on work, 311, 762, 1427-29
 - Transferring of duties of labour department officials to, 805-06
 - Women's committee, 1864
 - Youth committee, 417, 1441, 2842
 - Reports, 2107, 2282
- National Employment Service Council, 669
- National Research Council, scientific discoveries, 1555
- National scholarships, M. (Mr. Martin), 1207

Rogers, Hon. Norman McL.—Con.

- Old Age Pension Act Amdt. bill, 1850
- Old age pensioners, New Brunswick, 631
- Oshawa strike, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 2814
- Pacific coast shipping, M. (Mr. Reid), 513-28
- Precious Metals Marking bill, 16, 2256
- Provinces, agreements with, 2622
- Provincial and municipal relief, 2818
- Provincial works program, 2820
- Public works in Quebec province, 1649
- Purchasing power
 - Increase in, 2605
 - M. (Mr. Blackmore), 128-32, 154
- Railway work for single unemployed men, 1424-31
- Relief. *See under this title*, Unemployment relief
- Relief camps
 - Closing of, 1424
 - Reopening, 2280
 - Report of National Defence department on, 1651
- Rhetorical questions, 1995
- Right of association, 2814
- Royal commissions, powers of, 665
- St. Vincent de Paul, Que., bridge, 1649
- Social legislation, conference, 810
- Technical education
 - Commission of 1913, findings, 418-19
 - Expenditure on, 810
- Textile workers, wages, 663-64
- Toronto-Hamilton highway improvement scheme, 2107
- Trade and commerce estimates, 647, 2158
- Trans-Canada highway
 - Laval-Two Mountains section, 1993
 - Montreal-Ottawa section, 110
- Turner Valley gas, utilization, 2835
- Tyvan, Sask., census, 873, 1553
- Unemployed
 - Classification, 670-71
 - Number in Canada, 338-39, 633
 - Young people, problem of, 2267
- Unemployables, problem of, 671
- Unemployment situation on coming into power of Liberals in 1935, 1424
- Unemployment and agricultural assistance bill, 2259-82, 2335-59, 2600-35, 2643, 2644-53
- Unemployment relief
 - Accounts, auditing of, 2651
 - Agreements, with provinces, 2818
 - Direct and indirect relief recipients, statement, 2359, 2632
 - Dominion-provincial joint works plan, 2168
 - Farm placement plan, 109, 669-70, 1425, 2354, 2619-20, 2824, 2834
 - Grants to Ontario and Quebec under Act of 1936, 1342-43

- Rogers, Hon. Norman McL.—Con.**
 Unemployment relief—*Con.*
 Land settlement scheme, alleged discrimination, 1139
 New Brunswick, 1084
 Refunds resulting from audits, 2652
 Relief grants, 2168
 Relief projects, wages, 2818-20
 Relief recipients and unemployed, number of, 338-39, 633
 Relief total figures
 For 1936 and 1937, 2358-59
 Improvement in, 2269-70
 Review of conditions, 1424
 Single unemployed men in British Columbia, special projects, 424
 Report tabled, 1814
 Vancouver longshoremen, wages, 660-67
 Washington textile conference, 142
 Weights and Measures Act Amdt. bill, 16, 191
 Senate amendments, 1300
 Winnipeg sewage disposal scheme, 2835
 Youth committee, 417, 1441, 2842
 Appointment, reports, 2107, 2282
 Youth reestablishment, speech in 1936, reference to, 1201
 Youth training, provision for, 2837
- Roosevelt, President, references to. See United States**
- Rose, Chief Justice of Ontario, on loss of life through motor cars, 1624**
- Ross, Brigadier General Alex., on returned soldiers' problems, 2690**
- Ross, Mr. Douglas G. (St. Paul's)**
 Housing policy, M. (Mr. Massey), 744
 Penitentiaries, inmates, and cost of upkeep, qu., 1083
 Premier Trust Company, petition, 1990
- Ross, Mr. Duncan G. (Middlesex East)**
 National Defence estimates, 1150
- Ross, Eva Josephine Millicent Good, divorce bill**
 1r., 1508; 2r., 1623; com., 3r., 2640
- Ross, Mr. J. Gordon (Moose Jaw)**
 B.N.A. Act, M. (Mr. Coldwell), 430
 Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1802, 1806, 1812, 1919, 2070
 Article 12, 2128
 Cotton items, 2079, 2094
 Canadian National Railways, accounting set-up, 2013
- Ross, Mr. J. Gordon—Con.**
 Canadian Wheat Board
 Amdt. (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle), 1870
 Carrying charges on wheat, qu., 1673
 Marketing, protests of western members, 1679
 Coal subventions, 1362
 Customs Tariff Amendment bill, 2804
 Farm implements committee report, 2893
 Furniture industry, 2804, 2898
 Mines and Resources estimates, 1362
 National employment commission, salaries and living allowances, qu., 1440-41
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation bill, 814-48
 Third reading, 1297
 Problems of Western Canada, 987
 Turgeon commission, 989
 Vallance, John, references to, 1297
- Ross, James Gordon, divorce bill**
 1r., 1039; 2r., 1160; com., 3r., 1741
- Round Hill, N.S., postmastership, qu., 1993**
- Rowe, Mr. P. J. (Athabaska)**
 Alberta farmers, income tax, 1556
 Armament firms, activities of, 333
 Budget, 1729
 National Defence estimates, amdt. (Mr. MacNeil), 927
 Prosecution of unemployed vagrants, qu., 1758
 World peace, M. (Mr. Heaps), 329
- Rowe, Hon. W. Earl (Dufferin-Simcoe)**
 Canada-United Kingdom agreement, 1930
 Dunning, Mr., free trade attitude, 1932
 Live stock industry, 1931
 Vegetable oils, imports, 1930
- Roy, Hon. Philippe, reference of Mr. Gariépy, 1691**
- Royal Air Force. See also National Defence**
 Reported request for Dominion cooperation in training and service, 2049
- Royal Assent, 2334, 2374**
- Royal Bank of Canada, control of Cuban sugar plantations by, 1750**
- Royal Canadian Air Force. See National Defence**
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police**
 Agents provocateur, work of, 2571-73
 Barracks, upkeep, 636
 British Columbia service, 2234
 Enforcement of federal laws by, 2361-62
 Estimates, 2570
 Increase in number of, 880
 Criticism by communists, 2295
 Leopold, Sergeant, activities of, 2571, 2753

Royal Canadian Mounted Police—Con.

Non-commissioned officers, reserve, provision for, 2114, 2360, 2753

Oshawa strike, and, 2814-16

Pensions

Provision for, 2114, 2360, 2753

To families of members who lost their lives while on duty, 2574

Police spies, activities of, 2571-73

Radio fees, collection by, 2719-20

Reserve force, provision for, 2114, 2360-64, 2753-54

Secret agents, employment of, 2571

Secret service, 2753

Royal Canadian Mounted Police Act Amendment Bill

(Provision for reserve constables and non-commissioned officers; pensions)

res., 2114, 2360; 1r., 2364; 2r., com., 2753; 3r., 2754

Royal Commissions. *See* Commissions, and also their respective titles**Royal Grain Inquiry Commission.** *See* Grain Inquiry Commission**Royal Marriages Act of 1772,** references to. *See* Alteration in the Law Touching Succession to the Throne**Royal Military College.** *See also* references to in discussion on National Scholarships, M. (Mr. Martin)

Academic standards for students, 1130

Contract for hay, qu., 508

Estimates, 1129

Purchases of horses and oats, qu., 1994

Staff and rates of pay, 1130

Royalty on imported radios and parts, claims of Canadian patentees, 2910-14**Rubber Boots and Clothing,** duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1987-88**Rules of the House.** *See* House of Commons**Rural and Urban Dwellings,** repair of. *See* Home Improvement Loans**Rural Credits.** *See* Canadian Farm Loan Act; Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act**Rural Districts,** relief of distress in. *See* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bill**Rural Mail.** *See* Post Office

Russell, Lord John, unemployment insurance schemes in 1849 and 1850, 2351

Russell Sage Foundation report on small loans companies, 1745, 1845-46

Russel v. The Queen, decision of privy council in case of, 2575

Russia

Armament program, 897

Army expenditure, 541

Binder twine exports to, qu., 1210

Coal imports from, qu., 416

Removal of embargo against, 46

Research institutes in, 1192

Trade agreement with, 29, 46, 1137, 1240

Tabled, 1186-87

Rutishauser, Emelie Letsch, divorce bill

1r., 1888; 2r., 2311; com., 3r., 2640

Ryan, Norman, "Red," reference to, 342

Ryan, Mr. W. M. (St. John-Albert)

Blind, pensions for, 1858

Canada-United Kingdom agreement, 2132

Canadian National Railways, accounting set-up, 2033

Foreign Enlistment Act, 1949

Free foreign trade zones bill, 2518

Fruit and vegetable inspectors, 1556

Harbours and piers act amdt. bill, 646

Labour, estimates, 811

New Brunswick

Federal payments to, 217

National park, qu., 216

Old age pensions, qu., 216

Unemployment relief, 2279

Old Age Pensions Act Amdt. bill, 1858

Post Office, estimates, 866, 1294

Redistribution, M. (Mr. Brunelle), 186

Trade and Commerce, estimates, 649

Trans-Canada air lines bill, 2457

Unemployment and agricultural assistance bill, 2279

St. Alexis, Que., Montcalm county, seizure of automobile and tobacco at, 637

Ste. Angele, Que., postmaster, qu., 534

Ste. Angele de Laval, Que., bridge, qu., 630

St. Ann's, Ont., mail service

Postmaster, Ernest L. Snyder, dismissal, qu., 417, 425, 1087, 1281

Rural route No. 1, qu., 1993, 1996

St. Fabien, N.B., postmastership, 1651

St. Francis Lake, water diversion, 704

- St. Francis Xavier University**, credit unions, 1744, 1845
- St. Hyacinthe-Bagot, Que.**, public works, 1996
- St. Jean de la Lande, Que.**, new settlers, condition of, 2600-03
- Saint John, N.B.**
Australia-New Zealand service to, 1644
Harbour improvements, 2876
Unemployment in, 1643
- St. John River**, New Brunswick, channel buoys, qu., 2734
- St. Lawrence River.** *See also* St. Lawrence Waterway
Dredging, and maintenance of dredging fleet, 2875
Government dredges, operations, 2403
Ship channel, dredging, 2165, 2715, 2718
Yearly expenditure, 2349
Insurance rates, qu., 1082
Marine employees, qu., 1085, 1762
Seigniories along, dividing lines, qu., 419
Transport department employees, 1188
- St. Lawrence Waterway.** *See also* Richelieu River; St. Lawrence River
Deepening, negotiations with United States, qu., 632
Proceeding with, 2353
- St. Lazare, N.B.**, postmastership, 1650
- St. Pere, Mr. E. C.** (Hochelega)
Printing committee reports, 1648
- St. Pierre les Becquets, Que.**, postmaster, 1996
- St. Remi d'Amherst-Mont Laurier** railway line, 1550
- St. Stephen, N.B.**, customs and immigration building, 2380
- St. Vincent de Paul, Que.**, bridge, qu., 1649
- Saddles**, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1987
- Sadegursky**, Minnie Sidilkofsky, divorce bill 1r., 2r., 2750; com., 3r., 2853
- Salberg**, Florence Anna Iverson, divorce bill 1r., 1039; 2r., 1160; com., 3r., 1741
- Sales Tax.** *See* Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill; Taxation
- Salmon Fisheries.** *See* Fish and Fisheries; Sockeye Salmon Convention
- Salted Hides**, exemption from sales tax, 1248, 2914, 2925
- Salter, Sir Arthur**
Idea of self-sufficiency, on, 1739
World Trade and Its Future, 2607
- Sampson, Julius**, of Bromhead, Sask., relief payments to, 2650
- Sanctions**, references to. *See* Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth); Italo-Ethiopian War; League of Nations
- Sand Merchant**, vessel, foundering of, 509, qu., 763, 2155, 2157
- Sanderson, Mr. F. G.** (Perth). *See* Deputy Speaker
Ottawa agreements of 1932, on, 1643
- Sandpaper**, glass, flint and emery paper, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1808
- Sankey, Viscount**
British North America Act, interpretation, 2577
Decision in radio and aeronautics cases, 457
- Santo Domingo**, loss of Canadian fish market in, 2345
- Sarnia, Ont.**, riot in Holmes Foundry Company factory, 1468, 2289
- Saskatchewan.** *See also* Western Provinces
Advance to by Bank of Canada, 2939. *See also under* Alberta, financial situation
Bond interest, federal grants for payment of, 2882
Canadian Farm Loan Act, loans, qu., 113
Census of 1936, appointments, qu., 1648
Crop failure, effect on wheat prices, 1671-72
Debt adjustment, contribution of federal government, 1226, 2296
Drought areas
Debt adjustment, Dominion contribution, 1226, 2296
Effect on wheat-growing, and prices. *See discussion on* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill; Seed Grain Loans Bill
Farm incomes, survey of, 1596
Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act
Cases reviewed, qu., 113
Reduction of debts by board of review 923
Farmers paying income tax in, 421, 783
Feed and seed loans for 1937, qu., 1343
Financial situation, study of. *See also* Dominion-Provincial Relations
Bank of Canada, report on, 921-22, 983-84, 1214
Tabled, 1814
Gross public debt, 775-76

Saskatchewan—Con.

- Harbours and rivers, 2468
- Highways, appropriation for 1936, 1996
- Indebtedness to the Dominion government, adjustment of, 2296
- Liberal machine, Escott Reid on, 1672
- Payments of \$2,000,000 to, reported, qu., 1553
- Property assessment and relief costs, 2628
- Provincial administrations since 1905, 1709
- Public buildings, 2384
- Railway guarantees to Grand Trunk and Canadian Northern, 402-04
- Relief administration, 2620. *See also discussion on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Rural teachers, salary arrears, 57, 2636
- Seed oats, responsibility for loss in, 2327
- Seed grain loans, 2470, 2537-45, 2768
 - Representation of farmers, 2600
- Sodium and salt deposits, 1810
- Soil survey, 198-99, 816
- Subsidies and grants, investigation of, 438
- Survey parties in, 1357
- Tariff discrimination against and price increases, cost of, 52, 1548
- Teachers' salaries, arrears, 57, 2636
- Telegraph and telephone lines, 2376
- Temporary grant to pending report of royal commission on financial powers, 2882

Saskatchewan Landing, Sask., bridge, 1563

Saturday Sittings. *See* House of Commons

Savage, Hon. Michael, New Zealand

- Douglas credit system, on, 2606
- Social legislation program, 429

Savings, reinvestment of. *See* Finance

Scammel, E. H., administration of Hamilton Gault fund, qu., 873

Scholarships, provision of for students. *See* National Scholarships, M. (Mr. Martin)

School Lands Debentures of western provinces, renewal, 1231

Schools. *See* Education

Schubert, Joseph, Montreal alderman, and communism, 2290

Scientific Discoveries. *See* National Research Council

Scobie, M. J., loans to under Canada Farm Loan Act, qu., 2661-62, 2664

Scott, Howard, in Introduction to Technocracy, on extension of technology, 1571, 2606-07

Sculptures in any material designed by sculptors domiciled in Canada, admission duty free, 2147

Sea Cadets, training. *See under* National Defence, Cadet Training

Seamen on Pacific coast vessels. *See* Pacific Coast Shipping, M. (Mr. Reid)

Search Warrants, provision for. *See discussion on* Combines Investigation Bill

Seasonal Tariff, application of on market garden products, 1590

Secession, sporadic movements in western provinces, 442-43, 452

Seconding of Officers. *See* National Defence, Department

Secret Service. *See* Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Secretary of State Department

- Estimates, 713
- Patent Record, 713
- Salaries and contingencies, 713

Securities held outside Canada, dealing with. *See* Gold Clause Obligations Bill

Securities Trust, incorporation. *See* Canadian National Railways

Security Frauds Prevention Act of New Brunswick, reference to, 2524

Sedgewick, George H., chief commissioner of Dominion Trade and Industry Commission, on administration of Combines Investigation Act, 2519

Sedition, definition of by Mr. Justice Cave, in Burns case, 2295

Seed-Cleaning Machines, exemption from consumption or sales tax, 1248, 2914, 2925

Seed, Feed and Fertilizer Control, 194

Seed Grain. *See also* Canadian Wheat Board; Grain and Grain Trade; Prairie Rehabilitation Bill
Advances, claims for balance, 1367

Seed Grain Loans Guarantee Bill
(Guarantee of loans for purchase of seed and other assistance in seeding operations in Western Provinces)
res., 2470, 2537; 1r., 2545; 2r., com., 2768; 3r., 2778

- Seed** of imported red clover, colour restrictions, qu., 532
- Seed Potatoes**, Cuban duty on, 17, 65, qu., 215
- Seeding Requirements** of farmers in Western Provinces. *See* Prairie Farms Rehabilitation Bill; Seed Grain Loans Bill
- Seeds Act, 1937**
(Regulation of testing, inspection, sale and importation)
res., 1344, 1862; 1r., 1863; 2r., com., ref. to agriculture com., 2045; com., 2766; 3r., 2768
- Seignior Dividing Lines**, qu., 419
- Seine Fishermen**, protection of. *See* discussion on Salmon Trap Nets, M. (Mr. Neill) under Fish and Fisheries
- Seizures.** *See* National Revenue
- Senate**
Abolition of, suggested, 427
Amendments to bills
Concurrence in
Combines Investigation Act Amdt., 2946
Department of Transport, 2758
Foreign Enlistment bill, 2758
Trans-Canada Air Lines bill, 2758
Consideration of
Canadian National Railway bill, accounting set-up, 2828
Combines Investigation bill, to. *See* Combines Investigation Bill
Amendment of 1935, dealing with production of documents, 1351
Reform. *See* references in discussion on B.N.A. Act, M. (Mr. Coldwell)
Refusal to accept legislation passed by House of Commons, 2519-20. *See* also Combines Investigation Bill
Thwarting of will of Commons, by, 441
- Senn, Mr. Mark C. (Haldimand)**
Accredited herds, 206
Agricultural implements, exports and imports, qu., 632
Agriculture department
Estimates, 194, 410, 731
Reorganization, 733-34
Bovine tuberculosis, 206
Canada-United Kingdom agreement, 1766
Cotton seed oils, 1935
Palm and palm kernel oils, 1969
Cold storage warehouses, 731
Corn borer, 203
Dairy Industry Act Amdt. bill, 396
Empire Cotton Mills strike, 662
- Senn, Mr. Mark C.—Con.**
Hay and straw inspection, 201
Health of animals, 206
Home improvement loans bill, 394
Mines and Resources, estimates, 1367-68
Nursery stock, inspection, 205
Ordnance lands, sales, 1367-68
Royal military college, hay contract, qu., 508
Seed, feed and fertilizer control, 195
Welland canal, weed cutting, qu., 311
- Senneterre-Mont Laurier** branch line, 1550
- Sensitized Negative Film** for motion picture cameras, duty on, 2142
- Separatist Movement** in Quebec province, 555
- Separatism** in the British Empire, 696
- Sermons** over the radio, censorship, 2656-61
- Service Pensions.** *See* Pensions and National Health, Estimates
- Settlement.** *See* Land Settlement; Soldier Settlement; Unemployment Relief
- Settlers** in new parishes in Temiscouata county, situation of, 2600-03
- Sewage Disposal Scheme**, Winnipeg, federal contribution, 2835
- Sewing Machines** and parts, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2067
- Shadow Cretonnes.** *See* under Textiles, Cottons
- "Shark Loan Companies,"** references to, 717
See Central Finance Corporation Bill; Home Improvement Loan and Industrial Finance Corporation Bills
- Sharp**, Mrs. G. M. and C. Sharp, National Research Council, positions and salaries, qu., 211-12, 2734-35
- Sharpe**, Senator, speech in 1932 on disparity between pound and dollar, 1894
- Shaver**, G. M., National Research Council, position and salary, qu., 2110-11
- Shaw**, Bernard, on disarmament conferences, 536
- Shaw**, Dean A. M., transfer from Canadian Wheat Board to Agriculture department, 2736
- Shaw**, John R., of Canadian Manufacturers' Association, report to unemployment conference of 1924 on business conditions, 1784, 1787

- Shawinigan Falls, Que.**, reforestation plots, 1378
- Shea Butter**, admission free under Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement, 1938, 1969
- Shearer**, Wililam B., sabotage work at disarmament conference, references to, 569, 573-74
- Shediac, N.B.**
Airport, development, 2718
Mail service, qu., 873
- Sheets** of iron or steel, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2054
- Shell Cases**, manufacture of. *See* National Defence, Estimates
- Shelter Belts**, planting of. *See* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill
- Sheltered Employment** for veterans. *See* Pensions and National Health Department
- Sherbrooke, Que.**, assistant customs and excise inspector, 217
- Shiells**, Ruth Jessica Kimpton, divorce bill 1r., 1719; 2r., 2311; com., 3r., 2640
- Shippigan, N.B.**, postmastership, qu., 533
- Shipping Companies**, reconveying of rejected immigrants to place of origin, duty of. *See* Immigration Act Amendment Bill
- Shipping Federation of British Columbia**, longshoremen's wages, 660
- Ships.** *See* Vessels
- Shortage of Dwellings**, provisions for overcoming. *See* Housing Policy, M. (Mr. Massey),
- Siderite**, or iron carbonate, in Helen Mountain mine, 676
- Signs and Letters** of any material other than paper, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2077
- Silicosis**, treatment of, 101, 104-05
- Silk**, duty on. *See* Textiles
- Silk Stockings and Socks**, duties under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1766
- Silk Tinsel Thread**, duty on, 2785
- Silver.** *See also* Mines and Minerals
Purchase of by Bank of Canada in 1936, qu., 632
Yukon production, and prices, 684-85
- Silver Dollars**, suggested issue of on occasion of His Majesty's Coronation, 686-89
- Silverman**, Miriam, divorce bill 1r., 1888; 2r., 2311; com., 3r., 2640
- Silverware**, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1984
- Simmons**, Doctor Hans, on coming into power of Hitler in Germany, 332-33
- Simpson**, Mrs. Wallis, references to, 15, 37
- Sinclair, Mr. Peter** (Queens)
Fruit and vegetable inspectors, 1556
Post Office, estimates, 1294
Prince Edward Island ferry services, 2390
Public works estimates, 2388
Returned soldiers, dismissals, 1556, 2692
Wood Islands ferry, 2388
- Single Men** in relief camps. *See* Unemployment Relief, Relief Camps
- Sinking Fund**, setting up of, 1231. *See also* speeches on Budget
- Sioux Lookout, Ont.**, public building, 2383
- Siskin Airplanes.** *See* National Defence, Royal Canadian Air Force
- Sit-Down Strikes.** *See* Labour Disputes
- Skelton**, D. A., investigation of subsidies and grants to Manitoba and Saskatchewan, 438
- Skilled Labour.** *See* Labour
- Slaght, Mr. A. G.** (Parry Sound)
Combines Investigation bill, 2549-54
- Slum Clearances** as relief works. *See discussion on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Slum Conditions**, elimination of. *See* Housing Policy, M. (Mr. Massey)
- Small Arm Munitions**, purchase of. *See* National Defence, General Stores
- Small Loan Bills**, references to. *See* Central Finance Company; Industrial Loan and Finance Corporation Bills

Smaller Communities, taxation of, 639

Smart and Biggar, solicitors, Ottawa, claim on behalf of Thermionics, Limited, 2910-12

Smith, C. B., Barrister, Halifax, Dominion government payments to, 2734

Smith Brothers, medicinal preparations, 1811

Smuts, General, South African autonomy, 548

Snow Fences, damages caused by, jurisdiction. *See* Railway Act Amendment Bills

Snyder, Ernest L., St. Ann's, Ont., postmaster, dismissal, qu., 417, 425, 1087, 1281

Soap, Soap Powders and mineral soap
Duty under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1811

Imports of vegetable oils for soap-making purposes, 1920-39, 1969

Social Conditions, betterment of. *See* British North America Act, M. (Mr. Coldwell)

Social Credit. *See also* references in speeches on Address; Budget

Economic planning, 2608

Just price, principle of, 2605-06

Money, real basis of abundance of goods and services, 2607-08

New economics, principles of embodied in, 2608-09

Outline of, 2604

Principles of, 146, 1571-72. *See also* Purchasing Power, M. (Mr. Blackmore)

Social Credit Manual, 156

State creation of money, 2608-09

Social Credit Party

Alberta administration, 2929-30. *See also* under Alberta, Financial situation

Policy with respect to war, 545

Social Forum, article, "Two Pairs of Shoes," 2620

Social Injustice, causes of. *See discussion on* Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)

Social Insurance Act. *See* Employment and Social Insurance Act Amdt. Bill

Social Legislation. *See* Privy Council, Decisions; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

Conference with provinces, 810-11

Program of President Roosevelt on, placed before congress, 1070, 1449

Social Legislation—Con.

Inability of Dominion to enact. *See* British North America Act, M. (Mr. Coldwell); Privy Council, Decisions

Privy Council, judgments. *See* Privy Council

Social Projects, financing of. *See* British North America Act, M. (Mr. Coldwell)

Social Security, inadequate provision for. *See discussion on* National Defence, Estimates, amdt. (Mr. MacNeil)

Legislation. *See discussion on* British North America Act, M. (Mr. Coldwell)

Social Services

Expenditure on by dominion, provincial and municipal authorities over five-year period, 1041-42

Organizations, insufficient grants to, 709

To be rendered by government. *See discussion generally on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

Socialism. *See also* Communism

Activities of Socialists, 1007. *See also references in* National Defence Estimates, amdt. (Mr. MacNeil)

Cooperative Commonwealth Federation, and, 1061

Sockeye Salmon Fisheries. *See also* Fish and Fisheries

Canada-United States convention for preservation and extension in Fraser river system

Approval of by United States, 1509, 1675, 1721

Consideration of understandings, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 2176, agreed to, 2198

Correspondence, inquiry, 1763

Message to Senate advising of passage of, 2230

Ratification, qu., 1443

Resolution respecting, procedure, 1996

Text of resolution adopted by United States Senate, tabled, 1814

Destruction by trap nets, desirability of discontinuing issue of licences in British Columbia waters

M. (Mr. Neill), 218, withdrawn, 237

Reference of question to marine and fisheries com., M. (Mr. Michaud), 629, agreed to, 629

Socks and Stockings

Natural silk, duties 1766

Woollen, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1499, 1546, 2104

- Soddy**, Professor, on Wealth, Virtual Wealth and Debt, 180
- Sodium Sulphate**, crude, or salt cake, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1810
- Soil-less Agriculture**, experiments in by Doctor Gericke of University of California, 1456-57
- Soil Preservation.** *See* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill
- Soil Surveys.** *See* Agriculture
Western provinces, in. *See* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill
- Soldier Settlement**, advances under British family scheme, 2732
- Soldiers' Advocates**, references to. *See* Pensions and National Health Department
- Soldiers.** *See* National Defence; Pensions; Veterans; War
- Sons of Scotland Benevolent Association Bill**
1r., 1533; 2r., 1623; com., 3r., 2084
- Sooke Shore**, salmon traps. *See discussion under* Sockeye Salmon, on Trap nets, M. (Mr. Neill)
- Sorel**, Georges, on Democracy, 1023-24
- Sorel, Que.**, grain elevator and wharf, 737, qu., 1082
- Souris**, constituency of. *See references in* debate on Redistribution, M. (Mr. Brunelle)
- South Africa**
Attitude of
In event of war, 907. *See* Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)
Separate country, as, 2655
Iron and steel industry, 682
Mining properties, taxation, 1683, 2610
Nationalist party, on defence, 550
Per capita defence expenditures, 899
Railways, situation of, 401, 599. *See also discussion on* Canadian National Railways, Accounting set-up
Silicosis in gold mines, treatment of, 104
Trade with, increased, 1394-95
Trade agreements of 1932-33, Liberal attitude on, 1398-99
- South African War**, veterans, 1184, 1311-15
Hospitalization and treatment, 2680
- South America**
Monroe doctrine and, 918-21
Per capita defence expenditures of different countries, 899
- Soviet Union.** *See* Russia
- Soya Beans**, increase in use of, 58
- Spanish Civil War**, 897. *See also references to* in debate on European Situation; Foreign Enlistment Bill; Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth); National Defence, Estimates; World Peace, M. (Mr. Heaps)
Enlistment or recruiting in Canada for military service in foreign countries, 64-65, 386
Export of munitions for, 386, 885
International forces on both sides, 1017
Jessup, Philip C. on The Spanish Rebellion, 1952
References to, 2501-02
Significance in world events, 551, 1047-48.
See also references generally in debate on Foreign Policy M. (Mr. Woodsworth); National Defence Estimates, amendment (Mr. MacNeil)
- Speaker, Hon. Pierre-François Casgrain**
Abdication of King Edward VIII, message and instrument of abdication, 2
Official report of debates, French editor, compensation, 2284
Prorogation of parliament, message from Governor General's Secretary, 2945
Royal assent, 2334
Rulings and statements. *See also* Deputy Speaker
Amendment
Amendment to, relevancy, 1579, 1580
Discussion of subject on, and disposal of, 1701
Appeal from and ruling sustained on division, 2855
Audibility of debate, 928
Bills
Opposed, standing over, 2854
Private and public, expiry of hour, 713
Budget debate, latitude allowed on, 1703
Chairman's ruling confirmed on appeal, 2857
Debate, mover closes, 555, 1746
Decorum, observance of in debate, 1539
Expiry of hour for private bills, 713, 1630
Interruptions, 1533
Calling of member to order, 1002
Disorderly noises, and, 1539
Language, unparliamentary, "Silly," 173

Speaker, Hon. Pierre-François Casgrain—
*Con.*Rulings and statements—*Con.*

Member

Commenting on previous speeches, 1004
Continuing after 40-minute period by
consent of house, 563May not quote from proceedings of
committee not before house, 2472

Must accept another's statement, 1677

Reading speeches, 1578

Right to move adjournment of debate
on bill, 1422

Motions for printing, 2893

Newspapers, reading from, 2812

Orders of the day

Questions must be directed to govern-
ment, 340

Questions, presentation on, 2600

Privilege

Not in order before orders of day called,
314

Stating point fully, 2473

What constitutes a question of, 992

Relevancy, 436-37, 2151

Request to chairman to refer back to,
2857Royal commission, discussion of before
report tabled, not in order, 1700

Vacancies

Bonaventure, 609

Hamilton West, 609

Renfrew North, 1186

Special Commissioners, appointments. *See*
Combines Investigation Act Amend-
ment Bill**Special Committees.** *See their respective*
*titles***Special Supplementary Estimates.** *See*
Supply**Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill**(Exemptions from consumption or sales tax:
fire brick, grain or seed cleaning ma-
chines, raw and salted hides, art
works, etc.)

res., 1248, 2914; 1r., 2r., com., 2925; 3r., 2926

Speech from the Throne on the opening of
parliament, 3. Abdication of King
Edward VIII and alteration in the
law touching the succession to the
throne; resolution of loyalty to be
submitted by parliament to His
Majesty King George VI; repre-
sentation of Canada at coronation
ceremonies on May 12; imperial
conference to be held in London fol-**Speech from the Throne—Con.**lowing coronation; recent international
developments and their bearing upon
activities of League of Nations;
visit of President Roosevelt to
Canada in July last; steady im-
provement in conditions throughout
Canada and outstanding features of
our economic recovery; increase in
volume of farm products exported;
government's efforts to expand trade
by negotiation of trade agree-
ments; agreement reached between
United Kingdom and Canada with
respect to a new trade treaty; progress
made with assistance of National Em-
ployment Commission in coping with
unemployment and relief; closing of
relief camps, registration of unem-
ployed persons, farm employment and
home improvement plans; measures
to be taken in cooperation with prov-
inces to assist in establishment of un-
employed young people; compre-
hensive plan to meet drought condi-
tions in western Canada; changes in
public service; appointment of board
of governors of Canadian Broadcast-
ing Corporation and board of directors
of Canadian National Railways;
effective control of Bank of Canada
by government; measures to be in-
troduced for provision of trans-
Canada air service, extension of
authority of railway commission and
revision of capital structure of Cana-
dian National Railway; proposed en-
actment of legislation to facilitate
making of loans for repair of rural
and urban homes; amendment and
consolidation of acts relating to com-
bines in trade and industry, and pro-
vision for pensions for the blind at a
lower age than seventy years, 3;
measure to be submitted with respect
to discharge in legal tender of debt
payments at present required to be
made in gold or gold coin, 4Address in reply. *See that title***Spectacle and Eyeglass Frames**, duty on, 2147**Speculators** in wheat, profits, references to,
1412, 1537-38, 1670, 1731**Spence, Mr. David (Parkdale)**

Agriculture estimates, 731

Blair, C. P., revision of Customs Act, 2915

Blind, pensions for, 1839

Budget, 1573

- Spence, Mr. David—*Con.***
 Cadet services, 1088, 1094
 Canada-United Kingdom agreement, 2053
 Cold storage plants, 731
 Customs Act Amendment bill, 2493
 Customs Tariff Amendment bill, 2915
 Documents, placing on Hansard, 1781
 Dumping duties, imposition of, 2915
 Franking privilege, 622
 Furniture industry, 2904
 Honorary colonels, 1120
 Letter carriers, holidays, 1289
 Life-saving services, 2156
 National Defence estimates, 1088, 1094, 1120
 National employment commission, 2347
 Nova Scotia public works, 2387
 Old Age Pension Act Amdt. bill, 1838
 Ontario public building, 2385
 Parliament buildings, carving, 2383-84
 Pensions and National Health, estimates, 1328
 Post Office estimates, 621, 1289
 Pouliot, Mr., reference to Mr. Gordon, 2358
 Prince Edward Island, car ferries, 2393-94
 Public works, estimates, 2383
 Redistribution, M. (Mr. Brunelle), 377
 Sioux Lookout public building, 2383
 Toronto
 Postal employees, 621-22
 Transportation Commission buses, 2053
 Tunnel, 2348
 Unemployment and agricultural assistance bill, 2347
 Value for duty, 2493
 Vegetable oils, duty, 1577
- Spence, James**, advertising in United Kingdom and abroad, 706
- Spender, J. A.**, *The King and the People*, 68-69
- Spinal Braces**, admission duty free, 2143
- Spirits**, duty on. *See* Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement
- Sporting Goods**, duty on, 2784
- Sports Matters**, space in newspapers allotted to as compared with parliamentary affairs, 971-72, 980
- Sports**, Ministry of, proposed establishment, M. (Mr. Plaxton), 114, withdrawn, 126
- Spruce Bud Worm**, destruction caused by, 1380-81
- Staining Regulations** on imported clover seed, qu., 532
- Standing Committees.** *See* House of Commons
- Standing Orders Committee**
 Personnel, 138
 Reports
 First, 761
 Second, 2175
- Stanley, Lord**, on Imperial defence committee, 1722
- Star Chamber Investigation**, references to, 2411. *See also* Combines Investigation Bill
- State Creation** of money. *See* Social Credit
- State Intervention** in industry, 63
- State Monopoly** of armaments, 248. *See also discussion generally on* Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)
- Staten Island**, New York, free trade zone, 2513. *See also* Free Foreign Trade Zones Bill
- Statues and Statuettes**, duty on, 2791
 Admission free under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1988
- Status of Dominions**, Sir Arthur Berriedale Keith on, 563
- Statute of Westminster.** *See also* British North America Act; Constitutional Questions
 Canada's position under, 427. *See also discussion generally on* British North America Act, M. (Mr. Coldwell)
 Drafting and enactment of, 71
 Powers of Canada, under. *See* Privy Council, Decisions
 Emergencies, government meeting under, 44
 Provisions of, references to, 27. *See also* Abdication of King Edward VIII; Accession of King George VI; Alteration in Law Touching the Succession to the Throne
- Statutes**, annual, printing and binding, 715
- Statutory Holidays**, postal employees working on, 506, 619-29, 862. *See also* Post Office Department
- Steamship Subventions.** *See also* Trade and Commerce Department
 British Columbia-China-Australia, 2158
 Mail services, payment for, 616
 Prince Edward Island-Boston, 2158-59

Steamship Subventions—Con.

Suspension of payments to Canadian Pacific pending replacement of orientals by white seamen, M. (Mr. Reid), 509, withdrawn, 531

Stearic Acid, admission duty free, 1810

Steel, Lieut.-Colonel W. Arthur, 946, 1097

Retiring allowance, qu., 967, 1445, qu., 1995

Steel Industry. *See also* Iron and Steel

Expansion in due to war scare, 1520

Tariff and, 1791. *See also discussion on* Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement, Schedule IV

Steel Wheels for railway rolling stock, duty, 2073, 2803

Sterling, designation of. *See* Precious Metals Marking Act Amdt. Bill

Sterling Insurance Company of Canada Bill

1r., 1553; 2r., 1623; com., 3r., 2083

Stevens, Hon. H. H. (Kootenay East)

Bacon exports, 1777

Banking and Commerce com., proceedings, privilege, 2472

Budget, 1662. Opportunity for government to use large majority in remedying some of our domestic grievances and problems; certain matters which should engage attention of parliament; budget barren of real remedies for internal problems, 1662; no current government policy indicating any permanent remedy for unemployment conditions; reasons for entering into Ottawa trade agreements in 1932; loss of European markets because of high tariffs against Canadian exports; abandonment by Liberal party of attitude in 1932 against trade agreements, 1663; external trade not the solution for our domestic problems; analysis of principal increases in exports of alcoholic beverages and wood products; increase in exports of metals due to war scare in Europe; decrease in export of motor trucks and automobiles, 1664; diminution in export of fruit, agricultural products and manufactured goods; accumulation of wheat under previous government policy; decrease in exports of fish and distress among fishermen; control of distribution of fish by National Fish Company and dis-

Stevens, Hon. H. H.—Con.

Budget—Con.

crepancy between prices received by fishermen and selling price of fish, 1665; condition of unrest and dissatisfaction throughout the country; decline of public confidence in parliament; effect of patronage system on members of parliament; denouncement of government defence policy by Liberal members, 1666; parliament not occupying the field it was given under the British North America Act; privy council decisions; provision for public prosecutor under Dominion Trade and Industry Commission Act; dealing with our railway problem; recommendations of the Drayton-Acworth report, 1667; cost of political interference with the national railways; findings of the Duff commission; suggestions for dealing with the railway problem by committees of parliament, special session, and division of Canada into three zones for transportation purposes, 1668, 1669

Bulletins issued by National Revenue Department, 2529-30

Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1662, 1775

Canadian Radio Patent Limited, 2556

Cattle exports to Great Britain, 1775

Central Finance Corporation bill, 1845

Banking and Commerce com. proceedings, privilege, 2472

Combines Investigation bill, 2420, 2424, 2546-63

Committee of whole, chairman's ruling, 2856

Customs Act Amendment bill, 2536

Customs Tariff Amendment, 2525, 2910, 2926

Electrical equipment combines, 2420

Excise Act Amendment bill, 2926

Farm implements committee report, 2893

Free foreign trade zones bill, 2511

Grand Trunk Railway securities, 1555, 2115, 2236

Industrial Loan and Finance Company bill, 1742, 2086, 2858

"Made in Canada" rulings, 2529-30

Marine and Fisheries com. reports, 2534

Pensions and National Health estimates, 2701

Radio combine, 2556

Radio tubes imports, Canadian patents, 2910-13

Railway problem, 1667-68

Stevens, Hon. H. H.—Con.

- Salmon trap nets, M. (Mr. Neill), 223, 226
- Small loans bills, 1742
- Tariff changes, 2527-28
- Trans-Canada air lines bill, 2212
- Values for duty, 2536
- Well-drilling machinery, 2525
- Wellington Fire Insurance Company, 2313

Stewart, Doctor David A., "The Red Man and the White Plague," 2863**Stewart, Hon. H. A. (Leeds)**

- Agriculture estimates, 108
- Battlefields memorials, 2162
- Bills, third reading, 2640
- Blind, pensions for, 1830
- British Columbia-China service, 2158
- Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1804, 1914, 1915, 1978, 1986
- Cotton seed oils, 1934
- Steel schedules, 1985
- Canadian National Railways
 - Accounting set-up, 2026
 - Auditors, appointment of, 2046
 - Deficit, 2170
- Central Finance Corporation bill, 1964
- City of Ottawa agreement bill, 2046
- Coal subventions, 1359
- Combines Investigation bill, 2430, 2437, 2549, 2563
- Debt adjustment, western provinces, 2310
- Dionne quintuplets bill, 1963
- Employment services, 2646-47
- Exports to United States, 1935-36, qu., 111
- Farm employment plan, qu., 109, 1425
- Feeding Stuffs Act, 2044, 2759-66
- Foreign Enlistment Act, 1947
- Harbours and piers bill, 194
- Health services, 107
- Home improvement loans bill, 480
- Indian Affairs, estimates, 2160
- Labour department, estimates, 801
- Mail contracts, tenders for, 862
- Maritime Freight Rates Act, 2158
- Militia pension bill, 192
- Mines and Resources estimates, 1359
- National employment commission, 806
- National parks, 1383
- National research council, 2727
- New Brunswick national park, 2148
- Old Age pensions bill, 1830, 1833, 1854
- Ottawa post office, 2382
- Parliament buildings, repairs, 2383-84
- Pensions and National Health, estimates, 101
- Post Office, estimates 862
- Power export, licences, 2724
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation bill, 790, 796, 837

Stewart, Hon. H. A.—Con.

- Public buildings
 - Nova Scotia, 2375
 - Quebec, 2380
- Public works, estimates, 2377
 - Special supplementary, 2379
- Quebec postal terminal, 2380
- Records storage building, Ottawa, 2382
- Redistribution, M. (Mr. Brunelle), 185
- St. Lawrence river, dredging, 2165
- St. Stephen public building, 2380
- Seeds Act, appointments under, 1863
- Toronto tunnel, 2378
- Transport department, estimates, 2714
- Unemployment and agricultural assistance bill, 2272, 2646
- Unemployment figures, 1599
- Vegetable oils, imports, 1929
- Wood islands harbour, 2388

Stewart River, improvements, 2171**Stipendiary Magistrates**

- Jurisdiction to hear cases under Weights and Measures Act, 16-17, 191, 1300
- National parks, in, provision for. *See* Canadian National Parks

Stirling, C. W., of Saanich, B.C., research work in pea breeding, 1996**Stirling, Hon. Grote (Yale)**

- Air mail service, 857
- Big Bend highway, 2873
- Biological board, 2047
- Blind, pensions for, 1854
- Budget, 1510
- Cadet services, 1096
- Canada-Germany trade agreement, 2745
- Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1920, 1933
- Customs Tariff Amendment bill, 2141
- Fisheries Research Board bill, 2047, 2152
- Home improvement loans bill, 579
- Indian Affairs, estimates, 2160
- Industrial survey by defence department, 1107, 1118
- Kelowna public building, qu., 1554
- National Defence estimates, 1079, 1096
- National monument, 2376
- Naval service, estimates, 2218
- Old Age Pensions bill, 1854
- Parliamentary Guide, 2051
- Pensions and National Health, estimates, 1308
- Pensioners, medical treatment, 1308
- Post Office, estimates, 507, 857
- Power export, licences, 2725
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation bill, 790
- Public works estimates, 2376
- Regional fairs, 2879

- Stirling, Hon. Grote—Con.**
 Relief camps
 Macdonald report, 1511
 Reopening of, 2280
 Sea cadets, 1096
 Sockeye salmon fisheries convention, 2196
 Trans-Canada air lines bill, 2454
 Unemployment and agricultural assistance bill, 2262, 2280
 Valcartier works, 1106, 1118
- Stitt, J. H.**, appointment to Civil Service Commission, 828, 835, 841
- Stock Market Speculation**
 Bank aids to, 1584
 Grain, in, 1412, 1538, 1670, 1731
 Tendency towards, and dangers of, 1217
- Stockholm, Sweden**, housing policy, 752
- Stocking and Socks**
 Natural silk, duties, 1766
 Woollen, duty on, 1499, 1545-46, 2104
- Stoneware, Earthenware** and rockingham ware, duty on, 1982
- Storage Dams**, building of. *See* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill
- Storage Schemes** for water conservation to assist agriculture. *See* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill
- Stores Depots**, consolidation of. *See* Department of Transport Bill
- Stouffville, Ont.**, removal from riding of North York, 357
- Strader, L. E.**, National Research Council, position and salary, qu., 2111
- Straits Settlements**, vegetable oil imports from, 1971-72
- Street and Road Rollers**, admission duty free, 2067
- Streight, Mr. J. E. L. (York West)**
 Pensions and National Health estimates, 1318
 Selection as head of coronation military contingent, 1172
 South African war, 1318, 1337
- Strike**, Magistrate, judgment in Ottawa weights and measures case, 2894
- Strike Areas**, maintenance of law and order in by mounted police, 2815-16
- Strikes and Lockouts.** *See* Labour Disputes
- Students**, outstanding, provision for scholarships. *See* National Scholarships, M. (Mr. Martin)
- Subsidies** to provinces, increase in, 428. *See also* discussion on British North America Act, M. (Mr. Coldwell)
- Subsidized Pacific Shipping.** *See* Imperial Shipping Committee; Pacific Ocean
- Subventions** for Nova Scotia coal. *See* Coal; Nova Scotia
- Subversive Elements.** *See also* Communism; Labour Disputes
 Increasing of military and police forces to deal with, 880. *See also* references in discussion on National Defence Estimates, amdt. (Mr. MacNeil)
 Within Canada, control of, 1001
- Succession to the Throne**, alteration in law touching. *See* Alteration
- Sudbury, Ont.**, municipal election, communists and, 2295
- Sufrin, Mildred Tannenbaum**, divorce bill 1r., 1210; 2r., 1319; com., 3r., 1741
- Sugar Beets**
 Industry, assistance to, 1706
 Pulp, duty on imports, 1589
- Sugar Candy and Confectionery**, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1802
- Suits in Tort** against the Crown, provision for legislation, 2114
- Sullivan, J. A.**, appointment as deputy postmaster general, references to, 835, 842
- Sullivan, Rev. Father S.**, in Social Forum, "Two Pairs of Shoes," 2620
- Sulphate of Alumina** or alum cake, duty free, 1810
- Sulphur Content**, removal of from coal, experimental work, 1339
- Sunday**, prohibition of firing of salute on, 2599
- Supplementary Estimates.** *See* Estimates; Supply
- Supply.** *See also* Estimates
 Amendments and statements on M. for Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, censorship, statement (Mr. Lawson), 2656
 Coronation oath, statement (Mr. Church), 2654, 2667

Supply—Con.

- Amendments and statements—*Con.*
 Curtailment of civil liberties, statement (Mr. Woodsworth), 2289-96
 Decisions of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, statement (Mr. Cahan), 2574
 National Defence Estimates, amendment (Mr. MacNeil), 876, 923, 992, 1039, neg., 1073
 Silver dollars, suggested issue, statement (Mrs. Black), 686-89
 Committee of, 94, 194, 408, 499, 609, 647, 689, 713, 730, 801, 848, 1074, 1088, 1139, 1161, 1211, 1304, 1355, 2154, 2217, 2296, 2318, 2374, 2461, 2570, 2667, 2818, 2834, 2859
 Concurrence in reports of, 2333, 2889
 Subjects and items discussed
 Agriculture, 108, 194, 408, 730, 2714, 2878
 External affairs, 689
 Finance, 2713
 Fisheries, 2884
 Further supplementary estimates for year ending March 31, 1937, 2154, 2217, 2296, 2318
 Governor General's Secretary's office, 689
 International Joint Commission, 703
 Justice, 713, 2154, 2570
 Labour, 650, 801, 2818, 2834
 Mines and Resources, 672, 1338, 1355, 2159, 2850, 2859
 Miscellaneous, 703, 1337, 2154, 2161, 2323, 2728, 2884
 National Defence, 647, 876, 923, 992, 1074, 1088, 1140, 1161, 2217
 National Revenue, 499
 Pensions and National Health, 94, 1178, 1304, 2661, 2667
 Post Office, 505, 609, 848, 1271, 2164
 Public Works, 2374, 2461, 2881
 Secretary of State, 713
 Trade and Commerce, 647, 2158, 2721
 Transport, 2154, 2165, 2714
 Motion (Mr. Mackenzie King) for com. on Tuesday next, agreed to, 64

Supply Bills

1. Bill No. 81—(interim supply, one-sixth, for granting to His Majesty \$53,405,-730.31 for the public service for the financial year ending March 31, 1938), res., 2288; 1r., 2r., com., 3r., 2289
2. Bill No. 82—(for granting to His Majesty \$40,903,880.76 for the public service for the financial year ending March 31, 1937) res., 1r., 2r., com., 2333; 3r., 2334

Supply Bills—Con.

3. Bill No. 118—(for granting to His Majesty \$278,368,607.50 for the public service for the financial year ending March 31, 1938) res., 2889; 1r., 2889; M. for 2r., 2928, agreed to, 2945; com., 3r., 2945

Supreme Court Act Amendment Bill

- (Amendment to clarify provision respecting appeals)
 1r., 2049; 2r., com., 2365; com., 3r., 2406

Supreme Court of Canada

- Decisions
 Appeals from. *See under* Privy Council, Decisions
 Reversal by privy council, 2585
 Validity of social legislation on, 1557. *See also* Privy Council Decisions
 Power of governor in council to refer dominion or provincial legislation to, 2291
 Provision respecting appeals, 2049, 2365, 2406
 Validity of Dominion Trade and Industry Act, opinion, 2427-28

Surgical and Dental Instruments, admission duty free under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2077**Surgical Dressings and Appliances, duty under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1914****Surrender of Indian reserves. *See* Indians****Survey of legislative and legal system, proposed. *See* Constitutional Reform****Surveys. *See also* Mines and Resources**
 British Columbia, parties working in, 1355
 Explorations, mapping, investigations and estimates, 1355
 Geological, 1338
 Parties working in Quebec province during 1936, 737**Suspension of Sitting. *See* House of Commons, Sittings****Sweden**

- Building schemes, 741-54
 Forest conservation, 1370
 Housing conditions in, 741-54, 1712
 Landrace pigs from, 1761, qu., 2112
 Social-democratic party, defence policy, 955

Swift Current, Sask., experimental farm, qu., 1922

Switzerland

- Defence policy, 955. *See also reference in debate on National Defence Estimates*
 Neutrality of, 549
 Silk imports from, duty on, 1611-12
 Tariff treatment by former government, 1611
 Wheat bonus, 1711

Sylvan Lake, Alberta, breakwater, qu., 141**Sylvestre, Mr. Armand (Lake St. John-Roberval)**

- National Defence estimates, amdt. (Mr. MacNeil), 1022

Synthetic Resin moulding compositions, duty on, 2143**Tanguay, Joseph Gedeon Emilien, divorce bill 1r., 2r., 2443; com., 3r., 2640****Tanks, purchase of. See National Defence, Estimates****Tariff. See Customs Tariff****Tariff Board**

- Animal oils and fats, report on, qu., 1555
 Appeals to
 Elimination of provision in Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1404
 Interested parties by, 2528
 Campbell, M. N., references to, 835-36, 841
 Change in after 1930, 1657
 Conservative appointments, retaining during Liberal regime, 2899-2900
 Dominion Trade and Industry Commission, and, 2426-27
 Furniture industry, findings, 2804, 2895-96
 Hats, hoods, shapes of wool felt, report, 2785
 Investigations under Combines Investigation Act, removal of jurisdiction from. *See Combines Investigation Act Amendment Bill*
 Labour costs in textile industry, investigation, 2100
 Personnel, 2898-2900
 Public prosecutor, appointment, 1667, 2235, 2427, 2729, 2817
 Recommendations. *See also references generally under Customs Tariff Items*
 Reports
 Animal oils and fats, qu., 1555
 Automobile parts, 2526-27, 2782
 Consideration of, 2526-27
 Furniture duties, 2804, 2895-96
 Hats, hoods of wool felt, 2785
 Tabling of, 1247
 Vegetable oils, hearing before, 2254-55

Tariff Resolutions. See Budget; Customs Tariff**Tasmania, inquiry into production and purchasing power, 1754****Taxation. See also speeches on Address; Budget; Customs Tariff; Income War Tax Act; Special War Revenue Act Amendment**

- Adjustment between provinces and dominion, 431. *See also discussion generally on British North America Act, M. (Mr. Church); Constitutional Reform*
 Amount estimated to be realized from various sources, 1223-24

Burden of, 1492-93, 1589

- Imposed by government on business, 976-77. *See Constitutional Reform, M. (Mr. Church)*

Industrial provinces of Ontario and Quebec on, 2303**Increased, 1590. See also speeches on Budget****Changes, announcement of, 1238****Class taxation, statement of president of Dominion bank, 340****Commission. See under this title, Royal commission****Customs duties****Estimated receipts from, 1223****Increase in five years, 1589****Diplomatic service, cost of borne by government, 692-93****Duplication, 1476, study of. See Constitutional Reform, M. (Mr. Church) and under this title Royal commission****Excise duties on liquor and tobacco, 1223****Federal, revenue from for past five years, 339****Houses on. See discussion on Housing Policy, M. (Mr. Massey)****Inability of Canadian people to produce by, in excess of \$400,000,000, 1391****Income tax****Collections under, 1392****Corporation tax, effect of, 1436-37****Duplication of, 980. See Constitutional Reform, M. (Mr. Church)****Encroachment upon provincial jurisdiction, 1393-94****Estimated returns from, 1223****Evasions by textile companies, qu., 337, 1449****Farmers paying, qu., 1188****Alberta, in, 1556****Saskatchewan in, 421, 783****Increased revenue from, 29-30, 1589. See also speeches on Budget****Mining properties, greater taxation advocated, 2609-10**

Taxation—Con.Income tax—*Con.*

- Non-resident. *See that title*
 - Number of persons paying, 1748-49
 - Saskatchewan farmers, paid by, 421, 783
 - Secret investigation service, 2570
 - Who pays? 1525, 1615
 - Industries making profits out of war materials, 1747
 - Inequalities in different provinces, 428. *See also discussion on British North America Act, M. (Mr. Coldwell); Constitutional Reform, M. (Mr. Church)*
 - Per capita taxation, 1750-51
 - Provincial and municipal in drought areas, adjustment. *See under* Western Provinces, Debt adjustment
 - Revenue from, 1589-90
 - For next fiscal year, estimated, 1238
 - Royal commission to study, announcement of Prime Minister, 921
 - Canadian Chamber of Commerce, suggestion as to scope of, 1679
 - Reference to, 982-83, 1214, 1449, 1547-48
 - Scope of, 1679
 - Sales tax, 29. *See also* Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill
 - Burden of, 1528
 - Cut flowers, on, 467
 - Exemptions under, 1238, 1248, 2914, 2925
 - Increase in, 1589
 - From six to eight per cent, effect of, 1391
 - Inequalities under, 428, 1698-99
 - Revenue from, 1436
 - Estimated, 1223
 - Per capita, 1642
 - Smaller communities, 638-39
 - Taxing power, removal from House of Commons to National Revenue department officials, 988-89
 - Triple burden of federal, provincial and municipal, 975-76. *See also* discussion on Constitutional Reform
 - Turnover tax suggested, 1689
 - Veterans' pensions, revenue from, 2115, qu., 2403, 2406
- Taylor, Mr. J. S. (Nanaimo)**
- Bank of Canada, shareholders, qu., 1760
 - Blind, pensions for, 1850, 1855
 - Budget, 1695
 - Central Finance Corporation bill, 1848
 - Combines Investigation Act Amdt. bill, 2417, 2548
 - Electric shaving machines, 2783
 - Forest conservation, 1374
 - Home improvement loans bill, 588
 - Mines and Resources, estimates, 1374
 - Old Age Pension Act Amdt., 1829, 1850, 1855

Taylor, Mr. J. S.—Con.

- Public prosecutor, appointment of, 2817
- Rhodes case, old age pensions, 1697-98
- Sockeye salmon fisheries, 2181, 2191
- Stirling, C. W., research work, 1996
- Unemployment and agricultural assistance bill, 2271

Teachers' Salaries. *See* Education**Technical Advisers** to commissions, cost of, 2432-33**Technical Education.** *See* Education**Technical Training**, increased facilities suggested, 2351-52. *See also* National Scholarships, M. (Mr. Martin); Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill**Technocracy**, Introduction to, by Howard Scott, 1571, 2600-07**Technological Improvements** in industry, unemployment resulting from, 1454-58. *See also* Machinery**Telephone Lines**, Matapedia-Matane, operation, qu., 533**Telephone Tolls** and services, jurisdiction over. *See* Railway Act Amendment**Temiscouata County**

- Enlistments from in 22nd battalion, qu., 533
- New parishes, situation of settlers in, 2600-03

Temporary Employees. *See* Civil Service**Tennant v. Union Bank**, case of, 2592**Tennessee Valley** power project, 1522-23**Texada Island**, British Columbia, magnetic iron ore deposits, 1357**Textiles.** *See also* Address; Budget; Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement; Customs Tariff; Industries; Trade

- Blankets and woollen socks, duty on, 1545-46
- Commission, 989, 1001, 1544, 1690, 2100. *See also* references in speeches on Budget
- Appointment, cost of to date, reports, qu., 2112
- Counsel, payments to and living allowances, 787, 1406
- Evidence before, 153
 - As to evasion of income tax by companies, qu., 337, 1449
- Expenses, 2323
- McRuer, J. C., reference to, 1406, 1575, 1690, 2100
- Personnel and cost, 2734

Textiles—Con.

- Cotton
 Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, schedules, 2077
 Empire Cotton Mills strike, 341, 652, 661
 Gabardines, 2088
 Rovings, yarns and warps, duty on, 1986
 Shadow cretonnes, 2088
 Woven fabrics, duty on, 2078, 2907
 Under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2088
- Duty on, 1737
- Industry, 1452-53
 Effect of Canada-United Kingdom agreement on, 1495-96. *See also speeches on Budget*
 Hidden profits, 1750
 Japan, in, wages, 1606-07
 Labour costs, 2100
 Protection of by duty on imports, 1452-53
 Tariff protection, 1737-38
 Tax evasions, qu., 337, 1449
 Wages, comparison of Canadian and British, 1433, 1688-89, 1738
 Paid, qu., 2112
- Jute, rovings, warps and yarns of, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2092
- Lace and embroideries, duty on, 2784
- Rovings, yarns and warps of vegetable fibres, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2092
- Royal commission on textile industry. *See under this title*, Commission
- Silk
 Artificial or synthetic material, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2102
 Duty on, 1611-12
 Imports, duty on, 1611-12
 Stocking of natural silk, duties, 1766
 Tinsel thread, 2785
- Table showing percentage of laid-down costs after paying duties in 1930 and 1937, 2920-22
- Turgeon commission. *See under this title*, Commission
- Washington conference, Canadian representation, qu., 142
- Woollen, worsted and knit goods industry, 1687
 Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, effect on, 1495-96
 Margin of imports sufficient to afford protection to home industry, 1409
 Protection of, 1409, 1545
 Socks and stockings of wool, 1499, 1545, 2104
 Value of production, wages and number of employees, 2099

Textiles—Con.

- Woollen Industry—*Con.*
 Yarns of wool and hair, 2097
 Workers, wages, 1433, 1688, 1738
 Woven fabrics of flax or hemp, admission free under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2092
- Thermionics, Limited**, claim for infringement of radio patents, 2910-11
- Thom, Mary May Rowell**, divorce bill
 Ir., 1508; com., 3r., 2640
- Thompson, Sir John**, on redistribution, 366
- Thompson, Mr. T. A. (Lanark)**
 Agriculture estimates, 201, 210, 408, 730
 Blind, pensions for, 1837
 Bovine tuberculosis, 210
 Budget, 1451
 Cold storage plants, 731
 Dairying estimates, 408, 733
 Home improvement loans bill, 394, 590
 National Defence estimates, 1148
 Old Age Pension Act Amdt. bill, 1833, 1837
 Post Office estimates, 849
 Redistribution, M. (Mr. Brunelle) 357
 Royal Canadian Air Force, 1148
 Rural mail carriers, 849
 Seed fairs, grants to, 201
 Textile industry, 1453
 Vegetable oils, imports, 733-34, 1451
- Thornton, Sir Henry**, references to. *See Canadian National Railways*
- Thorson, Mr. J. T. (Selkirk)**
 British North America Act, M. (Mr. Coldwell) 456
 Budget, 1609
 Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2075, 2095
 Combines Investigation bill, 2420, 2436, 2476-86, 2508-10, 2518-24, 2550-64
 Industrial Loan and Finance Corporation bill, 1742
 Manitoba school question, 2586
 National Defence estimates, 1108
 Amdt. to reduce amount of vote, 1108
 Amdt. (Mr. MacNeil) 923
 Privy Council decisions, 2581
 Small loans bills, 1742
 Wellington Fire Insurance Company bill, 2083
 Wheat exports, 1610-11
- Three Rivers-St. Angele de Laval bridge**, qu., 630, 1691-92
- Thrift**, meaning and virtue of, 1479, 1697
 Cartwright, Sir Richard in 1907 on, 2616
 Dunning, Mr., reference to, 167, 1448
 Wilde, Oscar, on, 1448

- Throne**, succession to. *See* Abdication of King Edward VIII; Alteration in the law; King George VI, Accession, Coronation
- Ties**, purchase of. *See* Canadian National Railways
- Tiles** for mosaic flooring, duty under Canada-United Kingdom agreement, 1981
- Tilley**, Sir Leonard, in 1879, on national policy for Canada, 435
- Tim Buck**, communistic activities of, 2295
- Tinplate**, manufactures of, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2072
- Tires** of steel for railway locomotives and vehicles, admission free under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2064
- Timber**. *See* Lumber
- Tobacco**
Cigarette tobacco, L'Assomption, Que., experiment, qu., 1991
Duties on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1804
Preference under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1771
Profits and wages paid in industry, 1740
Seizure of in Montcalm county, Quebec, 637
- Tobacco Pipes**, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1989
- Todd's Parliamentary Government** on the right to make treaties, 2203
- Tofino, B.C.**, public building, 2386
- Toilet Articles** of all kinds, admission free under Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement, 1984
- Toilet Preparations**, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1914
- Tokyo Legation**. *See* Canadian Representation at Tokyo
- Tolls**, collection of at government wharves. *See* Harbours and Piers Act Bill
- Tolmie, Hon. S. F.** (Victoria, B.C.)
Agriculture estimates, 200, 732, 2878
Barley exports, 201
British Columbia public buildings, 2385
British Columbia-South Africa service, 2159
Christmas and New Year's mail deliveries, 1283
- Tolmie, Hon. S. F.—Con.**
Cold storage plants, 732
Corn borer, 203
Dairy cattle, 734, 2878
Esquimalt annual grant, request for, 1145
Fisheries Research Board bill, 2153
Fishguard light, Esquimalt, 2716
Forest conservation, 1374
Free foreign trade zones bill, 2511
Health of animals branch, 2879
Home improvement loans bill, 392, 498
Indian Affairs, estimates, 2160, 2865
Jack Miner, conservation work, 2730
Mexican pin worm, 204
Migratory Birds Convention Act, 2852
Mines and Resources estimates, 1357, 1374
National Defence estimates, 1145
Pilotage fees, 2714
Post Office estimates, 865, 1283
Prairie Farm Rehabilitation bill, 727
Public works estimates, 2469
Royal commissions, personnel and cost, 2734
St. Lawrence river channel, 2165
Salmon trap nets, M. (Mr. Neill), 227, 235
Seed, feed, and fertilizer control, 200
Texada island magnetic iron ore, 1357
Tuberculosis in British Columbia, 2865
Veterans' assistance commission report, 1445
Victoria, B.C.
Marine hospital, qu., 871
Radio service, 2720
- Tomlinson, Mr. W. R.** (Bruce)
Budget, 1620
Canada-United States trade agreement, 2106
Federal Fire Insurance Company, 2311
Post Office estimates, 852, 862
Rural mail carriers, 852, 862
Wellington Fire Insurance Company, 2311
- Toney River, N.S.**, breakwater, qu., 761
- Tools**, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2071
- Top-Wharfage Tolls**, revenue from. *See* Harbours and Piers Act Amendment Bill
- Toronto, Ont.**
Airport, construction, 2348, 2352
Delegation to Minister of Transport, 1535
Board of education, application for federal aid, qu., 418
Collector of customs, appointment, 1889
Financial position, 1476
Harbour improvements, 2349, 2466
Home improvement loans in, qu., 416
Housing conditions, 738, 1473-74
Jones avenue, grade separation, 1556, 1650, 2613

- Toronto, Ont.—Con.**
 Level crossings, 1650, 2166, 2169, 2613
 Necessity for, 2623
 Life-saving services, expenditure on, 2155
 Loss of life through motor cars, 1624
 Memorial service, firing of salute, 2599
 Municipal debt, 981
 Post office, 2465
 Postal facilities, 1276
 Post office employees, 1650
 Night work, qu., 418
 Temporary postal employees, 621, 1865
 Expenditure on, 2164
 From outside points, 2617
 Hours, 2265
 Public works, 2465
 Relief program, 1344
 Radio station CRCT, 2113
 Relief works, suggested, 1473, 2166
 Tunnel project, 2340, 2348, 2378
 Agreement, 2535
 Unemployment conditions, 2352. *See also*
 Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
 Unemployment relief rates, 2697
 Veterans' community centre, 2713
 Victoria Park avenue, grade separation, 2166
- Toronto Electric Commissioners v. Snider**, case of, Lord Haldane on, 2584
- Toronto General Insurance Company Bill**
 1r., 1553; 2r., 1623; com., 1964; 3r., 2081-82
- Toronto-Hamilton Highway**, improvement scheme, qu., 2107
- Toronto Terminals Railway Company.** *See* Canadian National Railways
- Toronto Transportation Commission**, motor buses, purchase of, 2051-52
- Toronto Wholesale Fruit and Produce Merchants' Association**, amendment to Customs Act, 2496
- Tory**, Doctor, pension, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 1128-29
- Tory Commission.** *See under* Coal Anthracite coal commission
- Touche**, George A. and Company
 Appointment as auditors for National Railways, 1552, 2046
 Report. *See* Canadian National Railways, Accounting set-up
- Tourist Traffic.** *See also* Automobiles; Highways
 Benefits from, 1620. *See also* speeches generally on the Budget
- Tourist Traffic—Con.**
 Canada-United States, automobiles for 1936, qu., 1992
 Canadian travel bureau service, 2717
 Encouragement of, 1578
 National parks, and, 672-73, 681. *See also* Canadian National Parks
 Regulations permitting entrance of \$100 worth of goods free of duty, effect of, 19
 Value of, 1620-21
- "Towards a New League,"** H. N. Brailsford on, 564
- Toys**, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1988
- Traction Engines**, admission free under Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement, 2065
- Tractors.** *See* Agricultural Implements
- Trade.** *See also* Address; Budget; Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement; Customs Tariff; National Revenue, and various trade agreement bills
 Agreements, 29. *See their separate titles*
 Russia and Germany with, inquiry, 1137
 Summary of, 1240
 Credit balance, amount of, 1239
 Empire trade, extent of, 1239-40. *See also* Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement
 Increase in since 1932, 1394-95
 Exports, 61. *See also* Imports and Exports
 Improvement in, 1394
 Foreign, 18, 60-61
 Advantages of, 1583
 Analysis of, 1610, 1664
 Competition from low wage and low standard of living countries, 1397
 Review of, 1238
 Grain marketing. *See* Canadian Wheat Board; Grain and Grain Trade
 Great Britain, with. *See* Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement
 Import and export, expansion, 1238-47
 Improvement in, reasons for, 28-29
 Since 1934, 28
 International, world improvement, 1395
 Interprovincial, statistical information, 649-50
 Intra-empire trade, extent of, 1394-95
 Japan, with, 19. *See* Japan
 National board to plan and manage, suggested, 1568
 Reciprocal trade preferences with Great Britain. *See* Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement
 Reversal of policy of previous government, 46

Trade—Con.

- Review of world trade by the League of Nations, 1396
- Russia, with. *See* Russia
- Summary of and distribution, 1239-40
- Trade commissioners to China, 698
- Treaties, negotiation, 18. *See also their several titles*
- United Kingdom with, 1239-40. *See also* Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement
- Increase since 1932, 1394
- West Indies, value of 1927 to 1936, qu., 312
- World trade, progress in, 1218

Trade Agreements. *See also their respective titles*

- Canada-Germany. *See that title*
- Canada-Russia. *See that title*
- Canada-United Kingdom. *See that title*
- Canada-United States. *See* United States
- Canada-Uruguay. *See that title*
- Empire trade agreements of 1932-33, attitude of Liberal party on, 1398-99
- Summary of, 1240

Trade and Commerce Department

- Canada Grain Act, administration, 2726
- Combines Act, suggested administration by, instead of Labour department, 2411, 2418. *See also references generally under* Combines Investigation Act Amendment Bill
- Dominion Bureau of Statistics, 2724
- Electricity and Fluid Exportation Act, admn., 2724
- Electricity and gas inspection service, 2724
- Estimates, 647
- Exhibitions and fairs, 2727
- Mail subsidies and steamship subventions, 2158, 2721
- National research council, 2727
- Publicity and advertising in Canada and abroad, 2728
- Resolutions from western farmers on wheat prices, sent to, 1518
- Salaries and contingencies, 647
- Weights and Measures inspection service, prosecutions, qu., 2662
- Liability of corporation of city of Ottawa for alleged infractions under, 2894

Trade and Industry Board, suggested establishment of, 2424. *See also* Combines Investigation Act Amendment Bill; Dominion Trade and Industry Commission

Trade and Industry Commission. *See* Dominion Trade and Industry

Trade Routes, protection of. *See discussion on* National Defence Estimates; Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)

Trade Unions. *See* Labour

Refusal to employ for membership in. *See* Criminal Code Amdt. Bills

Trades and Labour Congress, submission as to right of association, 2814

Trail, B.C., smelter complaints, expenses of reference, 709

Training of Youth. *See under* National Employment Commission, Youth Committee

Transatlantic Air Mail Service, 860. *See also* Trans-Canada Air Lines Bill

Trans-Canada Air Lines Bill

(Arrangement with corporation respecting lines and services for transport of passengers, goods and mails)

res., 1468, 2041; 1r., 2044; 2r., 2205-17; com., 2217, 2370; 2443-61; 3r., 2486; Senate amendments, 2758

Trans-Canada Air Mail. *See* Post Office Department; Trans-Canada Air Lines

Trans-Canada Airway, references to, 34-35

Trans-Canada Highway. *See* Highways

Translations Bureau. *See* Bureau for Translations

Transport, Department of

- Air service
 - Civil aviation, construction of airway, airports and radio stations, 2717, 2721, 2875
 - Canadian travel bureau service, 2717
 - Canals, administration, operation and maintenance, 2721
 - Estimates, 2714
 - Drummondville-Victoriaville branch line, 1343
 - Hudson bay railway. *See also that title* Operation and maintenance, 2717
- Marine services
 - Administration of pilotage, 2714
 - Aids to navigation, 2714, 2717
 - Dominion steamers and icebreakers, 2714
 - Life-saving services, 2154
 - Marine agencies, maintenance of, 2715

Transport, Department of—Con.

Marine services—*Con.*

St. Lawrence river ship channel, dredging, 2165, 2718, 2875

Wrecking plants, subsidies, 2714

Meteorological services, 2719

National harbours board. *See that title*

Naval service, maintenance of ships and establishment, 2165

Radio. *See also* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation

Electrical disturbances, provision for suppression of, 2876

Radio direction finding stations, radio beacons and radio-telegraph stations, 2719

Railway service, Maritime Freight Rates Act, admn., 2158

St. Lawrence river employees, qu., 1085, 1188, 1762

Transportation. *See* Automobiles; Aviation; Canals; Highways; Vessels; Trans-Canada Air Lines Bill

Mining areas, facilities, government assistance, 2873

Transvaal War, participation of Canada in, 1008. *See also* references in debate on National Defence Estimates, amendment (Mr. MacNeil)

Trap Fishing Licences. *See* Fish and Fisheries; Sockeye Salmon

Travel Bureau. *See* Canadian Travel Bureau

Travelling Expenses of cabinet ministers, 534

Treasury Bills. *See* Finance

Treat, Major B. D. C., visit to Canada, qu., 140, 944

Advice of on defence program, 1101

Treaties and Conventions. *See also their respective titles*

Canada's power to make. *See under* Privy Council, Decisions

Expenses in connection with negotiation, 708

Most favoured nation treatment. *See discussion on various trade agreements*

Practice of making tariffs by way of, 1656, 1739

Ratification and approval, effect of, 2182

Right to make, Todd's Parliamentary Government, on, 2203

Treaty-making powers of parliament under section 132 of the British North America Act, 2576, 2579. *See also* Privy Council, Decisions

Treaty of Versailles

References to. *See* Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth); World Peace, M. (Mr. Heaps)

Rejection by United States Senate, effect on League of Nations, 28

Violations of, 1046-47. *See also* League of Nations, Failure of

Treaty of Washington, payment by United States for fishing rights under, 1654

Tree-Planting in western provinces, 780, 816. *See also* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation

Tremblay, Mr. L. D. (Dorchester)

National Defence estimates, amdt. (Mr. MacNeil) 1016

Redistribution, M. (Mr. Brunelle) 357

Tremblay, Maurice Amedee, divorce bill

1r., 2r., 2750; com., 3r., 2853

Petition, M. to refer to standing orders com., agreed to, 1758

Tributes to Deceased Members. *See* House of Commons, Members

Trites, A. B. et al, mining claims in Yoho national park, 2234

Trucks. *See* Automobiles

Trunks, Valises, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1988

Trusts, definition and control of, 2408. *See also* Combines Investigation Act Amendment Bill

Tuberculin Test. *See under* Live Stock, Health of Animals

Tuberculosis

Indians, among. *See* Indians

Restrictive regulations. *See under* Live Stock, Accredited herds

Tubes of Lead or Tin, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2072

Tucker, Mr. W. A. (Rosthern)

Bank of Canada

Annual report, qu., 967

Assets, liabilities, 1760

Bennett, Mr., references to, 1549

Blind, pensions for, 1544

British treasury bills, qu., 967

Broadcasting of House of Commons debates, qu., 1442

Budget, 1542

Canada Shipping Act, 967

- Tucker, Mr. W. A.—Con.**
 Canada-United Kingdom agreement, 1546
 Canadian Pacific Railway Company, subsidies, 1441
 Canadian Wheat Board Act
 Amdt. (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle), 1895
 Prices, reference to, 1676
 Coal subventions, 1366
 Dominion Textile Company, 1543
 Dominion treasury bills, qu., 968
 Grants to fairs in prairie provinces, qu., 1342
 Home improvement loans bill, 583-96
 Hudson bay route, insurance rates, qu., 1082, qu., 1466
 Industrial Loan and Finance Corporation bill, 2859
 Life insurance in Canada, 1649
 Mail contracts, awarding by tender, 861
 Mines and Resources, estimates, 1366
 Old Age Pension Act Amdt. bill, 1832
 Post Office estimates, 861
 Purchasing power, M. (Mr. Blackmore) 148
 Tariff subsidies, cost to west, 1899
 Turgeon textile commission, evidence before, 153, qu., 337
- Tunwell, A.**, appointment as clerk in Prime Minister's office, 690
- Tupper, Sir Charles**, provision for memorial suggested, 2888
- Turf Matters**, allotment of space in newspapers to as compared with parliamentary affairs, 971-72, 980
- Turgeon, Mr. J. G.** (Cariboo)
 Banking and commerce com. report, 2637
 Peace river outlet, 2626
 Unemployment and agricultural assistance bill, 2626
- Turgeon, Hon. Mr. Justice W. F. A.**
 Appointment to Grain inquiry commission, 2325
 Order in council of August 28, 1936, 1868
 Commissions. *See* Grain Inquiry Commission; Textiles, Commission
- Turner, Mr. J. M.** (Springfield)
 Budget, 1705
- Turner Valley Gas**, utilization of, 2835-36
- Tustin, Mr. G. J.** (Prince Edward-Lennox)
 Agriculture estimates, 2881
 Canada-United Kingdom agreement, 1979
 Customs Tariff Amendment bill, 2905
 Furniture industry, 2905
 Glenburnie, Ont., mail service and post office, qu., 2535
- Tustin, Mr. G. J.—Con.**
 Home improvement loans bill, 719
 Radio fees, collection, 2720
 Relief projects, 2822
 Royal military college, oats and horses purchase, qu., 1994
- Tweedsmuir, Lord**, references to, 18. *See also* Governor General
- Tweedsmuir, Sask.**, postmaster, qu., 141
- Twenty-Second Battalion**, enlistments from Temiscouata county in, qu., 533
- "Two Pairs of Shoes,"** article in Social Forum, 2620
- Tyndall Limestone**, use of in Bank of Canada building, 535, 1706
- Tyvan, Sask.**, census, qu., 873, qu., 1553
- Ultramarine Blue**, litharge, dry red and dry white lead, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom agreement, 1914
- Uncontrollable Expenditures.** *See* Public Expenditures
- Under Secretaries**, parliamentary, proposed appointment of, 387, 1682
- Unfair Competition**, elimination of. *See* Combines Investigation Bill
- Unemployables**, problem of. *See* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Unemployment.** *See references to in* Address; Budget; Immigration; Industrial and Economic Conditions; Labour; National Employment Commission; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
 "A matter of national responsibility," 2618
 Absorption of in employment schemes. *See discussion on* Home Improvement Loans Bill
 Amendment (Mr. Bennett) regretting failure of government to deal effectively with, 1416. *See also speeches on* Budget
 Amendments made by Liberal party in opposition in 1935, 998-99
 Assistance for agricultural settlement and rehabilitation and development of natural and other resources. *See* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bills
 Children, effect on, 1474

Unemployment—Con.

- Classification of unemployed, qu., 338, 390-91, 670-71, 1588, 1597, 2262-63, 2357.
See also Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- According to trades, 1601
- Committee of economists and business men to study, suggested, 1704-05
- "Dole," effect of on moral integrity, 24
- Equalizing conditions between towns and cities, 1503
- Ex-service men. *See discussion on* Pensions and National Health, Estimates
- Extent of, 19-20, 23, 48-49
- Housing conditions, under, 1448. *See also* Housing
- Failure of employment to keep pace with business activity, 1216, 1698
- Improvement in, 1631
- Index of employment, gain in, 1216
- Insurance
- Early schemes in Great Britain, 2351
- Legislation, provision for, 2731
- Liberal government on national system of, 997-99, 1450
- Need for, 425. *See also discussion generally on* British North America Act, M. (Mr. Coldwell)
- King, Mackenzie, pre-election speech on in 1935, 1412
- Liberal election leaflet on problem of, 1412-13, 1450
- Living conditions under, 1447, 1506-07
- Low economic and health standards among unemployed, 1066-67
- Maritime provinces in, 1713-14
- Mechanization of industry, and, 49, 178, 1454-57, 2271-72. *See also* Machinery
- Montreal conditions, survey by Family Welfare Association, 1506
- Motion (Mr. Mackenzie King) of censure of government in 1935, 998-99
- National commission to consider. *See* National Employment Commission
- Non-pensionable ex-service men, problem of, 2670
- Number of unemployed, qu., 338. *See also under this title.* Classification
- Between 1930 and 1935, 1458, 1597-98. *See also references generally in speeches on the* Budget
- From 1931 to 1936, 1458
- Problem of, amdt. (Mr. Bennett) to Budget, 1416, 1586. *See also references in speeches on* Budget, generally
- Public works scheme, number employed under, qu., 338
- Purchasing power, and. *See* Purchasing Power

Unemployment—Con.

- Remedies for during past six or seven years, 1558
- Responsibility for, 1749
- Returned soldiers, number of unemployed, 2673. *See also* Veterans
- Situation on coming into power of Liberals in 1935, review of, 1424
- Study of by committee of house, suggested, 1601
- Taxation and, relationship between, 1526-27
- Technical improvement and inventions, effect on, 1216. *See also* Machinery
- Technological, 178, 1454-58
- Textiles industry, royal commission of inquiry. *See* Textiles
- Transient unemployed, 2343. *See also* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Impossibility of registering, 2270-74
- Registration of, 669-70
- Unemployables, problem of, 19-20, 671
- Unemployed vagrants, prosecution of, qu., 1758
- Veterans, 560-61. *See that title,* and Veterans Assistance Commission
- White seamen, 509-31
- Young persons, 1547, 2260. *See also* Youth
- Single men, condition, 1615. *See also* speeches on Budget; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Act, 1937

- (Provision for alleviation of unemployment and agricultural distress)
- res., 1763, 2259; 1r., 2282; 2r., com., 2335-59, 2600-37, 2643, 2644; 3r., 2653

Unemployment and Social Insurance Act.
See Employment and Social Insurance**Unemployment Insurance Case.** *See under* Privy Council, Decisions**Unemployment Relief.** *See also speeches on* Address; Budget; Public Works; National Employment Commission; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

- Administration of. *See* National Employment Commission; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Municipalities, in, complaints, 2264-65
- Overlapping and maladministration, 2619-20, 2650
- Agriculture, assistance to. *See* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

Unemployment Relief—Con.

- Alleged discrimination on political grounds against applicants under land settlement scheme, 1138
- Auditing and checking, 2650. *See also* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Canadian Welfare Council on relief outlook in Canada, 49, 1447
- Commitments under relief settlement agreements with provincial governments, 2818
- Conservation camps. *See under this title*, Relief camps
- Deferred maintenance work on railways, 1556
- Development and training projects for unemployed young people, 2837
- Direct relief
- Abuses under system of, 24
 - Bathurst, N.B., discontinuance of, 24
 - Indirect relief, and,
 - By provinces, 2113
 - Recipients, statement, 2359, 2632
 - New Brunswick, discontinuance, 24, 1642
 - Distribution of to settlers in new parishes of Temiscouata county, 2600-03
 - "Dole," psychological effect of, 24
 - Dominion-provincial joint works program, 2168
 - Drought areas. *See also* Western Provinces Overlapping and maladministration of relief in, 2619-20
- Expenditure
- Due to closing of relief projects, provision for, 2881
 - During five-year period, 1041-42
 - Statement showing, 1225
- Extent of at present time, 39, 48. *See also* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Farm employment and supplementary plans
- Federal contribution, 2824, 2834
 - Improvement plan, and, 20, qu., 109
- Farm placement plan, 60, 1425, 1587, 2269-70, 2353-54, 2609. *See also* references in speeches on the Budget
- Agreement with British Columbia, 1505-06
- Five-day working week, and, 2650
- Forestry projects, 1433-34, 2354. *See also* references in discussion on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- British Columbia, wages, 2834
- Government program, references to, 1588. *See speeches on* Budget
- Governor General's warrants, 31-32, 47
- Inability of government to provide for, as contrasted with military expenditures. *See discussion on* National Defence Estimates, amendment (Mr. MacNeil)

Unemployment Relief—Con.

- Housing program an aid to. *See* Home Improvement Loans Bill; Housing Policy, M. (Mr. Massey)
- Indians, number of, qu., 419, 1597
- Joint works programs for provincial and municipal relief, 2818
- Land settlement scheme, alleged discrimination against applicants of "advanced ideas," 1138
- Loans to provinces
- From 1933 to 1936, 1188
 - Statement of, 1229-30
- Manitoba federal relief area, inclusion of municipalities, qu., 1994
- Monthly grants in aid to provinces, amount required, 2166
- Montreal, administration, seizing of records, 2289
- National employment commission. *See that title*
- New Brunswick, 2278-79
- Federal contribution, qu., 1084
- Nova Scotia, 1756
- Number of relief recipients and unemployed, qu., 633
- Pensioners, provision for, 1335
- Present situation, 1615
- Provincial and municipal relief contributions, federal grant, 2818
- Public works. *See that title*
- Railway maintenance work, 1430. *See also* Railways
- Refunds resulting from audits of various provinces, 2652
- Registration with employment services, 2646-47
- Relief administration. *See under this title*, Administration
- Relief camps, 1574
- British Columbia in, reopening and operation, 1432-33, 1586, 2280
 - Closing of, 1424, 1505-06
 - Cost of, 1424
 - Effect of, 2272-73. *See also* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
 - Operation, continuance of, 1434, 1519
 - Report of Department of National Defence, 1651
 - Report of Macdonald committee in 1935 and 1936, 1511-13
 - Reopening of, 1586
 - Work accomplished by under Conservative government, 1514-15
- Regina riots. *See that title*
- Relief program of United States, 1521-23
- Relief projects in 1936, 1650
- Relief settlement agreements with the provinces, provision for, 2818

Unemployment Relief—Con.

- Relief totals, figures for 1936 and 1937, 2358-59
- Improvement in, 2069-70
- Relief works. *See discussion on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Government measures, 1586-87
- Grants to Ontario and Quebec municipalities under Act, qu., 1342
- Suggestions for, 2351-52
- Remedies suggested and applied by parliament during past seven years, 1558-59
- Review of work done by present government, 1424
- Road-making on a large scale suggested, 2351. *See also* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Settlers, establishment on unsuitable lands, 2263-64. *See also discussion on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Single unemployed men, 1424
- British Columbia, agreement as to employment, qu., 418, 1429
- Special projects, 424, 1614-15
- Concentration in Vancouver, problem of, 1431-33
- Provision for, 2354, 2824
- Final report on relief scheme, tabled, 1814
- Situation by provinces, 50
- Statement of total expenditure under, 1225
- Total payments by federal, municipal and provincial governments in last six years, 742
- Toronto area, suggestions for, 2166
- Trans-Canada highway, construction, 1343. *See also* Highways
- Unemployed young women, provision for, 670, 1434, 2845
- United States projects, 1521-24
- Western cities, cost to, 2628-30
- Work and wages, program, 2609
under Governor General's Warrants,
- Youth hostels, inadequacy of, 2844. *See also* Youth

Unforeseen Expenses. *See* Finance**Union for Protection of Literary and Artistic Works,** contributions towards, 713**Unitary Governments,** ease of operation. *See discussion on* British North America Act, M. (Mr. Coldwell)**United Farmers of Alberta**

- Administration of, 2929-30. *See also under* Alberta, Financial Situation

United Farmers of Manitoba

- Defence program, res. on, 542-43, 993
- Wheat marketing, res. passed at Neepawa in 1936, 1895

United Farmers of Ontario

- Attitude on imports of vegetable oils, 1976
- Problems of farmers on, 1491

United Kingdom. *See also* Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement; Great Britain

- Agricultural exports to in 1936, qu., 1674
- Beef cattle, exports to, qu., 1553
- Exports to, increase since 1932, 1394
- Housing policy, 739
- Trade agreement with. *See* Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement
- Agreement of 1932, attitude of Liberals, 1398-99
- Trade with, review of, 1239-40

United States. *See also references in* Address; Budget; Canada-United States Halibut Fishery Convention; Canada-United States Income Tax Convention; Canada-United States Sockeye Salmon Convention; Customs Tariff; Imports and Exports; St. Lawrence Waterway; Trade

- Agricultural products, exports, qu., 1674
- Annual expenditure on defence, 541
- Banks and speculation in 1929, 1584
- Beef cattle, exports to, qu., 1553
- Civilian conservation corps, works of, 1521, 2839
- Cuba, annexation of, 919
- "Dust bowl," rehabilitation work, 784
- Economic survey of by Harold Loeb, 1027
- Employment works, 1435, 1521
- Export of power to, licences, 2724
- Federal Housing Act, success of, 20
- Flood control plans, 1522-23, 2350
- Foreign relations committee, 702
- Foreign trade, expansion of, 1396-97
- Furniture industry, wages paid, 2805
- Home improvement plan, references to. *See* Home Improvement Loans Bill
- Imperialism, and, 956
- Labour organizations operating in Canada. *See* Oshawa Strike
- League of Nations, promotion of, 28
- Loss of life in through motor cars, 1624
- Magazines, effect on our national life, 32
- Monroe doctrine, interpretation of, 918-19
- National Survey of Potential Productive Capacity, 180, 1027, 1732
- National youth administration, 1204
- Neutrality bill, 1943. *See references in discussion on* Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)
- Ohio flood, conservation works, 2350
- Possibility of war with Japan and position of Canada as a neutral, 915. *See also under* National Defence, Estimates, amendment (Mr. MacNeil)

United States—Con.

- Potential products capacity commission, 180, 1027, 1732
- Reasons for entry into world war, 927-28
- Review of trade with in 1935, 1395
- Roosevelt, President
 - Program of for social security, 1070-71, 1449
 - Speech before Pan-American peace conference, 318-19
 - Speech of August 15, 1936, on international affairs, 549
 - Visit to Canada in July, 1936, 3
- Social security legislation, 429
- Sockeye salmon treaty with, 2176-2204. *See also* Sockeye Salmon
- Trade agreement of 1936 with, 19, 29, 46. *See also references in discussion on Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement*
- Unemployed, number in, 2603-04
- Vegetable oils, duty on, 1439
- Volume of free goods and dutiable exports from, 1397
- Water purification projects, 1521-22
- Wheat
 - Bonus, 1641
 - Exports, decline in, 31
 - Works progress administration, 2603-04
- World peace conference, proposed suggestion to for convening of, M. (Mr. Heaps) 314-37

United States Steel Corporation

- Annual profits, 1061-62
- Ojibway plant, release of black sheets for galvanizing, 2060-62

Universities. *See* Education

- Unnecessary Noises,** prevention of. *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bill

Unopposed Motions for Papers. *See* Returns Ordered**Unorganized Labour.** *See* Labour**Urban and Rural Dwellings,** repair of. *See* Home Improvement Loans**Uruguay Trade Agreement,** 1240. *See* Canada-Uruguay Trade Agreement**Vacancies.** *See* House of Commons**Vagrants,** unemployed, prosecution of, qu., 1758-59**Valcartier, Que.,** magazines and arsenal, 1106**Validation Fees,** fixing of. *See* Excise Act Amendment Bill**Validity of Dominion Acts,** decisions of Judicial Committee of the Privy Council. *See also* Privy Council, Decisions**Validity of Dominion Acts—Con.**

- Summary, 339-40
- Text of decisions tabled, 736
- Vallance, John,** federal drought commissioner, 796-814, 827, 1296-98. *See also* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill
- Valuation for Duty** of goods imported into Canada, computation of. *See discussion on* Customs Tariff Amendment Bill, Rate of exchange; Customs Tariff Amendment Bill

Vancouver (city)

- Burns Packing plant employees, strike, 875
- Canadian National Railways hotel, 2170, 2247
- Defence program for, 1099-1101
- Forest products laboratory, 1369
- Jericho air base, 1166
- Single unemployed men, problem in, 1431-32
- Transient unemployment in, 1431-32, 2825-26
- Unemployment relief conditions, 1431-32

Vancouver (harbour)

- Ballantyne pier, accounts, qu., 1994
- Dock facilities, unloading of motorship Bellingham dispute, 1139
- Fireboat protection for waterfront, 1719
- Replacement of "Pluvius," 1674, 1719, 1815
- Harbour commission
 - Advances to, 1230
 - Employees, 1995
 - Purchase of property at Moody, B.C., 424
- Longshoremen, wage dispute, 659-60, 666
- National harbours board. *See that title*
- Wages for carloaders and shedmen, qu., 1648-49
- Waterborne freight, request for investigation into handling of, 2050

Vancouver Island coal, bonus, 1361**Vanderhoof-Manson Creek, B.C.,** road contract, 1444**Varnishes and Lacquers,** duty on under Canada-United Kingdom agreement, 1918**Vegetable Fibres,** rovings, yarns and warps of, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2092**Vegetable Oils**

- Duty on, tariff board consideration, 1410, 1477
- Importation, effect on dairying industry, 733, 1438, 1451, 1500, 1574, 1577, 1645, 1689, 2253
- Competition with animal fats, 1410, 1437-38, 1452, 1921-23, 1969
- National Dairy Council, attitude, 1920-39
- Correspondence, 1973

Vegetables. *See also* Market Gardening

- Cabbage, dumping duty, 991
- Dumping duties, application, 2507-08, 2915-19
- Imports, values for duty. *See* Customs Act Amendment Bill
- Inspectors in Prince Edward Island, dismissals, 2691
- Marking shipments to United States, qu., 630, qu., 736
- Potatoes
 - Cuban duty on Canadian seed potatoes, 17, 65, qu., 215
 - Seed potato inspectors, dismissal, 313
- Quota under Canada-United States agreement, 1645
- United States duty, 1573

Veniot, Mr. C. J. (Gloucester)

- Acadians in maritime provinces, 21
 - Address in reply, seconder, 21
 - Trans-Canada highway, 1343
 - Unemployment relief, 24
- Veniot, the late Hon. Peter John**, tributes to memory of, 6-7, 21

Verdun, Que., postmaster, J. Raymond, dismissal, 2234**Verville, Mr. J. Achille** (Lotbinière)

- National Defence estimates, amdt. (Mr. MacNeil), 1020

Vessels. *See also* Canadian Government Merchant Marine; Canadian National (West Indies) Steamships; Steamship Subventions

- Bellingham, motorship, unloading at Vancouver, 1139
- Canadian National Steamships, employment of Canadians, qu., 211
- Canadian Pacific, employment of Canadians on, 2722
- Champlain, destroyer, replacement of, 110
- Empress boats, manning by orientals instead of white seamen, 509-31
- Fireboat "Pluvius" in Vancouver harbour, qu., 1674, 1719, 1815
- Fraser, destroyer, purchase of, qu., 110
- Hochelaga, 2390-91
- Ice-breaker Mikula, qu., 1994
- Inspection of passenger boats, qu., 141
- Lifboat equipment, qu., 141
- Montcalm, immigrants arriving by, qu., 420
- Operating in St. Lawrence waters, 2734
- Oriental on, proposed replacement by white seamen, M. (Mr. Reid), 509, withdrawn, 531
- St. Laurent, destroyer, purchase of, qu., 110

Vessels—Con.

- Sand Merchant, foundering of at Cleveland, 509, qu., 763, 2155
- Swartzemmer, cargo of vegetable oils, 1438
- Vancouver, replacement of, 110

Vetcraft Shops, 1305-06**Veterans.** *See also* Civil Service; Pensions

- Aged, homes for suggested, 2710
- Allowances for. *See discussion on* Pensions and National Health Estimates
- Assistance for. *See* Veterans' Assistance Commission
- Canadian Legion. *See that title*
- Civil service preference, 113
- Community centres, 2713
- Condition of in Vancouver, 999-1000
- Dismissals from civil service, 2691, 2712
- Employment
 - Extra postal clerks during Christmas rush, 1290, 1308
 - Military works on, 1106
 - Employment on military works, 1106
- Examination preference in civil service of allied countries, 422
- Graves of, marking, 1077-78. *See also* Battlefields Memorials
- Hospitalization of. *See* Pensions and National Health, Estimates
- Hyndman commission on conditions among, 879, 895
- Medical treatment, board of psychiatrists and neurologists, qu., 871
- National Defence department, in. *See* National Defence
- Pensioners holding positions, 2669
- Pensions, 94. *See also that title*
 - Cost of for five-year period, 1043
 - Taxation of, 2115, 2406
- Postal service in, dismissals, 866
- Probational training, 1307, 2674-75, 2679. *See also discussion on* Pensions and National Health, Estimates
- Seasonal employment, provision for, 2680
- Sheltered employment, 1305
- South African war, hospitalization and treatment of, 1184, 1315, 2680-81
- Unemployable non-disabled veterans, problem of, 2677. *See discussion on* Pensions and National Health, Estimates; Veterans' Assistance Commission

Veterans' Assistance Commission, 96

- Administration of act, 2667
- Organization and reports of, 1179
- Possible legislation arising out of report recently tabled, 1889
- Reports
 - Interim, tabled, 1468, 1757
 - Inquiry for, 1179, 1445

- Veterans' Assistance Commission—Con.**
 Reports—*Con.*
 Recommendations, implementing of, 2205, 2681-82. *See also generally, discussion on Pensions and National Health, Estimates*
 Voluntary committee, establishment of under, 2673
- Veterinaries.** *See* Agriculture, Department
- Vickers, Vincent C.**, former director of Bank of England, on main causes of economic warfare between nations, 1020
- Victoria, B.C.**
 Marine hospital, qu., 871
 Radio service, 2720
- Victorian Order of Nurses**
 Grant to, 1337
 Work of, 105
- Vien, Mr. Thomas** (Outremont)
 British North America Act, M. (Mr. Coldwell), 462
 Companies Acts, committee, report, 465
 Imperial conference, agenda, 1721
 Industrial Loan and Finance Corporation bill, 1673, 1741, 2087, 2854, 2857
 Railway committee reports, 1295
 Royal Military College, 1131-32
- Vimy War Memorial**, cost of, 1074
- Vimy Pilgrimage**, grant for organization of, qu., 872
- Viner, Professor Jacob**, on Ottawa agreements, 1660
- Visitors** from abroad, hospitality in connection with, 703
- Voters' Lists.** *See* Elections
- Wabasso Cotton Company**, strike in 1936, 1692
- Wages.** *See* Labour
- Wainwright, Buffalo Park**
 Employees, qu., 213, 424
 Dismissals of, 2707
 Farm supervisor, 214
 Gariepy inquiry, 176
 Investigation, evidence, 2406
 Knox, H. B., dismissal, 176
 Walker, H. B., dismissal, 176, 1865, 1996
- Walker, Francis Henry**, divorcee bill
 Ir., 1039; 2r., 1160; com., 3r., 1741
- Walker, H. B.**, complaint against, dismissal and inquiry, Wainwright buffalo park, 176, 1865, 1996
- Walker, Lieut. Colonel**, of Ottawa, Hamilton Gault Fund and, qu., 873
- Walker, Sir Edmund**, on turnover tax, 1689
- Walking Sticks**, duty on, 2784
- Wall Papers**, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1809
- Walsh, Mr. W. A.** (Mount Royal)
 Assistant chief electoral officer, 2729
 Barry, Chief Justice, J. H., qu., 2535
 Budget, 1604
 Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2089, 2094
 Cotton clothing, 2091-92
 Canadian National Railways
 Accounting set-up, 2010-36, 2242
 Touche report, recommendations, 2243
 Cotton industry, wages, 665
 Customs appraisals, resolutions, 502-03
 Direct and indirect relief, qu., 2113
 Furniture industry, 2905
 Health services, 103
 Housing policy, M. (Mr. Massey), 761
 Industrial areas, centralization of, 989
 National employment commission, 1608
 National harbours board, advances, 2732
 National parks, 1390
 National Revenue, estimates, 502-03
 National scholarships, M. (Mr. Martin), 1195
 Pacific coast shipping, M. (Mr. Reid), 514
 Pensions and National Health estimates, 103
 Nova Scotia public works, 2387
 Post Office estimates, 1294
 Public works, estimates, 2387
 Redistribution, M. (Mr. Brunelle), 375
 Unemployment and agricultural assistance bill, 2653
- War.** *See also* Italo-Ethiopian War; Germany; National Defence; Spanish Civil War
 Adjustment of war claims, 1078
 After-care of soldiers, cost of, 1042-43
 Armaments and materials, regulation of imports, 2499. *See also* Customs Act Amendment Bill, Values for duty
 Battlefields memorials, 1074
 Canada's policy in event of. *See* Foreign Policy
 Causes of, 333, 928-30, 1033-34. *See also discussion on* Foreign Policy M. (Mr. Woodsworth); National Defence Estimates, amendment (Mr. MacNeil)
 War Measures, M. (Mr. Douglas); World Peace, M. (Mr. Heaps)

War—Con.

- Cost of last war, 380, 924
 Butler, Nicholas Murray, on, 238
 Financial cost of, production value in enrichment of life, comparison, 1027-28
 Enlistment for foreign service. *See* Foreign Enlistment Bill
 Four main causes of, 333-35
 International situation, 27. *See also references in discussion on* Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth); World Peace Italo-Ethiopian. *See that title*
 League of Nations. *See that title*
 Major cause of, our financial system, 1025
 Munition firms in United States, profits of, 927-28, 1061-62
 Munitions racket, Senator Nye of United States on, 1025
 Neutrality of Canada in case of. *See discussion on* Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)
 Nickel for armaments, proposed prohibition of export. *See* Nickel
 Number of killed and wounded in Great war, 917
 Pensions. *See that title*
 Profiteering, legislation against suggested, 2499-2500
 Profits of United States manufacturers during great war, 927-28, 1061-62
 Proposed statement of principles to apply in respect of. *See* Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)
 Reparations, 1087, 1761
 Roosevelt, President, on, 549
 Spanish civil war. *See that title*
 Taking the profits out of, 2499-2500
 Veterans. *See that title*
 Vimy war memorial, qu., 872, 1074
 War costs, 238, 380, 917, 924
 Summary of Manchester Guardian, in 1931, 890-91
 War expenditures, equivalent of in social services, 890-91, 1027-28
 War obligations, cost of, 1041-44. *See also* Pensions
 War munitions or materials
 Conscription during hostilities, 564-78, 1063
 Control of as peace measure, 575, 1614, 1747
 Profits from. *See discussion on* Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)

"War and the Private Investor," E. Staley on, 566

War Claims, adjustment of, 1078

War Graves Commission, 1074-76

War Industries Board, program in 1926, 565

War Materials, principles to apply in respect of. *See* Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth); War Measures, M. (Mr. Douglas)

Metals for, stimulation of production, 1614, 1747. *See also* Nickel

Suggested taking over by government, 1747

War Measures

Conscription of all agencies and resources for duration of hostilities, M. (Mr. Douglas), 564-78, 1063

War Memorial. *See* National War Memorial

War Munitions. *See also* Armaments

Availability of facilities in Canada for production of, 904, 1108-09

British plants, return of workers to, 2270

Conscription of in event of hostilities, 564-78, 1063

Control of export, 2505-06. *See* Customs Act Amdt. Bill

Export of to Spain, 386. *See also* Foreign Enlistment Bill; Spanish Civil War
 Nickel exports for, 567-68

Possibility of utilizing industrial plants for, 904, 1108-09

Principles to apply in respect of. *See* Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)

Profits of manufacturers of, 888, 896. *See also* International Nickel Company; National Defence Estimates

War Pensioners. *See* Veterans

War Reparations

Payments, distribution, 1761

Status of fund, 1087

War-Time Establishment, replacement of peace-time naval and military establishment by. *See references in discussion on* National Defence, Estimates, amendment (Mr. MacNeil)

War Veterans' Allowance Act

Administration, 2668. *See also* Pensions and National Health, Estimates

Commission, personnel, 1336

South African veterans, suggested application to, 1184, 1312

War Veterans' Assistance Commission. *See* Veterans' Assistance Commission

Ward, Mr. W. J. (Dauphin)

Annuities Act, admn., 2324

Binder twine exports to Russia, qu., 1210

Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1793, 2060-66

Cotton schedules, 2090, 2093

Socks and stockings of wool, 2106

- Ward, Mr. W. J.—Con.**
 Diesel engines, duty on, 2063-66
 Felts for paper-making industry, 2098
 Tariff and employment, 1795
- Warden, Nora Clara Simson, divorce bill**
 1r., 2r., 2508; com., 3r., 2640
- Warning Democracy, Major Douglas on, 164**
- Washington, D.C.**
 Legation. *See* Canadian representation at Washington
 Textile conference, Canadian representation, qu., 142
- Washington State, salmon tax, 1889**
- Waskesiu Lake, Prince Albert national park, dredging, 2468**
- Waswaskey National Park.** *See* Canadian National Parks
- Water, scarcity of in western provinces. *See* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill; Western Provinces**
- Water and Power Resources of Canada, investigation and inventory of, 2732**
- Water Conservation, promotion of, 2616-17.**
See also references in discussion on Prairie Farms Rehabilitation Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
 Commission, qu., 1187
- Water Diversion, proposal of Ontario government to divert water from Hudson bay watershed via Long lake into lake Superior, qu., 1648, 2463, 2732, 2893**
- Water Levels.** *See references in discussion on* Richelieu River Improvements
- Water Purification Projects in United States, as relief works, 1522**
- Water Storage Dams on Ottawa river, 2376**
- Waterfront Employees. Vancouver, wage dispute, 659-60, 666**
- Waterways.** *See* Great Lakes; Richelieu River; St. Lawrence Waterway
- Watson, Lord, judgment in Local Prohibition Case, 2583**
- Watson's Corners, Lanark, Ont., historic library site, 1382**
- Watt, James T., former purchasing agent with soldier settlement board, 2665**
- Ways and Means Committee**
 Canada-United Kingdom Agreement, 1763, 1914, 1969, 2051, 2088, 2117
 Customs Tariff Amendment bill, 1757, 2141, 2524, 2781, 2895
 Interim supply bill, 2288
 Motion (Mr. Mackenzie King) for committee on Tuesday next, 64
 Motion (Mr. Dunning), 1865
 Amendment (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle) Canadian Wheat Board Act, 1865, 1890, neg., 1913
 Supply bill, 2889
- Wealth. *See also* Finance; Purchasing Power Accumulation of. *See discussion on* Purchasing Power, M. (Mr. Blackmore)**
 Capital levy. *See speeches on* Budget
 Control of. *See speeches on* Address; Budget
 Creation of during great war, 927-29
 Dividend contributions by corporations, 1213
 National income, increase in 1936, 1215
 National wealth
 Per capita in Canada, 2614-15
 Shrinkage in, 1527
 Working power the real basis of, 2607
- Weather Observation Services, 2719**
- Webster, Rosalie Annie Arathoon, divorce bill**
 1r., 2r., 2750; com., 3r., 2853
 Petition, reference to standing orders com., 1939
- Wednesday Evening Sittings. *See* House of Commons**
- Weed Cutting on Welland canal, qu., 311**
- Weedon, Que., postal building, 2380**
- Weekly Day of Rest in industrial undertakings, invalidity of legislation, 340, 807.**
See also discussion on British North America Act, M. (Mr. Coldwell)
- Weekly Rest in Industrial Undertakings Act Repeal Bill**
 (Repeal of Chapter 14 of 25-26 George V)
 1r., 1137; M. for 2r., 1420; debate adjourned on M. of Mr. Mackenzie King, 1420
- Weights and Measures Act**
 Inspectors
 Ottawa district, qu., 1555
 Quebec, civil service examination, qu., 1466
 Jurisdiction of stipendiary magistrates under, 16, 191, 1300

Weights and Measures Act—Con.

- Ottawa coal deliveries, inspection, qu., 1990
 Corporation, liability for alleged infractions of act, 2894
 Prosecutions under, qu., 2662-65

Weights and Measures Act Amendment Bill

(Amendment to settle confusion as to jurisdiction of stipendiary magistrate to hear cases under Weights and Measures Act)

- 1r., 16; 2r., com., 3r., 191; Senate amendments, 1300

Weir, Hon. Robert, policy on drought-stricken areas, reference of Mr. Gardiner to, 820-21

Weir, Mr. W. G. (Macdonald)

- Agriculture and colonization committee, reports, 2284, 2534
 Blind, pensions for, 1840
 Canadian Wheat Board Act, amdt. (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle), 1904
 Old Age Pension Act Amdt. bill, 1840
 Post Office estimates, 1286
 Rural mail carriers, 1286

Welfare Work. See Health

Welland, Ont., Empire Cotton Mills strike, 341, 651-62

Welland Canal. See Canals

Wellington Fire Insurance Company Bill

- 1r., 1552; 2r., 1623; com., 2082, 2311; 3r., 2316

Welsh Coal, imports. See Coal

Wermenlinger, Mr. E. J. (Verdun)

- Canada-United Kingdom agreement, 2071
 Dismissals of civil servants, 1086
 Inquiry for return, 2051
 Leclaire, Emile, dismissal, qu., 337, 424
 Mont Joli, Que., postmaster, dismissal, qu., 534, qu., 1085, 1086
 Mont Joli-Ste. Angele, Que., mail contract, qu., 534
 Notre Dame de la Salette, Que., post office, 1343
 Quebec province, postmasters and mail carriers, dismissals, 737
 Registrars of electors, publication in Canada Gazette of list, qu., 736, qu., 1085
 Ste. Angele, Que., postmaster, qu., 534
 St. Pierre les Becquets, Que., postmaster, 1996
 Verdun, Que., postmaster, dismissal, 2234

West Indies

- Canada's trade with 1927-1936, qu., 312
 Loss of Canadian fish market in, 2345

Western Canada. See Western Provinces

Western Provinces. See also Address; Agriculture; Budget; Canadian Wheat Board; Grain and Grain Trade; Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act; Seed Grain Loans Bill; Unemployment Relief. For individual provinces see their respective titles

- Agricultural conditions, 34, 49, 55, 1213
 Assessment inequalities, 1527
 Assistance to, 1655
 Colonization methods, 435-36
 Commission suggested to investigate circumstances and problems of, 435, 982. See Dominion-Provincial Relations Committee
 Crop failures, 50, 55, 1671, 1708
 Dams, building of and water conservation. See Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill
 Debt adjustment, in drought areas, Dominion contribution to, 2296, 2318
 Debt burdens. See discussion on Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act Amendment
 Debt situation. See discussion generally on Alberta, Financial situation; Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill; Seed Grain Loans Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
 Decline in value of agricultural wealth from 1928 to 1929, 1735-36
 Development of under Liberal government, 1897 to 1905, 435
 Drought areas
 Cattle shipments from, qu., 2534
 Debt adjustment, Dominion contribution, 2296, 2318
 Feed, food and freight charges, expenditures for, 1225, 2230
 Maps, differences between, 2619-20
 Expenditure on, 34, 49, 55, 1224-25, 2172. See also Prairie Farm Rehabilitation
 Governor General's warrants, under, 31-32, 47, 1225, 2172-74
 Manitoba rural municipalities, inclusion in federal relief areas, qu., 631
 Provision for direct relief, 2228
 Economic and psychological conditions, study of, M. (Mr. Pelletier), 982
 Economic revolt, 989-90. See discussion on Problems of Western Canada, M. (Mr. Pelletier)
 Farm placement scheme, 2609, 2824
 Farm rehabilitation. See Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act
 Farmers, protest meetings on wheat prices, 1516-17, 1565-66, 1676, 1912
 Federal loans to since October 15, 1935, 2234

Western Provinces—Con.

- Feed and fodder, expenditures for, 2228
 Seed, and, provision for. *See discussion on Seed Grain Loans Bill*
 Feed conditions, 764
 Financial situation, references to, 1214, 1538-39. *See also speeches on Alberta, Financial situation; Budget*
 Discrimination against Alberta in favour of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, 1410-11
 Study of. *See Bank of Canada; Dominion-Provincial Relations*
 Fiscal disabilities of, 1548, 1796, 1899
 Freight discrimination, cost of, 52, 782-83
 Freight rates, 437, 686, 2641, 2854
 Funded debt of, 782-84
 Grain prices, and government policy, 30, 46, 55. *See also Canadian Wheat Board*
 Grants in aid, 1714-15
 Grasshopper situation, 202
 Hydrometric surveys, 825
 Increased prices in owing to incidence of tariff, 52, 782-83
 Land rehabilitation. *See Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill*
 Loans to, orders in council passed since October 15, 1935, 2235
 Mortgage companies, reduction of rate of interest, 2297
 Palliser's triangle, extent of, 728-29
 Petitions from, taking the profits out of war, 2500
 Problems of and conditions in, 436
 Proposed commission to study, M. (Mr. Pelletier), 982
 Protection, effect on, 52, 56, 438, 1640, 1796, 1899. *See also speeches on Budget*
 Provincial grain-growing organizations, 1592
 Provincial taxes, cancellation of, 2297
 Public meetings protesting government's wheat policy, 1516-17, 1565-66, 1676, 1912. *See Canadian Wheat Board, amdt. (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle)*
 Quinquennial census staff, qu., 736
 Red cross, work in, 2884
 Relief, advances for. *See discussion on Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
 School lands debentures, renewal of, 1231
 Secession movements in, 442
 Seed grain distribution. *See Seed Grain Loans Bill*
 Seed grain, fodder and relief advances, cancellation of, 2297, 2318
 Seed for 1937 crop, provision for, 2323

Western Provinces—Con.

- Seeding operations, assistance. *See Seed Grain Loans Bill*
 Soil survey work. *See Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill*
 Tariff discrimination and prices, 52, 56, 438, 1640. *See also discussion on Budget*
 Tariff bonuses to manufacturers, 1796, 1899
 Teachers' salaries and school conditions, 56-57, 562
 Tree-planting schemes, 780-82, 816. *See also Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill*
 Unemployment conditions, 50-51, 561-62
 Water conservation projects. *See Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill*
 Water, scarcity of in southern Alberta, 764-65. *See also discussion on Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill*
 Wheat-marketing. *See Canadian Wheat Board; Grain and Grain Trade*

Westminster Statute. *See Statute of Westminster*

Wharfage Dues and Charges, 1086

Wharfingers, fees of. *See Harbours and Piers Bill*

Wharves. *See their respective titles*
 Tolls collected at. *See Harbours and Piers Act Amdt. Bill*

Wheat. *See Grain and Grain Trade*

Wheat Board. *See Canadian Wheat Board*

Wheat Pools, reference to. *See Canadian Wheat Board, amdt. (Mr. Perley, Qu'Appelle)*

White, Peter, K.C., inquiry into film combine, 2434

White, Mr. R. S. (St. Antoine-Westmount) Marcell, the late Hon. Charles, 412

White Lead, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1914

White Seamen, proposed replacement of orientals on Pacific coast vessels by, M. (Mr. Reid), 509, withdrawn, 531

White Settlement, N.B., postmastership, 1762

Wilcox Brothers, Dominion government payments to, 2734

Wild Life, preservation of. *See Migratory Birds Convention Act*

- Wilkes Case** in England, search warrants and, 2473, 2477
- Willow Cove, Ont.**, post office, qu., 142
- Wilson, G. J. R.**, Welland canal feeder, Dunnville, Ont., dismissal, 637
- Wilson**, General Sir Maurice, on preparing for war, 876
- Wilson**, Woodrow, in the New Freedom, on publicity with respect to business of great corporations, 2429
- Wilton, Mr. H. E.** (Hamilton West)
Criminal Code Amdt., death penalty, 344
Farm implements committee of 1936, 421
Home improvement loans bill, 395
Inspection of passenger boats, qu., 141
Pensions and National Health, estimates, 99
Postage stamps, imperfectly printed, disposition of, qu., 212
- Wilton**, the late Herbert Earl, tributes to memory, 463
- Windsor**, Duke of. *See* King Edward VIII
- Windsor, N.S.**, harbour, 2716
- Windsor-Windsor Junction, N.S.**, government-owned railway line, 2114
Rates, 2715-16
- Winkler, Mr. H. W.** (Lisgar)
Budget, 1528
Electrical goods, imports, qu., 633
Manitoba drought relief, qu., 631
Federal relief area, qu., 1994
Prairie farm rehabilitation bill, 787
- Winnikoff**, Suzanne Rosenthal, divorce bill
1r., 2r., 2733; com., 3r., 2853
- Winnipeg, Man.**
Firemen in Defence department, hours, 968
Grain exchange, agreement with Canadian wheat board, qu., 507
Privilege, Mr. Bennett, 629-30
Post office, eligible list, 874
Property assessment and relief costs, 2628
Relief situation, 50, 1447, 2697
Statement, 2629
Sewage disposal scheme, federal contribution, 2835
Transient unemployed in, 2343
- Winnipeg Free Press**, correspondent in press gallery, reference to, 832
- Winnipeg Grain and Produce Clearing Association, Limited**, government guarantee to, 1236
- Winnipeg v. Barrett**, school case, 2586
- Wire**, of iron or steel, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom agreement, 2064
- Wisconsin Flood Control Works**, 1522-23, 2350
- Witnesses**, protection in courts. *See* Combines Investigation Bill
- Wolfville, N.S.**, harbour, dredging, 2535
- Women**
Employment commission, women's committee, qu., 1864
Single unemployed, protection of, 670, 1434, 2845
- Wood**, Frank Horace, divorce bill
1r., 1888; 2r., 2311; com., 3r., 2640
- Wood, Mr. G. E.** (Brant)
Constitutional reform, M. (Mr. Church), 981
Post Office estimates, 628
Rural mail delivery, 628
Social credit theories, 2613-14
Unemployment and agricultural assistance bill, 2613
Water conservation schemes, 2616-17
Wilson, G. J. R., dismissal, 637
- Wood Furniture.** *See* Furniture
- Wood Islands, P.E.I.**, harbour, 2388
- Wood Products.** *See also* Lumber
Hardwood and softwood, exports to United States in 1935 and 1936, qu., 632
Increased exports, 1664
- Woods Manufacturing Company, Limited.**
Government contracts, 764
Relationship with Empire Cotton Mills, Limited, 666-67
- Woodstock, N.B.**, post office
- Woodsworth, Mr. J. S.** (Winnipeg North Centre)
Abdication of King Edward VIII, 81
Correspondence, M. dropped, 113-14
Accession of King George VI, 4
Address to His Majesty, 13
Alteration in law touching succession to the throne, 81
Arms imports and exports, regulation, 2499
Attitude during great war, reference of Mr. Crerar, 960, 1071
British immigration, 1763
British North America Act, amdt. (Mr. Coldwell), 440, 452
Budget, 1739, 1747. Purpose of subamendment to the budget; fundamental con-

Woodsworth, Mr. J. S.—Con.

Budget—Con.

siderations in judging Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement; objection of Mr. Moore to tariffs being made by way of treaty; position of Co-operative Commonwealth Federation on Ottawa agreements of 1932; Sir Arthur Salter on tariff walls; denunciation of policy by Liberals in 1932 and adoption of similar policy to-day, 1739; inclusion of objectionable features in the budget; increasing profits and dividend distributions by corporations; figures given before price spreads commission showing the discrepancy between large profits and wages and employment, 1740; lumber and pulpwood production not of value to Canada because of lack of replacement of timber resources; precautionary measures necessary for conservation of forest wealth; great stimulus given to mining in connection with metals required mainly for war purposes; taxing industries making money out of production of war materials; benefiting from our gold production; urgent domestic problems not being solved to-day because of the position of provinces and municipalities under existing interpretation of British North America Act; investigation by royal commission of provincial and federal jurisdiction, 1747; need for rearrangement of responsibilities and jurisdictions of dominion and provinces; relationship between real wages and monetary control; necessity for a just system of distribution; income tax returns; opportunity to make money under present artificial arrangements of our national economy, 1748; shifting the responsibility for dealing with unemployment from federal to provincial authorities; paying our debts with increased exports, 1749; foreign investments by Canadian interests; control of sugar plantations in Cuba by Royal Bank of Canada; per capita tax burden; hidden profits of textile firms; percentage of our public expenditures due to cost of last war, 1750; large proportion of our expenditure not for public services but in payment of debts, 1751

Amendment (Mr. Bennett), 1446. Attitude of members on unemployment situation determined by position in the house; amendment of Mr.

Woodsworth, Mr. J. S.—Con.

Budget—Con.

Amendment—Con.

Mackenzie (Vancouver) in 1935 on unemployment and of present Prime Minister, 1446; statement of Canadian Welfare Council on relief outlook in Canada; drought situation in the west; low wages and low standard of living prevailing; relief situation in Winnipeg, 1447; demoralizing effect of overcrowding, and housing; Mr. Dunning on thrift, 1448; evasion of taxation by textile industry; principles of program placed before congress by President Roosevelt; unemployment a matter of national emergency; study of our constitutional difficulties by proposed royal commission; leaflet circulated before last election by Liberal party on outstanding immediate problems, 1449; nature and personnel of national employment commission; Liberal pledge to introduce a national system of unemployment insurance; resorting to the constitutional difficulties, 1450; finding money for increased military expenditures, 1451

Business of the house

Chairman, reference to, 1285

Chairman's ruling, appeal from, 2855-56

Precedence for government business, 531

Canada-United Kingdom agreement, 875, 1739

Central Finance Corporation bill, 1847

Christmas and New Year's mail deliveries, 1283

Combines investigation bill, 2416-30

Communism, Quebec laws against, 2291

Cconciliation boards, 652

Coronation contingent, expenses, 709, 1175

Criminal Code Amdt. bills

Death penalty, 347

Motor car hazards, 1628

Trade unions, 1718, 2854

Cuban sugar industry, Canadian investment in, 1750

Curtaillment of civil liberties, 2289-96

Customs Act Amendment bill, values for duties, 2499

Deceased members, tributes to, 9

Dominion-provincial relations commission, 923, 1449

Empire Cotton Mills strike, 652-53

Farm placement plan, 2270, 2609

Fisheries Research Board bill, 2149

Foreign enlistment bill, 1942

Foreign labour unions, 663

Foreign policy, M., 237-64, 557

Proposed committee, 703

Woodsworth, Mr. J. S.—Con.

- Harbours and piers bill, 193
- High Commissioner for Canada, salary, 691
- Holmes Foundry Company strike, 1468, 2289
- Home improvement loans bill, 475
- Housing conditions in cities, 2344
- Imperial defence, 2894
- Imputation of motives, point of order, 1158
- Industrial Loan and Finance Company bill, 1743, 2854
- Labour department, estimates, 652-53
- Leopold, Sergeant, activities of, 2573
- McKay, the late Matthew, 869
- Marcil, the late Hon. Charles, 413
- Methodist ministry, resignation, 1071-72
- Mining properties, taxation, 2609-10
- Montreal clothing workers, arrest, 2289
- National Defence estimates, 1141, 1154
- Amdt. (Mr. MacNeil), 961, 1045, 1068
- National service registration in 1916, 1071
- Nickel companies, profits, 2501
- Oshawa automobile employees strike, M. to adjourn, 2811-17
- Pacific coast shipping, M. (Mr. Reid), 519
- Panet, General, ejection from relief commission, 2289
- Post office estimates, 1283
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation bill, 778
- Price spreads commission, disclosures before, 1740-41
- Private bills, opposition to, 2854
- Purchasing power, M. (Mr. Blackmore), 156
- Right of association, 2811-15
- Royal Canadian Air Force, 1154-55
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 2573
- Secession movements in western provinces, 442-43, 452
- Sit-down strikes, 2289, 2812
- Small loans bills, 1743
- Social credit principles, 2606
- Social security program of President Roosevelt, 1449
- Social service organizations, grants, 709
- Taxation commission, 923
- Tokyo legation, expenditure on, 693-94
- Trans-Canada Air Lines bill, 2207
- Unemployment and agricultural assistance bill, 2261-71, 2341, 2609
- Unemployment relief, land settlement scheme, 1138
- Validity of Dominion acts, 339
- Vancouver longshoremen, wage rates, 659
- War profits, petitions against, 2500
- Wellington Fire Insurance Company, 2082
- Wharfingers, duties of, 193
- Wilton, the late Herbert Earl, 464
- Work and wages program, 2609

Wool. *See* Textiles

Wool Felt Hood Industry, cost of maintenance in Canada, 2786

Woolworth Company, profits and wages, 1740

Woollen Industry. *See* Textiles

Works and Undertakings. *See discussion on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

Workshops, Limited, Montreal work, 2673

World Debt, increase in, 2930

World Peace. *See also* League of Nations
 Proposal that Canada suggest to United States the convening of a world peace conference, M. (Mr. Heaps), 314-37
 References to. *See discussion on* Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth)

World Situation, seriousness of. *See discussion on* European Situation; Italo-Ethiopian War; Foreign Policy, M. (Mr. Woodsworth); Spanish Civil War; World Peace, M. (Mr. Heaps)

Worshipful Company of Goldsmiths of London, date letters. *See discussion on* Precious Metals Marking Act Amdt.

Woven Fabrics of cotton. *See* Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement; Textiles

Woven Wire Fencing and Netting, duty on under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2064

Wrecking Plants, subsidies, 2714

Wrought Iron in billets, bars, rods, etc., duty on, 2801
 Admission free under Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 2051

Yarns, Rovings and Warps, duty on. *See under* Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement, Schedule IV

Yen, fixing the value of for trade purposes, 2748-49. *See also references in* Canada-Germany trade agreement

Yoho National Park, mining claims, 2234

Yorkshire Hogs. *See* Live Stock

Young, E. J., appointment to national employment commission, reference, 2848

Young, Sir Hilton, slum areas in England, 1710

Young, Mr. A. MacG. (Saskatoon)
 Bennett appointments before 1935 election, 834-42

Young, Mr. A. MacG.—Con.

- Campbell, M. N., references to, 834-42
 Canadian National Railways, accounting set-up, 2034
 Central Finance Corporation bill, 1966
 Coal subventions, 1363
 Furniture industry, 2898
 Mines and Resources estimates, 1363
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation bill, 834
 Railways and shipping com. reports, 1990, 2049
 Stitt, J. H., appointment to civil service commission, 835
 Tariff board, personnel, 2898-2900
 Trans-Canada Air Lines bill, 2450
 Vallance, John, appointment, 835

Young Men. *See* Youth**Youth**

- Canadian Youth Congress on national scholarships, 1201
 Development and training projects, provision for, 2837
 Outlook for, 1615-18. *See also* references in speeches on the Budget
 Outstanding students, provision for. *See* National Scholarships, M. (Mr. Martin)
 Physical and recreational training, M. (Mr. Plaxton), 114, withdrawn, 126

Youth—Con.

- Special problem of. *See references in discussion on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
 Training of, 2272. *See also under* National Defence, Cadet Training

Youth Employment Committee. *See* National Employment Commission**Yukon River,** improvements, 2171**Yukon Territory**

- Administration of justice, 2154, 2570
 Civil servants, superannuation, 1727-28
 Expenditure on and population, qu., 1440
 Gold production, 1725-26
 Government of, administration, 1725-27
 Mineral production and conditions, 684-85
 Old age pensions, 1726-27, 1824. *See also references in* Old Age Pensions Act Amendment Bill

Zaharoff, Sir Basil, armament activities, 566**Zeidman, Rev. Mr.,** of Toronto, censorship of sermon by radio officials, 2656-60**Zinc Items.** *See* Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement**Zoning** of national railways, suggested, 1668-69

